PREFACE

"The wealth of country is our heritage."

Jenn Winslow Coltrane,
Historian General.
THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
Daughters of the American Revolution
Organized in Washington City October 11, 1890

National Board of Management
1907

President General
MRS. DONALD McLEAN.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters
MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN.

Vice-Presidents General

MRS. ROBERT E. MORY PARK,  
MRS. RICHARD JACKSON BARKER,  
MRS. TRUMAN H. NEWBERRY,  
MRS. WILLIAM D. KEARFOTT,  
MRS. THEODORE C. BATES,  
MRS. J. MORGAN SMITH,  
MRS. CHARLES H. DEERE,  
MRS. WALLACE DELAFIELD,  
MRS. ALEXANDER ENNIS PATTON,  
MRS. CHARLES H. TERRY,  

MISS CLARA LEE BOWMAN,  
MRS. DRAYTON W. BUSHNELL,  
MRS. SALLIE MARSHALL HARDY,  
MRS. IRA H. EVANS,  
MRS. A. E. HENEBERGER,  
MRS. A. A. KENDALL,  
MRS. ELLEN SPENCER MUSSEY,  
MRS. H. S. CHAMBERLAIN,  
MRS. LINDSAY PATTERSON,  
MRS. BALDWIN DAY SPILMAN.

Chaplain General
MRS. ESTHER FROTHINGHAM NOBLE.

Recording Secretary General
MISS ELIZABETH F. PIERCE.

Registrar General
MRS. AMOS G. DRAPER.

Historian General
MRS. J. EAKIN GADSBY.

Assistant Historian General
MRS. HENRY S. BOWRON.

Corresponding Secretary General
MRS. JOHN PAUL EARNEST.

Treasurer General
MRS. MABEL G. SWORMSTEDT.

Librarian General
MRS. H. M. BOYNTON.
State Regents

Alabama ........................................... Mrs. Robert Anderson McClellan.
Arizona ........................................... " Walter Talbot.
Arkansas ........................................... " John McClure.
California ........................................ " Harry N. Gray.
Colorado .......................................... " John Campbell.
Connecticut ...................................... " Sara Thomson Kinney.
Delaware .......................................... " Caroline E. C. P. Speakman.
District of Columbia ............................ " Howard L. Hodgkins.
Florida ........................................... " Ernest Vincent Nicholl.
Georgia ........................................... Miss Anna C. Benning.
Idaho ............................................. Mrs. David H. Tarr.
Illinois .......................................... " Charles V. Hickox.
Indiana ........................................... " William A. Guthrie.
Iowa ............................................... Miss Rowena Edson Stevens.
Kansas ............................................. Mrs. William E. Stanley.
Kentucky .......................................... " C. D. Chenaught.
Louisiana ......................................... " C. Hamilton Tebault.
Maine ............................................. " Charles A. Creighton.
Maryland .......................................... " J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts .................................... " Charles H. Masury.
Michigan .......................................... " James P. Brayton.
Mississippi ....................................... " Egbert R. Jones.
Missouri .......................................... " Thomas Oliver Towles.
Montana .......................................... " Clinton H. Moore.
Nebraska ......................................... " Charles B. Letton.
Nevada ........................................... " Charles S. Sprague.
New Hampshire .................................... " Frederick J. Shepard.
New Mexico ........................................ " L. Bradford Prince.
New Jersey ........................................ Miss Ellen Mecum.
New York .......................................... Mrs. Henry L. Roberts.
North Carolina .................................... " George Phifer Erwin.
Ohio ................................................ " Edward Orton, Jr.
Oklahoma ......................................... " Robert P. Carpenter.
Oregon ............................................ " Mary Phelps Montgomery.
Pennsylvania ..................................... " Allen Perley.
Rhode Island ..................................... " Charles W. Lippett.
South Carolina ................................... " Robert Moultrie Bratton.
South Dakota ..................................... " Jessamine Lee Fox.
Tennessee .......................................... Miss Mary Boyce Temple.
Texas ............................................. Mrs. Seabrook W. Sydnor.
Utah ................................................ " Mary Ferry Allen.
Vermont .......................................... " Clayton Nelson.
Virginia .......................................... " Samuel W. Jamison.
West Virginia .................................... " R. H. Edmondson.
Wisconsin .......................................... " Ogden H. Fethers.
Wyoming .......................................... " Frank W. Mondell.
Honorary Officers

Honorary Presidents General
Mrs. John W. Foster.
Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.
Mrs. Daniel Manning.
Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks.

Honorary President Presiding
Mrs. Mary V. E. Cabell.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General
Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.

Mrs. A. C. Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899.
Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood, 1905.
Mrs. Julia K. Hogg, 1905.
Mrs. William Lindsay, 1906.
Mrs. Helen M. Boynton, 1906.

Mrs. de B. Randolph Keim, 1906.
MRS. ELOISE M. POTTER ANDREWS.


Wife of Neil Willis Andrews.

Descendant of George Potter, Lieut. George Potter, Jr., and Lieut. William Greene, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John E. Potter (1827-93) and Margaret Witty (1841-93), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Potter (1785-1867) and Elizabeth Greene (1791-1868), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-granddaughter of George Potter, Jr., and Mary Stillman, his wife; Pardon Greene (1769-99) and Fanny Bliven, his wife, m. 1789.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Potter and Content Maxson, his wife; William Greene and Judith Rathbone, his 1st wife, m. 1756.

George Potter (1732-94) was one of the reformaders of Hopkinton, where he was born. He died at Potter Hill.

George Potter, Jr. (1757-1800), served as lieutenant in Sullivan’s life guard, Capt. Aaron Mann’s company. He was born in Hopkinton. Also Nos. 11218, 32309, 38710.

William Greene served under different commands as private and, 1781, was lieutenant of Pawtucket rangers. He was born, 1732, in Kingston.

Note.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.
MRS. ANNIE E. BENEDICT DAVIE.

Born in Waverly, N. Y.
Wife of Carey D. Davie.
Descendant of James Stark.
Daughter of John Benedict and Sally Ann Stark, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Stark and Catherine Stark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Stark and Elizabeth Kennedy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Stark and Elizabeth Carey, his wife.
James Stark (1740-77) served as a private in Lieut. Simon Spalding's company raised at Westmoreland. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Wilkes Barre, Pa.
Also No. 55419.

MRS. SARAH C. TUTTLE SQUIRE.

Born in Hopewell, N. Y.
Wife of Eugene Augustus Squire.
Descendant of Thomas Torrance.
Daughter of Joseph Edmund Tuttle and Cassandra Hayes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund Tuttle and Irene Torrance, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Torrance and Eunice Lacey, his wife.
Thomas Torrance (1751-1842) enlisted, 1775, as a private in the 3rd company, 1st Connecticut regiment, at the siege of Boston, and, 1777, in Capt. David Leavenworth's company, Colonel Moseley's regiment. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Avon, N. Y.

MISS INEZ MERRILL.

Born in Mineral Point, Wis.
Descendant of Moses Merrill.
Daughter of Charles J. Merrill and Ariana Pomeroy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick Merrill and Mary Ann Merrill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Merrill and Jane Noyes, his 2nd wife.
Moses Merrill (1744-1834) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Samuel Noyes' company, Col. Edmund Phinnie's 31st regiment. He was born and died in Falmouth, Maine.

MRS. ISABEL BRYAN JORDAN.

Born in Newbern, N. C.
Wife of Edwin Henry Jordan.
Descendant of Col. John Simpson.
Daughter of Henry Ravenscroft Bryan and Mary Biddle Norcott, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Norcott and Sarah Francis Biddle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. William Phillip Biddle and Mary Nixon Simpson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Simpson and Penelope McElwain, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Simpson and Elizabeth Hardee, his wife.
John Simpson (1729-88) was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Pitt County, N. C., 1775, and a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, and colonel of militia. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Pitt County, N. C.
Also No. 32231.

MRS. ELIZABETH CROGHAN KENNEDY.

Born in Saugerties, N. Y.
Wife of Capt. Duncan Kennedy, U. S. Navy.
Descendant of Capt. William Croghan.
Daughter of St. George Louis Livingston Croghan and Cornelia Ridgely, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Croghan and Serena Livingston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Croghan and Lucy Clark, his wife.
William Croghan (1752-1830) was captain in the 4th Virginia regiment under Col. John Neville. He was in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth, Brandywine, and Germantown; wintered at Valley Forge, and taken prisoner at Charleston. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Ireland; died in Kentucky.
Also No. 2678.

MRS. JOSEPHINE SHAFOR SINKEY.

Born in Hamilton, Ohio.
Wife of William Sinkey.
Descendant of Peter Shafor (Sheafor), Joshua Davis, and John Smalley.
Daughter of John R. Shafor and Sarah Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Shaefor and Jane Ryerson, his wife; Vincent Davis and Anna Smalley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Shafor (Sheafor) and Caty Koolbach, his wife; Joshua Davis and Jemima La Borteaux, his wife; John Smalley and Rachael Clawson, his 2nd wife.
Peter Shafor (Sheafor) (1754-1826) served as a private in the Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Ohio.
Joshua Davis (1760-1839) enlisted at sixteen and served in short tours during the war. He was in the Flying Camp at the battle of Monmouth. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for two years' actual service as private, New Jersey Line. In 1851
his widow applied for a pension. He was born in Middlesex County, N. J.; died in Hamilton County, Ohio.

Also No. 43131.

John Smalley (1747-1838) served, 1779, as a private in Captain Manning’s company, 1st regiment, Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in Hamilton, Ohio.

MRS. NELLIE M. CUNNINGHAM CASE. 60008

Born in Licking County, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Case.
Descendant of Simeon Chester.
Daughter of Perry Francis Cunningham and Mary King, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Tillison King and Mary Ann Chester, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Chester, Jr., and Ann Higby, his wife.
Simeon Chester received land grants for services rendered during the Revolutionary War. He was born, 1733, in Groton, Conn.

Also No. 50352.

MRS. MABEL BENT TAYLOR RALL. 60009

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Rall.
Descendant of Lieut. Silas Bent.
Daughter of Robert Nelson Taylor and Maria Macbeth Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Miller and Sarah Bent, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Bent and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.
Silas Bent (1744-1818) was lieutenant in Nixon’s Continental regiment, 1775-76. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Belpre, Ohio.

Also No. 29203.

MISS MARY ELLA BARR. 60010

Born in Findlay, Ohio.

Descendant of Andrew Barr.
Daughter of James Hamilton Barr and Mary Shaw, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Barr and Sarah McMicken, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Barr and Jane Hamilton, his wife.
Andrew Barr served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia during the Revolutionary War. He was born about 1740 in Ireland; removed from Chester County, Pa., to Fairfield County, Ohio, in 1800, and in 1815 his will was probated.
MRS. METTA A. DE WOLF SCHATZEL.

Born in Findlay, Ohio.

Wife of George P. Schatzel.
Descendant of Peter De Wolf, Corp. Joseph De Wolf, and Benjamin Brown.
Daughter of Searles Pearson De Wolf (b. 1856) and Emma Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Gibbons De Wolf, Jr. (1837-88), and Emeline Fanning, his wife; Ezra Brown (1814-92) and Eliza Jane Bigelow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eli Gibbons De Wolf (1799-1846) and Sally Ann Harris, his wife; Oliver Brown (1776-1862) and Sarah Wiltse, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph De Wolf and Sarah Gibbons, his wife; Benjamin Brown and Sarah Case, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter De Wolf and Sarah Couch, his wife.
Peter De Wolf served, 1776-80, as a private in Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's company, Connecticut troops. He was born, 1730, in Bolton, Conn.
Joseph De Wolf (1761-1846) served as private and corporal in the Massachusetts Continental Line. At the age of seventy-two he was placed on the Ohio pension roll. He was born in Granby, Conn.; died in Vernon, Ohio.
Also No. 17227.
Benjamin Brown (1741-1822) served as a private in the Saratoga militia. He was born in Connecticut and during the Revolution lived in Chatham, N. Y. He died in Athens, Canada.
Also No. 34822.

MRS. ELIZABETH M. SWINDLER THOMAS.

Born in Hancock County, Ohio.

Wife of Alvin S. Thomas.
Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Shaw.
Daughter of Jesse Swindler and Eliza Russell, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Swindler and Elizabeth Shaw, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Shaw and Julia Myers, his 2nd wife.
Nathan Shaw served, 1776, as ensign and lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Smith's company, 1st battalion, Cumberland County, New Jersey militia, at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was born before 1740 and died, 1820, in Jefferson County, Ohio.

MISS EFFIE ALLEN.

Born in Wilmington, Ohio.

Descendant of Obadiah Allen.
Daughter of Isaac Billings Allen and Eliza Worthington Gaither, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Allen and Patience Randall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Allen and Mehetable —, his wife.
Obadiah Allen (1755-1800) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt.
Nathan Smith's company and, 1780, in Capt. Gideon Ormsby's company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment. He was born in Connecticut

MRS. BESSIE M. HATTERSLEY AUSTIN.  60014

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.
Wife of David Clifford Austin.
Descendant of Jonathan Williams.
Daughter of C. M. Hattersley and Mary Bowman, his wife.
Granddaughter of H. A. Bowman and Ann Eliza Eastland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Eastland and Anna Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Williams and Martha Crane, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Williams and Hannah Meeker, his wife.
Jonathan Williams (1749-1811) served as a private in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in New Jersey. Also Nos. 29996, 50601.

MRS. BESSIE CLARK BUvingER.  60015

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.
Descendant of Dudley Brown Ellis.
Daughter of Charles Edwin Clark and Maria Truesdell, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Franklin Truesdell and Jerusha Dunlop, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Dunlop and Lucinda Ellis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dudley Brown Ellis and Elizabeth Watts, his wife.
Dudley Brown Ellis (1760-1837) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for twenty-seven months' actual service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Campbell County, Ky. Also No. 47339.

MRS. R. FLORENCE HAISe McKENNY.  60016

Born in Celina, Ohio.
Wife of W. D. McKenny.
Daughter of John Haise and Elizabeth Glenn, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Glenn, Jr. (1783-1851), and Nancy Dye (1785-1867), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Dye and Margaret Dewitt, his wife; William Glenn and Alice Evans, his wife.
John Dye served as captain of Middlesex County, New Jersey militia, 1777.
William Glenn served as a private, 1776, in Capt. Thomas Massie's company, 6th Virginia regiment. Also No. 26541.

MRS. CAROLINE LAISHLEY MINOR.

Born in Monroe, Ohio.

Wife of William Harris Minor.

Descendant of Capt. John Matson.

Daughter of Richard Laishley and Ann Taylor, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Taylor and Elizabeth Matson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Matson and Jane ——, his wife.

John Matson (1740-1804) was commissioned captain, 1777, in the 1st regiment, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Hagerstown, Md., died in Hamilton, Ohio.

MRS. MARY E. AMBLER.

Born in Perry County, Pa.

Wife of John Ambler.

Descendant of Andrew Lash, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Peter Lash and Mary Ackley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Lash and —— Haynes, his wife.

Andrew Lash (1762-1849) was placed on the pension roll, 1840, of Pennsylvania for service as private in Captain Henderson's company, Colonel Miles' regiment, Pennsylvania troops. He was born and died in Perry County, Pa.

MRS. HELEN E. BOOR TINGLEY.

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Descendant of Michael Boor, Jacob Wolf, and John Carpenter.

Daughter of William Henry Boor and Cora Kinney, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Boor and Elizabeth Wolf, his wife; John Carpenter Kinney and Amelia Clary, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Boor and Sarah Mell, his wife; Joseph Wolf and Esther Frieze, his wife; Alden Kinney and Cynthia Carpenter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Boor and Elizabeth Shalley, his wife; Jacob Wolf and Eva Krebsin, his wife; John Coe Carpenter and —— Meade, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Boor and Margaret ——, his wife; John Carpenter and Abigail Moore, his 2nd wife.

Michael Boor (1716-78) served as a private in Captain Sealer's company, Col. Ephraim Blaine's regiment, Cumberland County militia. He was born in Germany; died in Cumberland County, Pa.
Jacob Wolf (1740-1806) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. John Lafler's company, Pennsylvania Continental troops. He was born and died in Cumberland County, Pa.

John Carpenter (1745-1800) signed the Association Test and was manufacturer of guns and powder. He was born in Jamaica, L. I.; died in Goshen, N. Y.

Also No. 55900.

MRS. DORA ELLIOTT ECKI.

Born in Beaver County, Pa.

Descendant of John Crail.
Daughter of John M. Elliott and Narcissa S. Crail, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Crail and Susan Stoops, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Crail and Alithia Ervin, his wife.

John Crail (1745-1830) enlisted as a private in Captain Wagoner's company, Colonel Woods' Virginia regiment. He was engaged in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown, and in 1777-78 was at Valley Forge. He was born in Maryland.

Also No. 55072.

MRS. HELEN A. MUNSON FRYE.

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph W. Frye.
Descendant of Peleg Chaney Janes, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Horace Dwight Munson, Jr., and Ellen Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Dwight Munson and Mary Burt Griggs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Orlando Griggs and Cynthia Janes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peleg Chaney Janes and Patty Coy, his wife.

Peleg Chaney Janes (1760-1834) served, 1779, as a private in Captain May's company, Colonel Leonard's regiment of militia, from Brimfield, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. ELLA SEARLE SHINNICK.

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Carroll Shinnick.
Descendant of Constant Searle.
Daughter of Carrington Wheeler Searle and Angela Jane Goodenow, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Searle and Philena Frink, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Constant Searle and Hannah Miner, his wife.

Constant Searle (1728-78), a defender of the Wyoming Valley against
Tories and Indians, was killed at the massacre, 1778. His name is on the monument erected to the memory of the slain. His sons, William and Roger, served with him, the former receiving a wound while on scouting duty. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Wyoming, Pa.

Also Nos. 10700, 52727.

MRS. STELLA McGrath MOORE. 60023

Born in Sedalia, Mo.

Wife of D. M. Moore.
Descendant of Peter Derry, Lieut. Daniel Devol, Ephraim Wesson, and Thomas Morse.
Daughter of Thomas Derry McGrath (1839-68) and Sarah E. Morse (1842-82), his wife, m. 1861.
Granddaughter of Thomas McGrath and Orinda Derry (1804-85), his wife; Edmund Morse, Jr. (1807-49), and Patience Devol (1813-88), his wife, m. 1838.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Derry, Jr. (1777-1836) and Polly Haskel (1783-1819), his wife, m. 1802; Edmund Morse (1764-1842) and Sally Wesson (1764-1843), his wife, m. 1886; Isaac Devol and Elizabeth Brownell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Derry and Rachel Blanding, his wife; Thomas Morse and Elizabeth Bartlett (b. 1726), his wife, m. 1747; Daniel Devol and Elizabeth Jennings, his wife; Ephraim Wesson and Lydia Proctor, his wife.
Peter Derry (1755-1824) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Vermont for service as private, 1778, in the Massachusetts Line. He was married, 1775, in Norton, Mass., and born and died in Brookline, Vt.

Daniel Devol (1747-93) served, 1776, as ensign in Capt. Benjamin Durfee's 2nd Tiverton company, 1st regiment, Newport County, Rhode Island, and, 1779, as lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Slocum's company. He was born and died in Tiverton.

Ephraim Wesson (1722-1814) was twice a member of the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire. He was born in Wilmington, Mass.; died in Vermont.

Also No. 46623.

Thomas Morse (1726-99) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1777, from Bradford, Mass. He was born in Newbury, Mass.

MRS. CHARLOTTE SHELDON KELLY. 60024

Born in Underhill, Vt.

Wife of John B. Kelly.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Samuel Safford, of Vermont.
Daughter of Almerin Sheldon and Mary Hopkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick Hopkins and Ruth Safford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Safford and Mary Lawrence, his wife.

Samuel Safford (1737-1813) led the Green Mountain boys at Bennington and with him were his son and his four brothers, David, Joseph, Solomon, and Jacob. His commissions are in the family and also a letter from the Commander-in-Chief. He represented the town, 1781-83, as State counsellor, and served twenty-six consecutive terms as judge of the Bennington County court. He was born at Norwich, Conn.; died at Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 2593, 6912, 15448.

MRS. NANNIE GILBERT HOPKINS. 60025

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Constant Church Hopkins.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Ashley and of Lieut. Daniel Ashley.
Daughter of John Alsop Gilbert and Jessie Walls Blackburn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Othaniel J. Gilbert and Seraph Webster, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Uri Webster and Mercy Ashley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Ashley and Mercy Pratt, his wife.

Samuel Ashley (1720-92) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Claremont, where he died.

Daniel Ashley (1754-1810) was lieutenant of New Hampshire militia, 1776. He was born in Winchester; died in Claremont, N. H.

Also No. 19911.

MISS MAUDE INGERSOLL. 60026

Born in Bedford, Ohio.

Descendant of William Ingersoll, Moses Ingersoll, Jonathan Chamberlain, Abner West, and Capt. Peter Comstock.
Daughter of James Edward Ingersoll (b. 1844) and Alice Comstock (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1871.
Granddaughter of Samuel Ingersoll (1813-78) and Eliza Chamberlain (1817-86), his wife; Alden H. Comstock and Caroline Lamson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Calvin Ingersoll (1780-1849) and Sally Squire (b. 1781), his 2nd wife; David Chamberlain (1776-1860) and Sally West (d. 1862), his wife; George Comstock, Jr., and Silence Hathaway, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Ingersoll and Eunice West, his wife; Jonathan Chamberlain and Rachel Ford (1752-1842), his wife, m. 1769; Abner West and Mary Hatch (1742-1829), his wife; George Comstock and Mercy Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ingersoll and Lydia Ingersoll (1727-1801), his wife; Peleg Chamberlain and Experience Bartlett, his wife; Peter Comstock and Elizabeth Fitch, his 1st wife.
William Ingersoll (1724-1815) was a member of the Committees of Correspondence and Safety of Lee, where he died. He was born in Springfield, Mass.

Moses Ingersoll (1748-1813) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Silas Goodrich’s company, Col. John Ashley’s regiment. He was born in Lee; died in Barrington, Mass.

Jonathan Chamberlain (1747-1823) was a private in a regiment of foot under Capt. James Spencer organized prior to the Revolution in Columbia County, N. Y. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Austerlitz, N. Y.

Abner West (1737-1828) served several enlistments under different commands, the last in 1781 under Capt. Joseph Raymond, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Richmond. Also No. 45484.

Peter Comstock (1731-1803) commanded the 13th company of train band, 3rd Connecticut State regiment. He was born in Montville, Conn.

MRS. JENNIE ROY TARBELL.

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Linn Parke Tarbell.
Descendant of John Bull and of Caleb Ellis.

Daughter of John N. Roy (b. 1831) and Mary Shelden (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1896.

Granddaughter of Joseph Roy (1800-81) and Hannah Bull (1801-68), his wife; Parley Shelden and Elvira Litch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Bull (1762-1846) and Lena Harlow (1772-1854), his wife, m. 1800; Amasa Shelden and Jane Ellis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bull and Hannah Holly (b. 1728), his wife; Caleb Ellis and Mary Couch, his wife.

John Bull (1721-1807) was a member of Committee of Safety and Observation in the Blooming Grove District, N. Y.

Caleb Ellis (1754-1813) enlisted at Keene, N. H., in Capt. Jeremiah Stiles’ company, 1775. He served in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the surrender. He was born in Ashfield, Mass.; died in Ellisburg, N. Y.

Also No. 30054.

MRS. MATTIE M. TAYLOR NORTON.

Born in Bedford, Ohio.

Wife of Hugh Leroy Norton.
Descendant of Capt. Peter Comstock, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Vincent A. Taylor and Clara R. Flick, his wife.
Granddaughter of William O. Taylor and Harriet M. Fitch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Fitch and Betsy Comstock, his wife.
See No. 60026.

VACANT. 60029

MRS. INEZ A. PECK GETZ. 60030

Born in New Lyme, Ohio.
Wife of Samuel E. Getz.
Descendant of Silas Peck and of Sergt. Luther Reeve.
Daughter of John Sobieski Peck (1827-99) and Marie Antoinette Reeve (1833-84), his wife, m. 1852.
Granddaughter of Elijah Peck (b. 1800) and Parna Hubbard (1799-1874), his wife, m. 1827; Rumsey Reeve and Mary A. Baldwin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Griffen Peck (1766-1851) and Zipporah De Wolf (d. 1846), his wife, m. 1790; Luther Reeve and Anna Pearson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Peck and Elizabeth Calkins, his wife, m. 1746.
Silas Peck (1724-1808), who had served in the French and Indian wars, in 1775 enlisted in Capt. Samuel Gale's 8th company, Col. Samuel Holden's 6th Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Lyme, Conn.
Luther Reeve (1760-1843) was a minute man under Col. Josiah Smith, 1776. He enlisted from Lyme, Conn., and rose to the rank of sergeant, Connecticut militia. He was born in Southold, L. I.; died in Ohio.
Also Nos. 43464, 55182.

MRS. MARY DE ETTE PECK GOODING. 60031

Born in Lyme, Ohio.
Wife of James Gooding.
Descendant of Silas Peck and of Sergt. Luther Reeve.
Daughter of John Sobieski Peck and Marie Antoinette Reeve, his wife.
See No. 60030.

MRS. MARY REYNOLDS IRVIN. 60032

Born in Vernon, Pa.
Wife of C. L. Irvin.
Descendant of John Forster, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Edward A. Reynolds and Catharine Kellogg, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Kellogg and Jane Hays, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hays and Jean Bell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bell and Dorcas Forster, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Forster and Catharine Dickey, his wife.
John Forster (1725-89) served, 1776, as a private in the Lancaster County Associators. He was born and died in Harrisburg, Pa. Also Nos. 11306, 55414.

MRS. LOUISE McCLINTOCK KURTZ. 60033

Born in Titusville, Pa.
Wife of Thomas Crofts Wright Kurtz.
Descendant of Hugh McClintock, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Hamilton Reynolds McClintock and Mary Jane Small, his wife.
Granddaughter of James McClintock and Louisa Reynolds, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hamilton McClintock (b. 1771) and Mary Culbertson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh McClintock and Ann Crothers (Caruthers), his wife.
Hugh McClintock in 1778 served as a private in Capt. Edward Grimes' company, 6th battalion, 7th regiment, Cumberland County militia. He was born and died in Cumberland County.

MISS MARY E. McCLINTOCK. 60034

Born in Titusville, Pa.
Descendant of Hugh McClintock.
Daughter of Hamilton Reynolds McClintock and Mary Jane Small, his wife.
See No. 6003.

MRS. MARY B. HERVEY WALKER. 60035

Born in Crawford County, Pa.
Wife of J. N. Walker, M. D.
Descendant of Lieut. (John) Jacob Mytinger.
Granddaughter of Charles Porter and Anna D. Bucher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Conrad Bucher and Hannah Mytinger, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of (John) Jacob Mytinger and Elizabeth Matthews, his wife.

(John) Jacob Mytinger (1750-93) was lieutenant of Bartholomew Van Heer's Light Dragoons detailed in special service. When the army disbanded he was ordered to escort the Commander-in-Chief to Mount Vernon. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia, Pa.
Also No. 26252.

MRS. MARY MARGARET WILLIAMS HOLT. 60036

Born in Tidioute, Pa.
Wife of H. P. Holt, M. D.
Descendant of John Osgood, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Otis Payne Williams and Mary Jane Middleton, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of James Middleton and Susannah Richardson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Richardson and Mehitable Osgood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Osgood and Sarah Danforth, his wife.
John Osgood (1745-1820) enlisted as a private in Capt. Levi Spaulding's company from Conway, N. H., 1775. He was born in Concord; died in Conway.
Also No. 55246.

MRS. HELEN McLEAN HOGE.

Born in Winfield, W. Va.
Wife of Ivan Arista Hoge.
Descendant of Major James Linn, of New Jersey.
Daughter of James Linn McLean and Josephine S. Dunbar, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Linn and Mary Livingston, his wife.
James Linn (1750-1820) served as major, 1776, of the 1st regiment, Somerset County militia, commanded by Lord Sterling. He was born in New Jersey; died in Trenton.

MRS. MARY SPRAGUE PALMER.

Born in Exeter, R. I.
Wife of Amos T. Palmer.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Barber, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of George R. Sprague and Comfort Barber, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sheffield Barber and Mary Palmer Geer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Barber and Lucy Babcock, his wife.
Daniel Barber (1748-1843) in 1776 commanded a company of Exeter militia until ill health compelled him to resign. Later, when the State was a battlefield, he served in the ranks. He was born and died in Exeter.
Also No. 8672.

MRS. LILLIAN TAIT HOLMES.

Born in Beaver, Pa.
Wife of Rev. N. H. Holmes.
Descendant of William Sankey, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of M. D. Tait and Lovisa A. Covert, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Covert and Mary Ann Sankey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Sankey and Jane Culbertson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Sankey and Elizabeth Doe, his wife.
William Sankey served as a private, 1782, in Capt. Robert Samuel's company, 8th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, Col. Alexander Brown's regiment. He was born in Lancaster, England; died, 1794, in Mifflin County, Pa.

Also Nos. 43600, 53933.

MRS. JENNIE HENDRICKSON BUNTON.  

Born in McKeesport, Pa.
Wife of I. N. Bunton.
Descendant of Col. David Hendrickson.
Daughter of David Lawrence Hendrickson and Margareta Hays Park, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Hendrickson and Lucy Imlay, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Hendrickson and Ann ——, his wife.

David Hendrickson (1745-82) served, 1778, as lieutenant-colonel and colonel of New Jersey militia. He was born in Nottingham Township, N. J.

MISS VIRGINIA B. LOEFFLER.  

Born in Brownsville, Pa.
Descendant of Samuel Ramsey.
Daughter of Lucius M. Bulger and Florine Shuman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Shuman and Jean Ramsey Seawright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Seawright, Jr., and Rachel Brownfield, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Seawright and Jean Ramsey, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ramsey and Catherine Seawright, his wife.

Samuel Ramsey served, 1780, as a private in Capt. William Moores' company, 2nd battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia.
He was born in Ireland; died in Carlisle, Pa.

MRS. SARAH I. LOWRY CRAWFORD.  

Born in Ripley, Ohio.
Wife of Harris Crawford.
Descendant of Rev. Samuel Doak.
Daughter of William Ramsey Lowry and Rebekah Goodrich, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Adam Lowry and Julia Doak, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Doak and Esther H. Montgomery, his wife.

Samuel Doak (1754-1829) was a patriot preacher and member of the Convention of Franklin County, Tenn. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died at Washington College, Tennessee.

Also No. 56462.
MRS. SUSAN SELBY McCALLEY.

Born in New Castle County, Del.
Wife of Howard McCalley.
Descendant of James Selby.
Daughter of John C. Calhoun (d. 1890) and Ann Elizabeth Selby (1819-58), his wife.
Granddaughter of James Selby, Jr., and Sarah Wilson (1796-1830), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Selby and Elizabeth Selby, his wife.
James Selby served, 1776, as a private in the 3rd independent company, Worcester County, Md. He was born, 1760, in England; died in Maryland.

MRS. MARY E. HAND HILL.

Born in Cape May County, N. J.
Wife of Robert C. Hill.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Parsons, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Parsons Hand (1803-76) and Mary L. Parsons (1821-78), his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Parsons, Jr. (1785-1860), and Elizabeth Edmonds his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Parsons and Sarah Mulford, his wife.
Robert Parsons (1748-1822) served, 1777, as lieutenant, and, 1778, promoted captain of the New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Cape May, N. J.

MISS EDNA VARIAN HILL.

Born in Cape May, N. J.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Parsons.
Daughter of Robert C. Hill and Mary E. Hand, his wife.
Granddaughter of Parsons Hand (1803-76) and Mary L. Parsons (1821-78), his wife.
See No. 60044.

MRS. AMELIA CHANDLER KNORR.

Wife of Joseph Chadwick Knorr.
Descendant of John Clifton, of Delaware.
Daughter of William Chandler, Jr. (d. 1902), and Sarah Jackel, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Chandler (d. 1853) and Annie E. Baker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Clifton Baker (d. 1849) and Elizabeth P. Peirce, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Baker and Tabitha Clifton, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Clifton and Tabitha Clifton, his wife.
John Clifton (1750-1802) served as a private in the Delaware militia. He was severely wounded in the southern campaign and, being disabled for further duty, was placed on the pension roll, 1785. He was born in Ireland; died in Lewes, Del.

Also No. 33084.

MRS. ELLA McELWELL RASSELL. 60047


Wife of Herbert C. Russell.
Descendant of Lieut. Hezekiah Davis, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Joseph McElwell and Leonie Kelly, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Kelly and Marie Louisa Paul, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen C. Paul and Christiana Shriver, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Shriver and Whilmemina Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Davis and Anna Schenck, his wife.
Hezekiah Davis (1747-1837) was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for two years' actual service as lieutenant of militia. He was born and died in Chester County.

Also Nos. 21783, 39339.

MRS. BERTHA C. EDWARDS McGEEHAN. 60048


Wife of M. P. McGeehan.
Descendant of Major John Edwards.
Daughter of William Walpole Edwards and Mary Ann Zook, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Buiford Edwards and Margaret Richardson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Edwards and Catharine Buiford, his wife.

MRS. MARY T. EDWARDS McNULTY. 60049


Wife of James A. McNulty.
Descendant of Major John Edwards.
Daughter of William Walpole Edwards and Mary Ann Zook, his wife.
See No. 60048.

MRS. EMMA PARSONS SMITH. 60050

Born in Cape May County, N. J.

Wife of Isaac S. Smith.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Parsons, of New Jersey.
Daughter of John S. Parsons (1828-93) and Harriet Eldredge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Parsons (1785-1860) and Elizabeth Edmonds, his wife.
See No. 60044.

MRS. MARGARET C. PARSONS TAYLOR.

Born in Cape May County, N. J.
Wife of Frank H. Taylor.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Parsons.
Daughter of John S. Parsons (1828-93) and Harriet Eldredge, his wife.
See No. 60044.

MRS. HELEN PARSONS TAYLOR TIMMONS.

Wife of David J. Timmons.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Parsons.
Daughter of Frank H. Taylor and Margaret C. Parsons, his wife.
See No. 60044.

MRS. SUSAN FEGELY VANDERSLICE.

Born in Pottstown, Pa.
Wife of Charles M. Vanderslice.
Descendant of John George Voegeli (Fegely).
Daughter of Jacob Fegely, Jr., and Mary Ann Hunsberger, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Fegely and Susanna Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Conrad Voegeli (Fegely) and Anna Catharina Fuche, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John George Voegeli and Phillippina Crebill, his wife.
John George Voegeli (Fegely) (1726-84) served, 1781, as a private in Capt. Frederick Beitman's company of militia, Pennsylvania service. He was born in Zurich, Switzerland; died in Montgomery County, Pa.

MRS. CAROLINE CHASE McGAFFEY FRYBERGER.

Born in Philipsburg, Pa.
Wife of John Edgar Fryberger.
Descendant of David Locke.
Daughter of George William McGaffey and Elizabeth Alice Nuttall, his wife.
Granddaughter of William McGaffey and Eliza Locke, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Locke and Sarah Simonds (b. 1776), his wife, m. 1800.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Locke and Betsy Kibbe, his wife.
David Locke (1740-1800) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. John Jones' company of militia, Col. John Prescott's regiment, and, 1777, in Capt. James Hosley's company of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Ashby, Mass.

MRS. JOSEPHINE GORE RUSSELL. 60055

Born in Sheshequin, Pa.
Wife of Earnest N. Russell.
Daughter of Mahlon Gore and Theresa Shaw, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Avery Gore and Lucy (Gore), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Gore, Jr., and Anna Avery, his wife; Silas Gore and Keziah Yarrington, his wife (parents of Lucy).
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Gore and Hannah Parke, his wife.
Obadiah Gore (1714-79) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Wyoming and arranged the capitulation after the massacre, where three sons and two sons-in-law were killed in the battle.
Obadiah Gore, Jr. (1744-1821), served as lieutenant in the Continental army and was retired 1781. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Sheshequin, Pa.
Silas Gore (1747-78) was slain with four of his brothers at Wyoming.
He was born in Norwich, Conn.
Also No. 43452.

MRS. KATE HANNA HOLBERT. 60056

Born in Barton, N. Y.
Wife of Joseph E. Holbert.
Descendant of John Hanna.
Daughter of George W. Hanna and Catharine Wentz, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hanna and Margaret M. Collam (1763-1839), his wife, m. 1786.
John Hanna (1749-1845) enlisted from Northumberland County, Pa., and was at the battle of Trenton. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for service as private, Pennsylvania Line.
Also Nos. 44533, 45157.

MRS. SARA MORRIS FARR. 60057

Born in Bucyrus, Ohio.
Wife of Edward B. Farr.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Morris, of Pennsylvania.
Granddaughter of Joseph P. Morris and Sarah E. Morris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac W. Morris and Sarah Paschall, his wife (parents of Joseph).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Morris and Rebecca Wistar, his 2nd wife.
Samuel Morris (1734-1862) was captain of the first city light horse that acted as guard to Washington at the battle of Princeton. He was born and died in Philadelphia.
Also No. 25355.

MRS. ANGIE SHERWOOD SHERIDAN. 60058

Born in Meshoppen, Pa.
Wife of James C. Sheridan.
Descendant of Moses Tyler.
Daughter of Eugene C. Sherwood and Sarah Carrier, his wife.
Granddaughter of John B. Carrier and Elizabeth Robinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Carrier and Melynda Tyler, his wife.
Moses Tyler (1766-1854) enlisted, 1782, under Col. John Brooks, Massachusetts service. He was born in Upton, Mass.; died in Montrose, Pa.

MRS. FLORA C. WHITE WALTER. 60059

Born in Binghamton, N. Y.
Wife of Asa Dana Walter.
Daughter of George White and Emily Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Davis and Cornelia Stevens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Davis and Phebe Macomber (b. 1787), his wife; Seth Stevens (b. 1796) and Desire Seabury, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Davis and Diana Tripp (b. 1770), his wife; Jabez Stevens and Esther Bemis (b. 1762), his 2nd wife; m. 1784; David Seabury and Lydia Wood, his wife; John Macomber and Mary Denel (1745-1802), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Seabury and Sarah Pierce, his wife; George Wood and Desire Gray, his 2nd wife; Josiah Bemis and Elizabeth Warren, his wife, m. 1750.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Giles Pierce and Mercy Schreven, his wife.
George Wood (1730-1820) served as lieutenant, 1778, in Capt. Gideon Simmon's company of militia. He was born and died in Little Compton, R. I.
Philip Seabury (1740-1819) served as private and sergeant in the Rhode Island militia, 1777-78. He was born and died in Tiverton, R. I.

Giles Pierce (1722-92) was a private in Capt. Cornelius Brigg's company, Col. Nathan Miller's regiment, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.

Josiah Bemis, a patriot, furnished money for the Revolutionary soldiers. He was born 1716.

Jabez Stevens (1758-1850) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Josiah Steven's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in New Bedford, Mass.; died in Ohio.

John Macomber (1734-1802) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-80, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Ezekiel Davis (1734-1812) served as corporal and sergeant under Capt. John Hayward, Col. Abijah Pierce, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Eastern, Mass.; died in Knox, Albany County, N. Y.

Also No. 55953.

MRS. MERCIE A. KIRK TAYLOR.

Born in Fulton, Pa.

Wife of Edward Chandler Taylor, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Roger Kirk.

Daughter of Roger Hughes Kirk and Debora Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Kirk (b. 1784) and Phoebe Passmore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Roger Kirk and Rachel Hughes (1755-1825), his wife.

Roger Kirk (1751-1809) was commissioned captain of Chester County Associates under Col. William Montgomery, 1776. He died in Nottingham, Pa.

Also Nos. 25170, 36465.

MRS. CLARA MANN WENTZ.


Wife of George Heller Wentz.

Descendant of Capt. John Mann, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Mann (1818-93) and Amanda C. Stadelman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Kennedy Mann and Sarah Shelmire, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Mann and Elizabeth McGlaughlin, his wife.

John Mann (1742-1819) commanded a company in the Philadelphia County militia. His sword is still in the family. He was born and died in Abington, Pa.

Also Nos. 13714, 41607, 44514.
MRS. CHARLOTTE COWDEN KILPATRICK.

Born in Norristown, Pa.

Wife of W. T. Kilpatrick.
Descendant of Samuel Cowden, Edward Lane, William Couch, Christopher Zimmerman, and George Keigher.
Daughter of Samuel L. Cowden (1848-1905) and Lydia Keigher (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1871.
Granddaughter of John Cowden (1804-1876) and Charlotte Zimmerman (1810-1872), his wife, m. 1837; William Keigher (1816-1868) and Hannah Vandegrift (b. 1816-1875), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cowden (1775-1849) and Hannah Couch (1777-1850), his wife; Jacob Zimmerman (1772-1852) and Mary White (1782-1847), his wife; Andrew Keigher (1788-1849) and Eliza Harrison, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cowden and Mary Cowden (1736-1892), his wife; William Couch and Abigail Lane (b. 1749), his wife; Christopher Zimmerman and Deborah Supplee (1741-1822), his wife, m. 1763; George Keigher and Margaret — (1752-1820), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Lane and Ann Evans (b. 1725), his wife.
Samuel Cowden (1744-1892) served as a private in the 1st company, 6th battalion, Philadelphia County militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Montgomery County, Pa., and is buried in Providence Presbyterian Cemetery.
Edward Lane (1721-1798) was a patriot, giving his home as quarters for the officers during the winter months and aided in transporting supplies. He was born in Philadelphia County; died in Montgomery County, Pa.
William Couch enlisted in the 8th company, Capt. Arnold Francis, 6th battalion, Philadelphia County militia, 1777. He was born about 1748 in Lower New Providence, Pa.; died about 1788 in Montgomery County.
Christopher Zimmerman (1735-1882) served, 1781, as a private in Capt. Abraham Wentz’s company, Philadelphia County militia. He was born in Germany; died in Pennsylvania.
George Keigher (1740-1800) served in Lee’s list of Associates, Pennsylvania militia.
Also No. 50114.

MRS. HAZEL A. DOWN WILSON.

Born in Mercer County, Pa.

Wife of Ralph Clymer Wilson.
Descendant of Sergt. Henry Yanney.
Granddaughter of James Yanney, Jr., and Almira Ecker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Yanney and Hannah Bedford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Yanney and Elizabeth Margaret Kline (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1776.
Henry Yanney (1749-1830) served as sergeant in Capt. John Fisher's company in Tryon County militia; was taken prisoner and honorably discharged at Oswego, N. Y. He was born in New Jersey; died in Johnstown, N. Y.
Also Nos. 26500, 41610.

MISS M. GRACE McBRIEDE. 60064

Born in Kansas City, Mo.

Descendant of John McBride.
Daughter of Charles Austin McBride and Margaret McBride, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles McBride and Anna Pettit, his wife (parents of Charles).
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Edward McBride and Catherine Grace Bradley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John McBride and Mary Etters, his wife.
John McBride served, 1775-83, as a private in Capt. Joseph Erwin's company, Col. Richard Butler's regiment. He served at Paoli, where his brother was killed, and he was wounded at the storming of Stony Point. He received from the Government a grant of land near Bellefonte, where his descendants still live. He was born in Ireland.
Also Nos. 12562, 54952.

MRS. ANNA McBRIEDE MUSSER. 60065

Born in Kansas City, Mo.

Wife of Boyd Anspach Musser.
Descendant of John McBride.
Daughter of Charles Austin McBride and Margaret McBride, his wife.
See No. 60064.

MRS. MINNIE KOHLER HAMME. 60066

Born in York, Pa.

Wife of John B. Hamme.
Descendant of Sergt. Robert Peeling.
Daughter of Elias Kohler and Harriet Peeling, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Peeling and Anne Funk, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Peeling and Eleanor Harper, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Peeling and Mary Smith, his wife.
Robert Peeling (1751-1839) served, 1776, in Captain Peebles' company, 2nd battalion, Pennsylvania rifle regiment, and, 1777, in Capt. John Marshall's company. In 1839 he was a pensioner from York County, where he died.

MISS HELEN M. LOGAN.

Born in Carroll, Pa.
Descendant of John Welty (Johannes Welde).
Daughter of John N. Logan and Ella M. Coover, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Coover and Lydia Welty, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Welty and Sarah Ann Eichelberger, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Welty and Barbara ——, his wife.
John Welty (1723-1817) served, 1778-80, as a private in the 3rd Maryland regiment. He was born in Germany; died in Emmitsburg, Md.

MRS. IDA F. GREENE.

Born in Benton, Pa.
Wife of George W. Greene.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Reynolds.
Daughter of Lord Byron Greene and Hannah Van Fleet, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Greene and Selinda Greene, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Greene and Joanna Reynolds, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Reynolds and Eunice Waite, his wife.
Robert Reynolds (1736-1806) commanded, 1781-82, the 1st company of train band militia of Exeter, R. I., where he was born. He died in Pennsylvania.

MISS EMILY WILCOX.

Born in Wyoming, Pa.
Daughter of William Alonzo Wilcox (b. 1857) and Katherine Jenkins (b. 1860), his wife, m. 1885.
Granddaughter of Nathan Pendleton Wilcox, Jr. (1832-1904), and Celestine Birge (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1856; Hon. Steuben Jenkins (1819-90) and Catherine Breese (1822-1905), his wife, m. 1846.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Pendleton Wilcox (1804-33) and Lurancie Richardson (1808-93), his wife, m. 1823; John Birge, Jr., and Nancy Little, his wife; James Jenkins (1796-1873) and Elizabeth Breese (1793-1871), his wife, m. 1815; John Breese (1795-1879) and Jerusha Johnston (1798-1860), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Wilcox, Jr., and Polly Pendleton (b. 1766), his wife, m. 1788; William Richardson (1773-1840) and Sarah Norton (1779-1848), his wife; John Birge and Ruhanna Foote, his wife; John Jenkins, Jr., and Bethia Harris Jenkins, his wife, m. 1778; Samuel Breese and Hannah Pierson (1760-1817), his wife (parents of John); Abraham Johnston and Jean Labar (1771-1834), his wife, m. 1789; Ephraim Little and Ann Wright, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Wilcox and Sarah Lewis (1740-1815), his wife, m. 1761; John Breese and Dorothy Riggs (1713-1803), his wife, m. 1736; William Pendleton, Jr., and Judith Carr, his 1st wife; Abraham Labar and Margaret Gordon, his wife; John Jenkins and Lydia Gardner, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Pendleton and Lydia Burroughs, his 1st wife.

Isaiah Wilcox (1738-93), a patriot preacher and earnest supporter of the cause of American independence. He was born and died in Westerly, R. I.

Isaiah Wilcox, Jr. (1762-1844), enlisted as a minute man, 1778, in Capt. Walter White's company, Col. James Noys' regiment, Westerly, R. I., where he was born; died in Danube, N. Y.

William Pendleton (1704-86) was a member of the committee that prepared the Rhode Island Declaration of Independence, 1774, and rendered other valuable service. He was born and died in Westerly.

William Pendleton, Jr. (1727-1820), commanded a company in the 4th Lincoln County, Massachusetts regiment of militia, 1776.

Also No. 48133.

Ephraim Little (1748-1822) served as a soldier, 1779, in the 2nd regiment of Connecticut light horse militia, Continental army, Capt. James Green's company. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Franklin, N. Y.

Also No. 55504.

John Birge (1755-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Delaware County, N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Franklin, N. Y.

Also No. 29163.

John Breese (1713-1803) served as a private in the Somerset County militia during the Revolution. He was born in Holland; died in Somerset County, N. J.

Samuel Breese (1758-1837) responded to the call for troops and served several tours; was present when Burgoyne was taken, 1777, and, 1778, engaged in the battles of Bound Brook and Monmouth. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Wyoming County, Pa.

Abraham Labar (1750-77) commanded the 5th battalion of militia Northampton County, Pa. He was born at Delaware Water Gap; died in Easton.
Abraham Johnston (1754-1823) commanded a company in the 1st Sussex County, New Jersey militia, 1777. He was born in Trenton; died in Wyoming.

Also No. 49232.

John Jenkins (1727-84) was moderator of a meeting of Westmoreland County, 1775, that unanimously resolved "to join our brethren in America in the cause of defending our liberty." He served several terms in the Connecticut Assembly and was one of the builders of Jenkins Fort. He was a pioneer in settling Wyoming Valley; was the first judge of the court, and died from the effects of cruel treatment. He was born in East Greenwich, R. I.

Also No. 15270.

John Jenkins, Jr. (1751-1827), served as lieutenant under Baron Steuben and was in twenty-one battles during the Revolution. He was guide to Sullivan's army when the General came to drive the Tories and Indians out of the Wyoming Valley. He was several times a prisoner, and served to the close of the war. He was born at New London, Conn.

Bethia Harris Jenkins (1752-1842), a patriotic woman who assisted her husband and other Wyoming patriots in making gunpowder for the use of the soldiers. She was born in Salem, Conn.; died in Wyoming, Pa.

MRS. MARY ALLERTON CUSHMAN BRENNAN.

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of James E. Brennan.

Descendant of Col. William Barton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Barton Cushman and Lucy Amsden Clements, his wife.

Granddaughter of Apollos Cushman and Anna Maria Barton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Barton and Rhoda Carver, his wife.

William Barton (1748-1831) commanded a company, 1775; was brigade major, 1776, and lieutenant-colonel, 1777. At this time Major-Gen. Charles Lee was a prisoner, and as there was no one of equal rank for an exchange he planned an expedition for the capture of Major-Gen. Robert Prescott, the British commander, in Rhode Island. For this successful exploit, Congress presented him a sword and promoted him colonel, Continental Line. He was born in Warren; died in Providence, R. I.

Also No. 14864.

MRS. MAY LOUISE SMITH HARTWELL.

Born in Stow, Mass.

Wife of Bert Laws Hartwell.
Descendant of Adjt. John Porter, 1st, of Massachusetts. 
Daughter of Andrew Jackson Smith and Mary Elizabeth Porter (b. 1838), his wife, m. 1858. 
Granddaughter of James Baker Porter (b. 1812) and Lydia Taylor (b. 1811), his wife. 
Gr-granddaughter of John Porter, 3rd (1769-1857), and Mary Kendall (1771-1836), his wife. 
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Porter, 2nd (b. 1742), and Lydia Baker (1749-1822), his wife. 
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Porter, 1st, and Mary Kimball (b. 1721), his wife. 
John Porter, 1st (1717-1802), served as adjutant, 1777, in Capt. Jonathan Reed’s company from Littleton, Mass., where he died. He was born in Wenham.

MRS. ELEANOR TABOR SMITH. 

Born in Pawtucket, R. I. 
Wife of Cain Smith, Jr. 
Descendant of Stephen Tabor. 
Daughter of Leonard P. Edgar and Lucy Tabor Bagley, his wife. 
Granddaughter of William Bagley and Corinda Tabor, his wife. 
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Tabor, Jr., and Lucy Wilbor, his wife. 
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Tabor and Ruth ——, his wife. 
Stephen Tabor served, 1777, as a private in Captain Cook’s company, Col. John Cook’s regiment, Rhode Island militia, and, 1778, in Col. Nathan Miller’s regiment. He lived in Tiverton, R. I., and his youngest child was born there 1782.

MISS BERTHA M. BROWN. 

Born in Westerly, R. I. 
Descendant of Nathan Bliven, of Rhode Island. 
Daughter of Edward C. Brown and Mary A. York, his wife. 
Granddaughter of Benjamin York and Prudence Bliven, his wife. 
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Bliven and Mary Taylor, his wife. 
Nathan Bliven (1761-1843) served, 1776, from Westerly under Col. Joseph Noyes. He served several enlistments under different commands and acted as substitute for his father. He was a pensioner when he died. 
Also No. 9852.

MRS. SARAH B. McINTOSH. 

Born in Newberry, S. C. 
Wife of James McIntosh.
Descendant of Lieut. William Caldwell.
Daughter of Samuel L. Rooke and Charlotte Elizabeth Higgins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Higgins and Elizabeth Caldwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Caldwell and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.
William Caldwell (1748-1814) served as lieutenant of Rangers under his brother, Capt. John Caldwell, in the Carolinas. He was at Fort Charlotte, Fort Moultrie, and during service was taken prisoner and confined at St. Augustine. When released was at the battle of Cowpens. He was useful in civil life as a surveyor and magistrate. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Newberry County, S. C.
Also No. 25903.

MRS. EMMA WITHERSPOON SPINDLE.

Born in Columbia, S. C.

Wife of John Muse Spindle.
Descendant of Hon. John Witherspoon and of Hannah Arnett.
Daughter of David Brainerd Witherspoon and Jane Taylor Hahn, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Witherspoon, D. D., LL. D. (1790-1853), and Susan Davis Kollock (1792-1854), his wife, m. 1815.
Gr-granddaughter of David Witherspoon and Mary Jones Nash, his wife; Shepard Kollock and Susannah Arnett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Witherspoon and Elizabeth Montgomery, his wife; Isaac Arnett and Hannah White, his wife.
John Witherspoon (1722-94) was called from Scotland to be president of Princeton College. He served several terms in the Continental Congress from New Jersey and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Scotland; died in New Jersey.
Also No. 39364.
Hannah Arnett (1733-1824) was a patriotic woman of courage and determination, who by argument and influence held the representative men of Elizabethtown, N. J., to their allegiance to the United States.

MRS. TALLULAH LEONARD CUDD.

Born in Reidville, S. C.

Wife of R. E. Cudd.
Descendant of Denney Anderson, of South Carolina.
Daughter of James Denney Leonard and Louise Bennett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Leonard and Elizabeth Anderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Denney Anderson and Elizabeth Massey, his wife.
Denney Anderson (1763-1832) served as a private in the South Carolina Line under Col. Benjamin Roebuck. He was born and died in Spartanburg, S. C.

Also No. 37893.

MRS. MATTIE ROUNTREE ROUSE. 60077

Born in Greene County, N. C.

Wife of N. J. Rouse.
Descendant of Jesse Rountree, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Francis Marion Rountree and Alice Edwards, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles J. Rountree and Susannah Hart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Rountree and Winnie Jenkins, his wife.
Jesse Rountree (1765-1831) enlisted, 1782, as a private in Captain Evan's company, 10th North Carolina regiment. He was born in North Carolina; died in Pitt County.

Also No. 58588.

MRS. SALLIE McMASTER MACAULAY. 60078

Born in Winnsboro, S. C.

Wife of D. J. Macaulay.
Descendant of Hugh McMaster, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Hugh Buchanan McMaster and Elizabeth Fleming, his wife.
Granddaughter of John McMaster and Rachel Buchanan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hugh McMaster and Margaret Killock, his wife.
Hugh McMaster (1754-67) enlisted with his brothers John and Patrick. They lost their lives, but he survived the war. He was born in Ireland.

Also No. 30203.

MISS MARGARET BLAND SLOAN. 60079

Born in Fairfield County, S. C.

Descendant of Edward Martin.
Daughter of Robert B. Sloan and Julia Frances Gott, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Sloan and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Martin and Mary Aiken, his 2nd wife.
Edward Martin (1758-1813) served with Sumter in the partisan warfare of South Carolina. He was captured by the Tories, and his rescue by his own men reads like a romance. He was born in Ireland; died in Fairfield County, S. C.

Also No. 22423.
MRS. ALICE ROBERTSON HYDE. 60080
Born in Charleston, S. C.
Wife of Samuel Lord Hyde.
Descendant of Thomas Butler.
Daughter of Edward Robertson and Anna S. Beekman, his wife.
Granddaughter of W. W. Beekman and Maria Louisa Hacker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George S. Hacker and Ann Maria Butler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Butler and Maria Tash, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Butler and Mary Butler, his wife.
Thomas Butler (1763-1816) was acting civil engineer when Charleston surrendered to the British and was taken prisoner. He was born in Wexford, Ireland; died in Charleston, S. C.
Also No. 14595.

MISS CAROLINE MOORELAND. 60081
Born in Anderson, S. C.
Descendant of Capt. William Hall, Dr. John Ernest Poyas, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Edward M. Moreland and Caroline Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hall, Jr., M. D. (1789-1867), and Anne Poyas (1799-1863), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hall and Anne Wilson (1763-1850), his wife; John Ernest Poyas, Jr. (1768-1836), and Catherine Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ernest Poyas and Rachel Bourget, his wife.
William Hall (1757-1814) was captain of the sloop-of-war "Notre Dame," which captured sixty-three prizes. He was wounded, taken prisoner and confined fifteen months in St. Augustine. He was born in Charleston; died in South Carolina.
John Ernest Poyas (1730-86) served as surgeon, was taken prisoner and confined in St. Augustine.
Also No. 22422.

MRS. EMILIE NORTH MOORE. 60082
Born in Charleston, S. C.
Wife of Alexander M. Moore.
Descendant of Col. Maurice Simons.
Daughter of John North Smith and Margaret Ballentine Sinkler, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Sinkler and Mary Elizabeth Simons, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Y. Simons and Margaret Ballentine, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Maurice Simons and Elizabeth Simons, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Maurice Simons and Mary Mitchell, his wife.
Maurice Simons (1744-85) was colonel of South Carolina militia at the siege of Savannah. He was born and died in South Carolina.
Also Nos. 46497, 55966.
VACANT.

MISS ANNETTE E. TUPPER.

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Descendant of George Edward Harrall.
Daughter of Samuel Yoer Tupper and Virginia M. Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Tristram Tupper (1789-1865) and Eliza Yoer (1800-87), his wife, m. 1816.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Samuel Yoer and Catherine Ann Harrall (1771-1811), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Edward Harrall and Barbara Ann —, his wife.
George Edward Harrall (1744-98) served under General Moultrie at the siege of Charleston, 1780. He was born in Heidelberg, Germany; died in Charleston, S. C.

MRS. EMILY HAYNE WARD.

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of John William Ward.
Descendant of Col. Morton Wilkinson, of South Carolina.
Daughter of George Elfe and Eliza Jenkins Clement, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Clement and Sarah Wilkinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Morton Wilkinson and Susannah Smith, his wife.
Morton Wilkinson (1751-99) served as ensign, 1775; was taken prisoner at the surrender of Charleston and sent to St. Augustine. In 1782 was appointed by the Assembly as commissioner. He was born in South Carolina.
Also Nos. 44111, 54516.

MRS. EMMA LOGAN MARSHALL.

Born in Greenwood, S. C.

Granddaughter of John Logan, Jr., and Susan Wilson, his wife; E. R. Calhoun, M. D., and Charlotte Moseley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Logan and Rachel Foster, his wife; Charles Moseley and Charlotte Montague, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Montague and Rebecca Brown, his wife.
John Logan (1761-1820) served in the Continental artillery under Col. Charles Harrison. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.
Also Nos. 27143, 54518.
John Montague (1755-1831) served as a private and received a wound while defending Washington from the sabre of a British officer. He carried the scars through life. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Abbeville County, S. C.

Also No. 52959.

MRS. AUGUSTA DOWNING ALLISON. 60087

Born in Clifton, W. Va.
Wife of Michael M. Allison.
Descendant of Horatio Strong.
Daughter of George E. Downing and Mary M. Croy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Croy and Harriet Strong, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Strong and Prudence Wells, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Horatio Strong and Patience Stevens, his wife.
Horatio Strong (1758-1831) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Job Woodbridge's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County regiment, and served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Lenox, Mass.; died in Salem, Ohio.

Also Nos. 10210, 52331, 53455.

MRS. JENNIE JONES MUDGE. 60088

Born in Memphis, Tenn.
Wife of Samuel Hurlbut Mudge.
Descendant of James Knapp, of New York.
Daughter of Charles Jones and Elizabeth Jane Knapp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Knapp and Nancy Scott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Knapp and Lucy G. Ball, his wife.
James Knapp (1764-1831) enlisted as a drummer at the age of thirteen and served until peace was declared. He was honored with a badge of merit for six years' actual service in the New York Line and in 1818 was placed on the pension roll. He was born in Dutchess County and died in Yates County.

Also No. 18613.

MRS. HALLIE KILPATRICK McELROY. 60089

Born in Clay County, Miss.
Wife of J. B. McElroy.
Descendant of John Edwards.
Daughter of Warrie Kilpatrick and Rebecca Cochran, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Cochran and Rebecca Dickerson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Dickerson and Lenora Edwards, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Edwards and Sarah Scoggins, his wife.
John Edwards (1758-1827) served as a private in Capt. Thomas Wills' 8th company, Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th and 15th Virginia regiments. He was born in North Carolina; died in Alabama.

MRS. RAPHEAL MARTIN WHITAKER.  60090

Born in Lebanon, Tenn.

Wife of Alexander White Whitaker.

Descendant of John Donelson.

Daughter of Rapheal Martin and Elizabeth Christy Burton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert M. Burton and Martha Donelson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Donelson and Charity Dickinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Donelson and Rachel Stockley, his wife.

John Donelson (1718-85) in 1774 was a patriot member when Lord Dunmore dissolved the House of Burgesses. He was a pioneer of Tennessee, and during the Revolution was active in fighting the Indians and was killed in that warfare. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 6646, 5474.

MISS MATTIE HILL HARRIS.  60091

Born in Rutherford County, Tenn.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Hill and of Joseph Royall (Royals).

Daughter of G. J. Harris and Sallie Ann Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Royall Hill and Elizabeth Heron Kennedy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Hill, Jr., and Elizabeth Royall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Hill and Permelia Pullen, his wife; John Royall and Katherine Hudgeon, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Royall and Susie Lockett, his wife.

Richard Hill (1728-93) was commissioned lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Elden's company, 1st artillery regiment, Continental troops. Col. Charles Harrison. He was born and died in Virginia.

Joseph Royall (1726-78) enlisted, 1777, as private in Captain Brown's company, 1st North Carolina regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in North Carolina.

MRS. NAOMI PHILLIPS Kearney.  60092

Born in Madison County, Miss.

Wife of Whitmel Kearney.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Overton Pettus, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas A. Phillips and Emily Lea Piper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pettus Phillips and Dorcas Pettus, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Overton Pettus and Hannah Minor (1755-1829), his wife, m. 1783.
Samuel Overton Pettus (1751-1819) served in the artillery as lieutenant. He was born in Lunenburg County; died in Mecklenburg County, Va.
Also No. 39776.

MISS AMANDA ANN ANDERSON.  60093

Born in Wilson County, Tenn.

Descendant of James Anderson.
Daughter of Thomas C. Anderson and Asenath McMurray, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Anderson and Phebe Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Anderson and Elizabeth Mebane, his wife.
James Anderson (1731-1832) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. Samuel Lapsley's company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's regiment, Continental troops. He was born in Orange County, N. C.; died in Tennessee.

MRS. GENEVIEVE PETERSON BEUCKENSTEIN.  60094

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Leonard F. Beuckenstein.
Descendant of Judge John Cook, of Delaware.
Daughter of Alfred Peterson and Eudora Voullaire, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Peterson and Jane Kelly, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Peterson and Margaret Cook (b. 1761), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cook and Elizabeth Cook, his wife.
John Cook (1730-89) served as sheriff, soldier, speaker, and judge, and was one of the six presidents of Delaware. He was born in England; died in Smyrna, Del.
Also No. 18329.

MISS RUTH FULLER.  60095

Born in Jefferson County, Texas.

Daughter of Z. T. Fuller and Mary Gilbert, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Gilbert and Caroline Allis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elias M. Gilbert and Phœbe Benedict, his wife; Abel Allen Allis and Maria Elizabeth Dutton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gilbert and Anna Mix, his wife; Abel Allis, M. D., and Hester Baker, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Remember Baker and Desire Hurlburt, his wife.
Remember Baker (1740-75) was with his cousin, Ethan Allen, at the taking of Ticonderoga. He was a brave leader and was killed in a skirmish at St. Johns. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.
Isaac Gilbert (1756-1835) served on five tours under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for fourteen months' actual service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in New Haven.

Also No. 54541.

MRS. IRENE FULLER KENNEDY. 241073 60096

Born in Jefferson County, Texas.
Wife of Grove Cooke Kennedy.
Descendant of Capt. Remember Baker and of Isaac Gilbert.
Daughter of Z. T. Fuller and Mary Gilbert, his wife.
See No. 60095.

MRS. VERA L. BRACKETT BROWN. 60097

Born in Bellevue, Mich.
Wife of Charles Purrington Brown.
Descendant of Lieut. Valentine Bowen and of Elijah Bowen.
Daughter of Martin S. Brackett and Mary Louisa Earll, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Earll and Hannah Bowen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Bowen and Patty Cody, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Valentine Bowen and Jemima Martin, his wife.
Valentine Bowen (1722-98) served as lieutenant in Col. Joab Stafford's (independent) company of volunteers, 1777, in a battle near Bennington; also corporal under Capt. Thomas Bussey ("Silver Grays") Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Cheshire County, Mass.
Elijah Bowen (1756-1807) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Samuel Low's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's Berkshire County regiment, 1777. He was born in Cheshire County, Mass.; died in Marcellus, N. Y.

MRS. CAMILLA HOWARD BOYKIN. 60098

Born in San Antonio, Texas.
Wife of Walter Hayne Boykin.
Descendant of John Bell.
Daughter of Henry Peyton Howard, M. D., and Lucy Evelyn Weir, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Weir and Frances Jane Berry (b. 1812), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Berry (b. 1766) and Jane Bell (b. 1782), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bell and Frances Chapman, his wife.
John Bell served as a private in Washington's "Life Guards" at Valley Forge and was present at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died, 1804, in Shawneetown, Ill.
Also No. 52976.
MRS. HESTER BOTTS CARGILL.  
Born in Houston, Texas.
Wife of Thomas Arthur Cargill.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert McIlhenny, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of W. Browne Botts and Martha Elizabeth McIlhenny, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel K. McIlhenny and Hester M. Mosely, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert McIlhenny and Agnes King, his wife.
Robert McIlhenny (1761-1832) served as 2nd lieutenant in the York County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Hunterstown, Pa. Also No. 29314.

MRS. ANNA FORSGARD SCOTT.  
Born in Centerville, Texas.
Wife of J. W. Scott, M. D.
Descendant of Col. Edward Lacey.
Daughter of Gustave A. Forsgard and Jennie M. Lusk, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Orville Lusk and Mary Haley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Vance Lusk and Elizabeth Harper Lacey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Lacey and Jane Harper, his wife.
Edward Lacey (1742-1813) in 1775 organized a company of volunteers, and was commissioned captain, 1776, under Williamston in the Cherokee expedition; in 1780 he was commissioned colonel and was in the battles of Rocky Mount, Hanging Rock, Waters Ford and Fishing Creek. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died in Livingston County, Ky.

MRS. MARGARET FITCH TERRY.  
Born in Cleveland, Ohio.
Wife of Paul J. Terry.
Descendant of Capt. Andrew Fitch, of Connecticut.
Daughter of James Fitch and Elizabeth H. Sanborn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gurdon Fitch and Hannah Peck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Fitch and Abigail Mason, his wife.
Andrew Fitch (1747-1811) commanded a company in the 4th Connecticut regiment, 1777-81. He was born in Preston; died in Lebanon, Conn. Also No. 56620.

MRS. EMMA YERIAN SMITH.  
Born in Trenton, Mo.
Wife of Frank Curtis Smith.
Descendant of Capt. John Wade Keyes.
Daughter of William Henry Yerian and Maria Pauline Keyes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frank Keyes and Jene (McGaugh) Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Keyes and Mary Meek, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wade Keyes and Louisa Talbott (1756-1836),
his wife, m. 1773.
John Wade Keyes (1752-1839) responded to the call for volunteers in the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia, where he was living during the war. He rose to command a company under Colonel Thomas. He was born in Mystic, near Boston, Mass.; died in Athens, Ala.
Also Nos. 10473, 18238, 23624, 31231, 37161.

MISS FLORENCE ELIZABETH WELLER. 60103

Born in Osage, Texas.

Descendant of Samuel Moore.
Daughter of Cyrus Otway Weller and Florence Marion Burford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus William Weller and Elizabeth Ewing McLeary, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Allen McLeary and Eliza Allen Moore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Moore and —— Allen, his wife.
Samuel Moore (1760-1828) served as a private, 1777, in Capt Benjamin Harrison’s company, 13th Virginia regiment of foot, under Col. William Russell. He was born in Virginia; died in Tennessee.

MRS. KATE BEATTY WHEELER. 60104

Born in Victoria, Texas.

Wife of Marion Wheeler.
Descendant of Major Hardy Murfree.
Daughter of Archibald D. Beatty and Elmira D. James, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asbury James and Catherine Murfree, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hardy Murfree and Sally Brickell, his wife.
Hardy Murfree (1752-1809) was captain in the 2nd North Carolina regiment, 1775; was at Brandywine, Monmouth, and led the desperate attack at Stony Point. For bravery in the field the State presented him with a sword. The land grant given him, he located in Tennessee and founded the town of Murfreesboro. He was born in North Carolina; died in Tennessee.
Also No. 19481.

MISS HARRIET JANE SIBLEY. 60105

Born in Bennington, Vt.

Daughter of Simeon Morse Sibley and Diantha Williams, his wife.
Grandaughter of Lot Sibley and Mary Morse, his wife; Gayton Williams and Louisa Dinsmore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Tarrant Sibley and Hannah Putnam, his wife; Simeon Morse and Azubah Wheeler, his wife; Zimri Dinsmore and Abigail Burt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Putnam and Deborah Tower, his wife; Abel Dinsmore and Esther, his wife.

Tarrant Sibley (1754-1823) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Putnam's company, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regiment. He served as corporal under Capt. Mark Chase to reinforce the Northern army at Saratoga.

Simeon Morse (1760-1842) was a private in Capt. Jonathan Carrol's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. He served at the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. Isaac Martin, 1776, and was at the battle of Stillwater and was honorably discharged, 1779. He was born at Douglas, and received a pension from Sutton, where he died.

Also No. 14455.

Nathaniel Putnam (1734-1812) in 1776 served as sergeant in Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment, and, 1777, was promoted lieutenant. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

Abel Dinsmore (1736-1803) commanded a company, 1777, in Col. David Field's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bedford; died in Conway, Mass.

Also No. 59805.

MRS. ROSA H. LAMBERT BARBER.

Born in Rome, Ga.

Wife of T. D. Barber.

Descendant of Major John Keese, of New York.

Daughter of Daniel Suydam Lambert and Ida Spullock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Lambert and Martha Weir Keese, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John D. Keese and Harriett Mumford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Keese and Rhoda Appleby, his wife.

John Keese (1755-1809) was assistant quartermaster with the rank of major. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of New York. He died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 42011.

MRS. MARY MARTIN FISKE.

Born in Rochester, Vt.

Wife of E. S. Fiske.
Descendant of George Martin.
Daughter of Loman Martin and Amanda Martin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Martin and Abigail Martin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Martin and Dorothy Martin, his wife.
George Martin (1735-1827) served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Rochester, Vt. Also Nos. 49474, 58137.

MRS. FLORENCE H. WHITTIER BARBER. 60108

Born in Montpelier, Vt.
Wife of Herbert G. Barber.
Descendant of Samuel Hodgdon.
Daughter of Clarence S. Whittier and Elizabeth Hodgdon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Hodgdon and Bridget Brody, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hodgdon and Polly Batchelder, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hodgdon and Ann Libby, his wife.
Samuel Hodgdon (1755-1825) was placed on the pension roll of York County, Maine, 1818, for service as private, New Hampshire troops, in Capt. Stephen Hodgdon's company. He died in Maine.
Also No. 49779.

MRS. CARRIE FARRINGTON RUSSELL. 60109

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wife of Fred Cutler Russell, M. D.
Descendant of Benjamin Russell, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Mastin Farrington and Sarah Ann Russell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Russell, Jr., and Ann Bailey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Russell and Sarah Wright, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Russell and Esther Rice, his wife.
Benjamin Russell (1761-1845) in 1780 was in a company of men raised to reinforce the Continental army under Capt. Thomas Pritchard. He was born and died in Boston.
Also No. 59283.

MRS. GERTRUDE CALDWELL CARTER. 60110

Wife of Alfred B. Carter.
Descendant of Hon. James Caldwell, of Virginia.
Daughter of Judge Bolton Caldwell and Matilda Travis Newman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Caldwell and Mary Harrall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Caldwell and Elizabeth Alexander, his wife.
James Caldwell (1724-1804) was active in organizing the militia and served in the successful defense of Fort Henry, 1777, when out of forty-four men in the fort twenty-four were killed. He was appointed justice of the first court of Ohio County. He was born in Ireland; died in Wheeling, W. Va.

Also No. 11424.

MRS. VIRGINIA MAY DRUMMOND.

Born in Staunton, Va.

Wife of Charles Drummond.
Descendant of Commodore Nathan Boys.
Daughter of George William May and Kitty C. L. Waddell, his wife.
Granddaughter of J. A. Waddell, M. D., and Cornelia Lomax, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Addison Waddell, M. D., and Katherine A. Boys, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Boys and Anna St. Clair, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Boys and Mary Reynolds, his wife.
Nathan Boys served as commodore of a fleet of vessels in the Pennsylvania navy during the Revolution. He was born near Swedesborough, N. Y.; died, 1803, in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 56751.

MRS. EVA GRANT MALONEY.

Born in Botetourt County, Va.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Price.
Granddaughter of Jacob Price and Sophia Montgomery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Price, Jr., and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Price and Mary Beatty, his wife.

Thomas Price (1722-95) was one of the justices of the Frederick County Court who pronounced against the stamp act. At the siege of Boston he was captain of a company of riflemen. In 1776 he fitted out an expedition to expel the enemy from St. George's Island, Md., and finally drove the sloop-of-war "Fowey" from the river. In 1777 he was made colonel of the Maryland Line. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Frederick, Md.

Also No. 2746.

MRS. LIZZIE GLENN HUNT DONNAN.

Born in Caswell County, N. C.

Wife of John Donnan.
Descendant of James Hunt.
Daughter of Eustace Hunt, Jr., and Anna S. Watkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eustace Hunt and Eliza Anderson Glenn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hunt and Mary Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hunt and Sarah Whitlock, his wife.
James Hunt was a soldier in the Virginia Line. His widow drew a pension. He was born and died in Charlotte County, Va.
Also No. 48220.

MRS. CATHERINE TEACKLE BOURNE.  60114

Born in Accomack County, Va.
Wife of Thomas H. Bourne.
Descendant of Teackle Elliott.
Daughter of Andrew Gordon Finney and S. Catherine Bunting, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon Bunting and Catherine T. Elliott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Teackle Elliott and Margaret Warrington, his wife.
Teackle Elliott (1755-1803) served as a soldier in the Virginia Continental Line during the Revolution.

MRS. ELEANORA POWELL CAHALL.  60115

Born in Accomack County, Va.
Wife of Joseph Laws Cahall.
Descendant of Capt. George Handy, of Maryland.
Daughter of John T. Powell and Roberta Ker Stewart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Stewart and Leah Ker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ker, M.D., and Elizabeth Handy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Handy and Nelly Gillen, his wife.
George Handy (1727-83) was lieutenant in the Pulaski Legion, 1779; was promoted captain, served to the close of the war and became a member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Somerset County, Md.
Also Nos. 14059, 39594, 41313.

MISS ALICE EMMA CUSTIS.  60116

Born in Accomac County, Va.
Daughter of William H. B. Custis and Emma V. S. Conquest, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Conquest and Euphemia Marshall, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jenifer Marshall and Euphemia ——, his wife.
Jenifer Marshall commanded the "Accomac" of the Virginia State navy during the Revolution. He was born in Accomac County, Va., and, 1792, died there.
MISS JANE HENRY CUSTIS. 60117

Born in Accomack County, Va.

Daughter of William H. B. Custis and Emma V. S. Conquest, his wife.
See No. 60116.

MISS MARGARET LAWS CONQUEST. 60118


Daughter of William T. Conquest and Margaret Laws, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Conquest and Euphemia Marshall, his wife.
See No. 60116.

MRS. SÁRAH T. DOUGHTY. 60119

Born in Accomack County, Va.

Wife of W. J. Doughty.
Descendant of Henry Fletcher, of Virginia.
Daughter of Jesse Dickerson, 3rd, and Susana Byrd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Dickerson, 2nd, and Sarah Ann Bloxom, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Dickerson, 1st, and Leah Fletcher, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Fletcher and Leah Corbin, his wife, m. 1746.
Henry Fletcher in 1779 was appointed by Gov. Patrick Henry, of Virginia, high sheriff for Accomack County to collect revenue for carrying on the war. He was born in England; died, 1799, in Accomack County, Va.
Also No. 56777.

MRS. BETTIE B. FLETCHER EVANS. 60120

Born in Accomack County, Va.

Wife of Thomas Sunderland Evans.
Descendant of Henry Fletcher.
Daughter of Spencer D. Fletcher and Roberta Cassandra Lee, his wife.
See No. 60119.

MRS. WESSIE E. NOCK EASON. 60121

Born in Accomack County, Va.

Wife of Rev. Samuel W. Eason.
Descendant of Teackle Elliott.
Daughter of John E. Nock and Sarah Elliott, his wife.
See No. 60114.
MRS. ELISE M. EVANS FLETCHER.

Born in South America.
Wife of Richard Dallam Lee Fletcher.
Descendant of Col. Anthony Walton White, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Thomas Sunderland Evans and Transito Goday, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas M. Evans and Elizabeth Morris White, his wife.
Gr-gr-andeedaughter of Anthony Walton White and Margaret Ellis, his wife.
Anthony Walton White (1750-1803) was aide to Washington until 1776, when he was lieutenant-colonel of the 3rd battalion. He served in the North until 1780, when he took command of the cavalry in the South. He was surprised by Tarleton at Lanneaus’ Ferry and taken prisoner, but later, when with Lafayette, had several successful encounters with the British cavalry leader, who after the war presented his sword to the gallant American. He was with Wayne at Savannah, and when peace was declared sacrificed his estate to give necessities to the brave men who had fought by his side, and many months the disabled Kosciusko found a home under his roof. He was born and died in New Jersey.
Also No. 4467.

MISS SADIE FLETCHER.

Born in Accomack County, Va.
Descendant of Henry Fletcher.
Daughter of Thomas E. Fletcher and Eliza Custis Drummond, his wife.
See No. 60119.

MISS ANNIE FOSTER FLETCHER.

Born in Accomack County, Va.
Descendant of Henry Fletcher.
Daughter of Spencer D. Fletcher and Eleanor A. F. Drummond, his 2nd wife
See No. 60119.

MRS. ANNIE ELESHEA FOSQUÉ COX.

Born in Onancock, Va.
Wife of Berry Madison Cox.
Descendant of Henry Fletcher.
Daughter of George Benjamin Fosqué and Alice Lee Drummond, his wife.
Granddaughter of John R. Drummond and Elesa A. Fletcher, his wife.
See No. 60119.
MRS. EMELINE C. HUBER HENDERLITE.  

Born in Bullitt County, Ky. 

Wife of Rev. Peter Baxter Henderlite. 
Descendant of Capt. William Alexander and of Major William Hall. 
Granddaughter of Henry Lightfoot Douglas and Mary Brandon Hall, his wife. 
Gr-granddaughter of William Hall and Mary Brandon Alexander, his wife. 
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Alexander and Mary Brandon, his wife; 
William Hall and Thankful Doak, his wife. 
William Alexander (1746-1830) was commissioned captain, 1781, of 
a company of cavalry, North Carolina Line. He was a pensioner 
when he died in Tennessee. 
Also No. 7366. 
William Hall served as major in the North Carolina Line. He 
emigrated to Tennessee, 1785, and, 1787, was killed in Sumner 
County by the Indians. 
Also Nos. 31128, 38893, 41631. 

MRS. AGNES WISE PARKER.  

Born in Norfolk, Va. 

Wife of Tully Wise Parker. 
Descendant of Major-Gen. Thomas Nelson, Jr., of Virginia. 
Daughter of William Henry Parker and Sarah William West, his wife. 
Granddaughter of John R. West and Elizabeth Page Nelson, his wife. 
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson, Jr., and Lucy Grymes, his wife. 
Thomas Nelson, Jr. (1738-89), was a member of Congress and Gov- 
ernor of Virginia. Commanded the Virginia militia at the siege of 
Yorktown, 1781, with the rank of major-general. He was a signer 
of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Yorktown, 
Va.; died in Hanover County. 
Also Nos. 48202, 55510. 

MRS. HELEN LIVINGSTON SMITH PARKER. 

Born in Detroit, Mich. 

Wife of William Henry Parker. 
Granddaughter of Richard R. Lansing and Susan Platt, his wife. 
Gr-granddaughter of Gerrit G. Lansing and Manette Antill, his wife; Jonas 
Platt and Helen Livingston, his wife. 
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Antill and Charlotte Riverain, his wife; 
Zephaniah Platt and Hannah Davis, his 2nd wife.
Zephaniah Platt (1735-1807) served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Congress. He was colonel of the Associated Exempts of Dutchess County, 1779. He was born in Huntington; died in Plattsburg, a town he founded.

Edward Antill (1742-89), a graduate of Columbia College, volunteered, 1775, under Montgomery and was appointed chief engineer. In 1776 he was lieutenant-colonel of Hazen's regiment, "Congress Own"; was captured on Long Island and not exchanged until 1780. He commanded the regiment at Yorktown. He was born at Piscataqua, N. J.; died in St. Johns, Canada.

Also No. 45497.

MRS. FLORIDE RANDOLPH SCOTT.

Born in Accomack County, Va.

Wife of William L. Scott.
Descendant of Teackle Elliott.
Daughter of Andrew Gordon Finney and S. Catherine Bunting, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon Bunting and Catherine T. Elliott, his wife.
See No. 60114.

MRS. ROBERTA KER STEWART POWELL.

Born in Somerset County, Md.

Wife of John T. Powell.
Descendant of Capt. George Handy.
Daughter of Robert Stewart and Leah Ker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Ker, M. D., and Elizabeth Handy, his wife.
See No. 60115.

VACANT.

MRS. MARY H. GIBB SHARPLEY.

Born in Accomack County, Va.

Descendant of Col. John Cropper, of Virginia.
Daughter of Thomas Bayly Cropper Gibb and Henrietta Maria Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Cropper and Catherine Bayly, his 2nd wife.
John Cropper (1755-1821) commanded a company from Accomack and joined the army at Morristown. At Brandywine his regiment suffered heavily and he was wounded. He was at Valley Forge;
was colonel of Lafayette's Division, 1778, and his letters to his wife are published in his memoirs. He was President of the Cincinnati of Virginia. He is buried at Bowman's Folly, where he was born. Also No. 13058.

MISS SARAH ELIZABETH WAPLES.

Born in Accomack County, Va.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Waples and of John Pollard.

Daughter of John S. Waples (b. 1857) and Elizabeth Woodward (b. 1856), his wife, m. 1882.

Granddaughter of Edward B. Waples and Sarah A. ——, his wife; Phil. T. Woodward (1821-92) and Bettie Pollard (1827-1900), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Waples and Sabra P. Scarborough, his 2nd wife; John Pollard (1803-77) and Juliet Jeffries (1807-74), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Pollard and Catharine Robinson (1766-1843), his wife, m. 1791.

Samuel Waples (1755-1834) served as lieutenant in the 9th Virginia regiment. He was born in Sussex County, Del.; died in Accomack County, Va.

Joseph Pollard (1758-1836) was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service as private in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in King and Queen County.

Also No. 29418.

MISS SARAH FINNEY WAPLES.

Born in Accomack County, Va.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Waples.

Daughter of Jennings Wise Waples and Emma S. Waples, his wife.

See No. 60133.

MRS. SALLIE ALEXANDER LASSITER.

Born in Petersburg, Va.

Wife of Charles T. Lassiter.

Descendant of Judge Paul Carrington, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert P. Hamilton and Lelia T. Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel V. Watkins and Louisa M. Scott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William M. Watkins and Elizabeth Venable, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel W. Venable and Mary Carrington, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Carrington and Margaret Read, his wife.

Paul Carrington (1733-1818) served in the first House of Delegates and on the Committee of Safety. He was born in Virginia; died in Charlotte County.

Also No. 31152.
MRS. ELSIE GRAY McCANDLISH MILLER.

Born in Petersburg, Va.
Wife of F. A. Miller.
Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Chapin.
Daughter of James Gray McCandish and Lelia Vaughan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert McCandish and Ella Gray, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Gray and Harriet Anna Wherry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Wherry and Anna Howard Chapin, his wife.
Benjamin Chapin (1736-78) enlisted in the Virginia State Navy and served until he died, on furlough, in Alexandria, Va.
Also No. 43776.

MISS LELIA VAUGHAN McCANDLISH.

Born in Petersburg, Va.
Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Chapin.
Daughter of James Gray McCandlish and Lelia Vaughan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert McCandlish and Ella Gray, his wife.
See No. 60136.

MISS ROBERTA McCHESNEY CRAWFORD.

Born in Augusta County, Va.
Descendant of Alexander McNutt, of Virginia.
Granddaughter of James McC Chesney and Frances A. McNutt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander McNutt and Rachel Grigsby, his wife.
Alexander McNutt (1754-1812) served in Gen. Daniel Morgan’s rifle regiment at Cowpens, where his brother, Robert, was mortally wounded. He was born and died in Rockbridge.
Also Nos. 12207, 20122, 42598.

MISS CORNELIA WINDER SEGAR.

Born in Hampton, Va.
Descendant of Judge William Winder, of Maryland.
Daughter of Arthur Segar and Susan Winder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levin Yeardley Winder and Anna de Corwis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Harmanson Winder and Mary H. Haller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Winder and Susan Harmanson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Winder and Esther Gillis, his wife.
William Winder (1714-92), appointed by the Continental Congress, 1779, member of a committee for enlarging the powers of the Government and Council. He was Judge of Somerset County, Md., where he was born and died.
MISS ELIZABETH M. JANNEY.

Born in Alexandria, Va.

Descendant of Quartermaster George North.
Daughter of Mahlon Hopkins Janney and Willianna Jameson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel H. Janney and Elizabeth Mark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Mark and Ann Smith North, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George North and Sarah Evans, his wife.

George North (1751-1814) served, 1776, as sergeant in Captain North's company, promoted ensign in Capt. Thomas Robinson's company, and, 1781-83, in the 5th Pennsylvania regiment as lieutenant and quartermaster. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Fairfax County, Va.

MRS. FANNIE CONWAY WARREN.

Born in Culpeper County, Va.

Wife of Henry C. Warren.
Descendant of Col. Lawrence Taliaferro, of Virginia.
Daughter of Charles Catlett Conway and Elizabeth Fulton Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Henry Conway and Marion Glassell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Catlett Conway (1786-1809) and Verlinda Taliaferro, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lawrence Taliaferro and Sarah Dade, his 2nd wife.

Lawrence Taliaferro (1734-98) was a member of the Committee of Safety and commanded Culpeper minute men at the battle of Great Bridge, 1775. He was born in Spotsylvania County; died in Orange County, Va.

Also No. 35098.

MRS. MAGGIE PENN BLAIR.

Born in Stokes County, N. C.

Descendant of Col. Abram Penn, of Virginia.
Daughter of Joseph G. Penn and Ruth Shelton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Penn and Mary Kennerly, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abram Penn and Ruth Stoval, his wife.

Abram Penn (1743-1801) commanded a company of Amherst County militia and was subsequently colonel of a regiment. The original muster roll and the sword he carried are still in the family. He was born in Amherst County; died in Patrick County.

Also No. 12013.
MRS. LUCY KENT BUFORD DRAPER. 60143

Born in Pulaski, Va.

Wife of Joseph Draper.
Daughter of Isaac Henry Buford and Sarah McGavock Kent, his wife.
Granddaughter of Paschal Buford and Frances Ann Otey, his wife; David Fenton Kent and Elizabeth Cloyd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Buford and Mildred Blackburn, his wife; Isaac Otey and Elizabeth Mathews, his wife; Joseph Kent and Margaret McGavock, his wife; Gordon Cloyd and Elizabeth McGavock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Otey and Mary Hopkins, his wife; James McGavock and Mary Cloyd, his wife (parents of Margaret); Joseph Cloyd and Mary Gordon, his wife.
Henry Buford (1751-1814) was captain of the Bedford County militia, 1776-78. He was born in Culpeper County; died in Bedford County, Va.
John Otey (1735-1817) commanded a company of militia of Bedford County, where he was born and died.
James McGavock (1728-1812) was a patriot and signer of the Fincastle Resolutions, 1775; also justice of the peace. He was born in Ireland; died in Wythe County, Va.
Joseph Cloyd (1742-1823) in 1779 was appointed by Governor Jefferson a major of militia in Col. William Preston's battalion from Montgomery County, Va. He was engaged in the battles of Guilford Court House, Cowpens, and King's Mountain.
Also No. 48228.

MRS. EDMONIA WINSTON SAUNDERS. 60144

Born in Bedford County, Va.

Wife of P. L. Saunders.
Daughter of Edmond Winston Horsley and Lucy Wilhelmina Gwatkin, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Horsley and Mary Mildred Cabell, his 2nd wife; Edward Gwatkin and Mary Otey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Cabell and Alice Winston, his wife; William Horsley and Martha Megginson, his wife.
See No. 60143.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cabell and Paulina Gordan, his wife.
John Cabell (1742-1815) was chairman of the Buckingham Committee of Safety and was appointed county lieutenant and Chief Commander of the militia. He was a member of the House of Delegates
and of the Convention of 1776, and one of four patriot brothers
who rendered civil and military service during the Revolution. He
was born in Goochland County; died in Buckingham County, Va.
Also No. 54448.
William Horsley (1745-91) served as lieutenant from Amherst
County, Va., 1778-81. He died in Nelson County.
Also No. 51622.

MRS. MAY PERRY HAMMOND. 60145

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Edwin Lewis Hammond.
Descendant of Curtis Hurd, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Millard Fillmore Perry and Mary Elizabeth Brintnall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solva Brintnall and Sarah Jeannette Hurd, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hurd and Betsey Canfield, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Curtis Hurd and Abigail Judson, his wife.
Curtis Hurd (1751-1831) served, 1776, as a private in Captain Lacey's
company of minute men. He was born and died in Woodbury,
Conn.

MISS HELEN JEANNETTE PERRY. 60146

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. James Judson and of Curtis Hurd.
Daughter of Millard Fillmore Perry and Mary Elizabeth Brintnall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solva Brintnall and Sarah Jeannette Hurd, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hurd and Betsey Canfield, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Curtis Hurd and Abigail Judson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Judson and Mary Edwards, his wife.
See No. 60145.
James Judson served, 1776, as lieutenant and captain in the militia
Light Horse under Major John Skinner.

MRS. CLARA B. DUTTON THOMPSON. 60147

Born in Charles City, Iowa.

Wife of Alexander S. Thompson.
Descendant of Edward Wentworth.
Daughter of Asa J. Dutton and Betsy Irene Wentworth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gary Wentworth and Minerva Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wentworth and Sallie Morgan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Wentworth and Mary Lord, his wife.
Edward Wentworth (1735-1812) served, 1777, as a private in Capt.
Elijah Backus' company from Norwich, Conn., where he was born.
He died in Hamilton, N. Y.
MRS. JULIETTE BLACKFORD CAMDEN. 60148

Born in Parkersburg, W. Va.
Wife of Harry Poole Camden.
Descendant of Lieut. Taverner Beale, Capt. Wait Rathbone, and Abram Godwin.
Daughter of John Graham Blackford and Mary Van Winkle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter G. Van Winkle, Jr., and Juliette Rathbone, his wife;
Thomas Thornberg Blackford and Caroline Steenbergen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Wait Rathbone and Mary Brown Palmer, his 2nd wife; Artemas Ward and Sarah Trowbridge, his wife.
Taverner Beale (1742-1810) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774; commissioned 1st lieutenant, 1776, of the 8th regiment, Virginia Line. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Botetourt County.
Wait Rathbone (1744-1832) served in the Revolution. He was born in Connecticut; died in Hoboken, N. J.
Also No. 54570.
Abraham Godwin (1762-1835) enlisted at fourteen in Col. Philip Van Cortland's 2nd regiment, New York Line. In 1828 he was placed on the pension roll as fife major, New York Line. He died in Paterson, N. J.
Also No. 33431.

MRS. KATHARINE VAUGHAN WHITE WOLFE. 60149

Born in Lafayette, Ind.
Wife of William Henry Wolfe.
Descendant of Major-Gen. Artemas Ward, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Albert Blakeslee White and Agnes Ward, his wife.
Granddaughter of William S. Ward and Catharina V. Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nahum Ward and Sarah C. Skinner, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Walter Ward and Elizabeth Denny, his wife.
Artemas Ward (1727-1800), who had served under the Crown, was the first major-general appointed by the Continental Congress, and was in command at Cambridge until the arrival of Washington. Ill health compelled him to resign from the army, and he was unable to take his seat when elected to the Continental Congress. He was president of the State Executive Council. He was born at Shrewsbury, where he died, and upon his monument is recorded his service both civil and military.
Also Nos. 13042, 14557, 15616.
MRS. HANNAH HART BUTCHER MUIR.  

Born in Beverly, W. Va.

Wife of Irvin Muir.
Daughter of Creed W. Butcher and Amanda Daniels, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Butcher and Margaret Hart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hart and Margaret Burr, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.
John Hart (1711-79) was known to the community as "Honest John" and was elected to the Provincial Congress, 1774; to the Continental Congress, 1776, and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born and died in Hopewell, N. J.
Also Nos. 15054, 16634, 20688, 21667, 23554, 25080, 27397, 29256, 30496.

MISS RUTH MORGAN KITTLE.

Born in Beverly, W. Va.

Descendant of Zedekiah Morgan, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Leland Kittle and Margaret Moyers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Kittle and Rebecca Weese, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Weese and Ruth Morgan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zedekiah Morgan and Ruth Dart, his 1st wife.
Zedekiah Morgan (1744-1822) served in the Quartermaster's Department, 1779-81, as conductor of teams for transporting supplies to the army.

MRS. FLORENCE M. WALMSLEY.

Born in Randolph County, W. Va.

Wife of Jared L. Walmsley.
Descendant of Hon. John Hart.
Daughter of Eli Baxter Butcher and Elizabeth Hutton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Butcher and Margaret Hart, his wife.
See No. 60150.

MRS. MAY KITTLE YOKUM.

Born in Beverly, W. Va.

Wife of Bruce Yokum.
Descendant of Zedekiah Morgan.
Daughter of Morgan Kittle and Sallie Long, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Kittle and Rebecca Weese, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Weese and Ruth Morgan, his wife.
See No. 60151.
MRS. LOUISE CONSTANCE HAWES HILL.  60154

Born in Amelia County, Va.
Wife of George Hammeken Hill.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Pierce, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Herbert Henry Hawes and Harriette Ann Bouldin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Pierce Hawes and Judith Anna Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Hawes and Anne Pierce, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Pierce and Elizabeth How, his wife.
Samuel Pierce (1739-1815) served as colonel of Sussex County militia throughout the war and in the Jersey and Rhode Island campaigns.
He was born and died in Dorchester, Mass.
Also No. 11327.

MRS. ANNIE C. JOHNSTON WOOD.  60155

Descendant of Capt. George Pearis.
Daughter of David E. Johnston (1845-1917) and Sarah E. Pearis (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1868.
Granddaughter of Daniel H. Pearis (1816-48) and Louisa A. Pearis (1820-91), his wife, m. 1841.
Gr-granddaughter of George N. Pearis (1788-1835) and Elizabeth Howe (1791-1862), his wife, m. 1808.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Pearis and Rebecca Clay (1768-1844), his wife, m. 1784.
George Pearis (1746-1810) commanded a company of Virginia militia at the battle of the Shallow Ford of the Yadkin Valley, 1780. He was born in South Carolina; died in Giles County, Va.

MRS. MARY V. HAWES SHIREY.  60156

Born in Augusta County, Va.
Wife of Frank Shirey.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Pierce.
Daughter of Herbert Henry Hawes and Harriette Ann Bouldin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Pierce Hawes and Judith Anna Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Hawes and Anna Pierce, his wife.
See No. 60154.

MRS. VIRGINIA JOHNSTON PEARSON.  60157

Wife of W. E. Pearson.
Descendant of Capt. George Pearis.
Daughter of David E. Johnston and Sarah E. Pearis, his wife.
See No. 60155.
MRS. LYDIA ENGLAND RUFF. 60158

Born in Covington, Va.
Wife of John William Ruff.
Descendant of Major Hugh McAllister, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Joseph Root England and Annie McAllister, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thompson McAllister and Lydia Addams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William McAllister and Sarah Thompson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh McAllister and Sarah Nelson, his wife.
Hugh McAllister (1736-1810) entered the army as sergeant in 1776 and was made lieutenant after his service at Valley Forge. He was captured in an expedition against the Indians and held rank of major at the close of the war. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Cumberland County, Pa.
Also No. 51328.

MISS REBECCA BURNS TABB. 60159

Born in Grant, W. Va.
Descendant of James Campbell, of Virginia.
Daughter of Elliott Creighton Tabb and Emily Miller Campbell, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Lyle Campbell and Rebecca Burns, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Wilson Campbell and Mary Lyle, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Campbell and Sarah Campbell, his wife.
James Campbell (1745-1817) volunteered, 1777, from Frederick County, Va., in the Revolutionary War, and, 1781-82, served as foragemaster under Colonel Thurston. He died in Berkeley County, Va.

MISS SADIE CREIGHTON TABB. 60160

Born in Alleghany County, Md.
Descendant of James Campbell.
Daughter of Elliott Creighton Tabb and Emily Miller Campbell, his wife.
See No. 60159.

MISS GERTRUDE DADE WATTS. 60161

Born in Northampton County, Va.
Descendant of Capt. Francis Dade, of Virginia.
Daughter of Charles Edward Watts and Harriett Shepherd Hume, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Dade, Jr., and Harriett Shepherd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Dade and Sarah Taliaferro, his wife.
Francis Dade (1760-91) served as cornet at the age of seventeen, as lieutenant, 1780, and as captain of Continental dragoons at the close of the war. He died in Orange County, Va.

Also Nos. 18228, 21439, 23068.

MISS ANNIE SCOTT WEST. 60162

Born in Mecklenburg County, Va.

Descendant of Thomas Scott, of Virginia.
Daughter of Samuel Alexander West and Lucy Davis Hinton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert West and Anne Eliza Scott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Scott and Jane Haskins, his wife.
Thomas Scott was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1775, of Prince Edward County, where in 1838 his will was probated. He died in Prince Edward County, Va.

Also No. 43404.

MRS. MARY THORNHILL WILLIAMS. 60163

Born in Wytheville, Va.

Wife of Edwin Anderson Williams.
Descendant of Adjt. Enoch Keane Withers.
Daughter of Henry Sinclair Williams and Sue Dabney Withers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert E. Withers and Mary Virginia Royall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Walter Withers and Susan Dabney Alexander, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enoch Keane Withers and Janet Chinn, his wife.
Enoch Keane Withers (1760-1813) served during the Revolution as adjutant and aide to Col. Richard Campbell. He fought at Eutaw Springs, 1781. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va.

Also No. 52359.

MRS. LEILA SLOAN SCHWENCK. 60164

Born in Westmoreland County, Pa.

Wife of Lawrence S. Schwenck.
Descendant of Capt. Philip Null.
Daughter of Francis Marion Sloan and Phoebe Billimer, his wife.
Grandaughter of John Sloan and Kezia Null, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Null and Elizabeth Poole, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Null and Margaret Bushong, his wife.
Philip Null (1752-1834) served, 1777, with the Associators of Lancaster County under Capt. George Null, 4th company, Pennsylvania militia. He removed to North Carolina in 1780, and in the South-
ern campaign of 1780-81 he commanded a company of militia, serving with Gen. Daniel Morgan and Gen. Francis Marion. In 1796 he returned to Pennsylvania and later settled in Putnam County, Va. He and his wife are buried at Point Pleasant, Va.

**MISS ROSELLE MARION HARDENBERGH.**

Born in Fond du Lac, Wis.

Descendant of John C. Hardenbergh.

Daughter of John C. Hardenbergh and Jane Harrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of De Witt Hardenbergh and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Hardenbergh and Jane Wood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John C. Hardenbergh and Jane De Witt, his wife.

John C. Hardenbergh served as a private in the 3rd Ulster County, New York regiment, under Colonels Levi Pawling and John Cantine. He was born, 1756, in Kingston, N. Y.

Also No. 57639.

**JEAN L. MILLER, M. D.**

Born in Lodi, N. Y.

Descendant of John Miller and Jeremiah H. Osgood.

Daughter of Norman Miller and Sarah A. Van Liew, his wife.

Granddaughter of John De Motte Miller and Charity Brambel, his wife; Henry Van Liew and Jane Osgood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Miller and Nancy Bishop, his wife; William Osgood and Magdalen Covert, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Miller and Lydia ——, his wife; Jeremiah H. Osgood and Lucy Churchill, his wife.

John Miller served as a private in the Orange County militia, 4th regiment, under Colonel Hathorn. He was born in Orange County; died in 1808 in Lodi, N. Y.

Jeremiah H. Osgood (1732-1816) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Gad Stanley’s company, Col. Fisher Gay’s regiment, 2nd battalion, Wadsworth’s brigade. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in New Britain, Conn.

Also No. 58147.

**MRS. ELLEN GRAVES BREWER.**

Born in Rutland, Wis.

Wife of Lasell C. Brewer.

Descendant of Lieut. Luther Graves, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sereno Graves and Mary Dudley, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of David Jewett Graves and Polly Leland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luther Graves and Phebe Jewett, his wife.
Luther Graves (1749-90) served as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment, and as lieutenant under Capt. Ephraim Stearn. He was born and died in Lancaster, Mass.
Also No. 18662.

MRS. MELL ELLSWORTH POLLARD.  60168

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.
Wife of Frederic R. Pollard.
Descendant of Eliphalet Ellsworth.
Daughter of William T. Ellsworth and Verna Sturtevant, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Ellsworth and Nancy Ellsworth, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Ellsworth and Jemima Ellsworth, his wife.
Eliphalet Ellsworth (1763-1834) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private, 1777-80, in Colonel Sherburne's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Oswegatchie, N. Y.
Also No. 58180.

MRS. LAURA WHITNEY POTTER.  60169

Born in Amsterdam, Wis.
Wife of William J. Potter.
Descendant of Joseph Teall.
Daughter of Clinton Goit and Martha Teall, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Teall and Rhoda Conant, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Teall and Annie Griswold, his wife.
Joseph Teall (1762-1837), when a boy, entered the army and died during the severe winter at Valley Forge. His father was a Tory, but his five sons fought for their country, and all save Joseph served to the end of the war. He was born in Killingsworth; died in Fairfield, Conn.
Also No. 59081.

MRS. ESTHER STINSON BUCK.  60170

Born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y.
Wife of William W. Buck.
Descendant of James Stinson, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Archibald Stinson and Sally Barker, his wife.
G-granddaughter of James Stinson and Janet Allison, his wife, m. 1779.
James Stinson (1745-1827) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. George Reid’s company, New Hampshire Line, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. His wife was a pensioner when she died at Dunbarton, N. H. He was born and died at Dunbarton.

MRS. JOSEPHINE CARPENTER WILKIN.

Born in Norfolk, Canada.

Wife of Theodore S. Wilkin.

Descendant of Samuel Sterling.

Daughter of John Brock Carpenter and Rachel P. Sterling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Sterling and Abigail Sterling, his wife.

Gr-grandaughter of Samuel Sterling and Mary Gregory, his wife.

Samuel Sterling (1746-1834) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Nehemiah Beardsley’s company, Colonel Waterbury’s 5th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Wilton, Conn.; died in Black Walnut, Pa.

MRS. EVA S. RICHMOND SEATON.

Born in Appleton, Wis.

Wife of Edward Seaton.

Descendant of Amaziah Richmond.

Daughter of Enos Soule Richmond and Alice G. Richmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amaziah Richmond and Sarah Ann Currier, his 2nd wife.

Gr-grandaughter of Amaziah Richmond and Sarah Field, his wife.

Amaziah Richmond (1761-1843) was placed on the Vermont pension roll, 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line.

He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

Also No. 54350.

MISS ADDIE FAVILL.

Born in Waterloo, Wis.

Descendant of Capt. John Favill.

Daughter of Stoughton Favill and Emma Myers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Favill and Ellen Rickard, his wife.

Gr-grandaughter of John Favill, Jr., and Elizabeth Guile, his wife.

Gr-gr-grandaughter of John Favill and Nancy Lewis, his wife.

John Favill served as a private, 1778, in Capt. John Laffer’s company of bateaumen, Continental troops. He was born in England; died, 1817, in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Also No. 24764.
MISS CARRIE STETSON TAYLOR. 60174

Born in Oakland, Wis.

Descendant of Matthew Stetson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Leander Stetson and Laura Jackson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Winslow T. Stetson and Matilda Rice, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Winslow Stetson and Prudence Ralph, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Stetson and Mary Randall, his wife.

Matthew Stetson (1731-1807) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. John Clapp, Col. John Bailey’s regiment. He served at the Rhode Island alarms under different commands. He was born and died at Scituate.

Also No. 15430.

MISS JANET FARGO. 60175

Born in Jefferson County, Wis.

Descendant of Joseph Churchill.
Daughter of Corydon Thompson Fargo and Emma Edgerton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Enoch B. Fargo and Marilla M. Churchill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Worthy Lovell Churchill and Sophia Kingsley, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Churchill and Amy Styles, his wife.

Joseph Churchill (1748-1821) served as a private in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia, at the alarms. He was born in Sheffield, Mass.; died in Hubbardston, Vt.

Also Nos. 30843, 34719, 44814.

MISS MARION RUTH STRONG. 60176

Born in Somers, Wis.

Descendant of Capt. David Strong.
Daughter of George D. Strong and Cora Belle Cronk, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Strong and Harriet Plymton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Strong and Marcia Groves, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Strong and Sarah Warner, his wife.

David Strong in 1777-83 served as captain in the 2nd regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Windsor, Conn.

MRS. MARY JOHNSTON BEVERIDGE. 60177

Born in Outagamie County, Wis.

Wife of Charles Beveridge.
Descendant of Capt. John Favill.
Daughter of Michael Johnston and Lurinda Oney, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Johnston and Harriet Favill, his wife.

See No. 60173.
MISS ALMA GIBSON BURGAMY.

Born in Lowndes County, Ala.


Daughter of William Peurifoy Burgamy, M. D. (1833-91), and Sarah Medora Fonville (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of John Burgamy (1809-61) and Martha Davis Peurifoy (1814-57), his wife, m. 1830; Rev. John Averette Fonville and Rachel Sloan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Burgamy, Jr. (1765-1804), and Margaret Leggett (1787-1844), his wife, m. 1808; Gibson Sloan and Rachel Bryan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Burgamy and Susan Hawkins (1742-1817), his wife, m. 1808; David Sloan and Margaret Jones, his wife; Kedar Bryan and Mary Whitfield, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Needham Bryan and Nancy Smith, his wife; William Whitfield and Rachel Bryan, his wife.

William Burgamy (1739-1819) served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War from Georgia, where he died. He was born in France.

Needham Bryan (1725-1800) in 1774-75 was a member of the Provincial Congress from North Carolina, where he was born and died.

Kedar Bryan (1748-1807) was justice, 1777, and member of Provincial Congress and General Assembly. He was born and died in North Carolina.

William Whitfield (1715-95) was a member of Governor Caswell's Council, 1779. He was born in Virginia; died in North Carolina.

David Sloan (1728-1806) served, 1775-84, as militiaman of Mecklenburg County, N. C. He was born and died in North Carolina.

MISS MARY KEIM.

Born in Warren County, Miss.

Descendant of Capt. Mask Leake, of Virginia.

Daughter of Walter Leake Keim and Martha Elizabeth Durden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Garrett Keim and Lucy Leake, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Walter Leake and Elizabeth Wingfield, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mask Leake and Patience Morris, his wife.

Mask Leake commanded a company of Virginia State militia of Albemarle County and signer of the Albemarle County Declaration of Independence. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. FANNIE MAY BURGAMY PATTON.

Born in Crenshaw County, Ala.

Wife of John Walker Patton.
Daughter of William Peurifoy Burgamy, M. D. (1833-91), and Sarah Medora Fonville (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1862.
See No. 60178.

MRS. EFFIE WEATHERS WOOD.

Born in Roanoke, Ala.
Descendant of John Weathers and of Jacob Eason.
Daughter of B. F. Weathers (b. 1840) and Jennie Mickle (1835-1907), his wife, m. 1867.
Granddaughter of Isham F. Weathers (1811-87) and Sarah Thompson (1818-87), his wife, m. 1839; William D. Mickle and Mary Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isham Weathers (1776-1863) and Mary Weathers, his wife; Jeremiah Mickle and Abigail Eason, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Weathers and Mildred (or Mary Horne), his wife; Jacob Eason and Mary Walton, his wife.
John Weathers (1748-1826) enlisted, 1778, as a private in the 10th North Carolina regiment. He was born and died in North Carolina.
Jacob Eason (1751-92) served as a private in the North Carolina militia under Capt. C. Dixon. He was born in North Carolina.

VACANT.

MRS. WILLIE P. COPELAND COURIC.

Born in Eufaula, Ala.
Wife of Alfred Alexis Couric.
Descendant of Governor John Adam Treutlan.
Daughter of William Preston Copeland, M. D., and Mary F. Flewellen, his wife.
Granddaughter of John N. Copeland and Caroline Cannon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Cannon and Mary O. Kennedy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Kennedy and Elizabeth Treutlen, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Adam Treutlen.
John Adam Treutlen (1726-80) was Governor of Georgia, 1777, and met his death at the hands of the Tories while trying to suppress the insurrection after the fall of Charleston, S. C. He was born in Georgia; died in South Carolina.
Also No. 35107.

MRS. SALLIE MIZELL ANDERSON.

Born in Columbia, Tenn.
Wife of James T. Anderson.
Descendant of John Atkins.
Daughter of Alpheus Mizell and Mary Arabela Atkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry L. Atkins and Sallie Stelle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Atkins and —— Wynne, his wife.
John Atkins enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. William Hay's company, Col. Rolly Doleman's Virginia regiment, and in Capt. William Fisher's company, Col. Lewis Burril's regiment, at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Lunenburg, Va., and was a pensioner when he died, 1832, in Anderson County, S. C.

MRS. ELIZABETH LOCKHART CURTICE. 60185

Born in Auburn, Ala.

Wife of Nathaniel Courtland Curtice.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Jonathan Smith, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Coleman Thack and Ellan Stanford Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Otis David Smith and Mary Antoniette Howell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Smith and Adeline Doud, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Smith and Clara Van Deuson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Esther ——, his wife.

Jonathan Smith (1741-1802) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lanesborough, served several terms in the General Assembly, and was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention. His military service was with the 2nd regiment, Berkshire County militia. He died in Lanesborough, Mass.

Also No. 12470.

MRS. CARRIE LUCAS RIDLEY HERRESHOFF. 60186

Born in Huntsville, Ala.

Wife of J. B. Francis Herreshoff.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Ridley, of Virginia.
Granddaughter of Bromfield L. Ridley and Rebecca Crothwaite, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Day Ridley and Elizabeth Taylor Lewis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bromfield Ridley and Francis Keeling, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Ridley and Amy Scott, his wife.

Thomas Ridley (1740-95) was captain of the 4th Virginia, 1776, major, 1778, and retired, 1781. He rendered distinguished service at Brandywine, and a watch given him by a wounded officer, as a token of dying gratitude for an act of kindness, is still in the family. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also Nos. 30229, 39823.
MRS. AGNES WARE BISHOP.

Born in Cartersville, Ga.

Wife of James L. Bishop.

Descendant of Lieut. James Ware, Charles Word, and Thomas Word.

Daughter of Edward Alexander O. Ware and Sarah Jane Hooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Ware and Sarah Daniels Penn, his wife; Charles Jefferson Hooper and Jane Byrd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Ware and Mary Veal, his wife; Mathew Brooks Hooper and Elizabeth (Word), his wife; Robert Word and Joyce J. Allen, his wife.

James Ware was commissioned lieutenant, 1775, and in the militia of Virginia, 1778. He was born, 1745, in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Danielsville, Ga.

Thomas Word (1756-1838) was placed on the pension roll, 1829, for service as private, 1776, in Capt. John Spotswood's company, Col. John Willis' Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.

Charles Word (1740-80), who had served in the early wars, was killed in the battle of King's Mountain. He was born in Virginia.

MRS. BETTIE McCONANGHY WASSELL.

Born in Seavey, Ark.

Wife of Samuel S. Wassell.

Descendant of Capt. Mathew Singleton.

Daughter of James McConanghey and Abbina McRoe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Donald McRoe and Margaret Bracey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jollie Bracey and Margaret Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isham Moore and Mary Singleton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Mathew Singleton and Nancy James, his wife.

Mathew Singleton (1722-87) commanded a company of volunteer Light Horse raised, 1775, in the High Hills of the Santee. He died in Sumter County, S. C.

MRS. FLORA HUMASON DOUGLAS.

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Silas J. Douglas.

Descendant of John Sykes.

Daughter of James Julius Humason and Jane Dewey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard H. Humason and Mary Sykes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sykes and Lucy Harvey, his wife.
John Sykes (1753-1839) served, 1775-80, several enlistments under different commands and was at the battle of Stillwater and others. He was pensioned, 1832, and his widow in 1844. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Herkimer, N. Y.

Also No. 58166.

MISS GRACE G. PEASE. 60190

Born in Thompsonville, Conn.

Descendant of Simeon Pease and of Joseph Gleason, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Niles Pease (b. 1838) and Cornelia Gleason (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Wells Pease and Elizabeth Pease, his wife; Erastus Gleason (1738-1863) and Anna Prior (1797-1873), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Pease and Mabel Allen, his wife; Joseph Gleason and Patience Belknap (1759-1853), his wife, m. 1780.

Simeon Pease (1758-1847) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. David Parson's company, 2nd Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Enfield.

Joseph Gleason (1752-1808) served as a private in a company of militia from Enfield, where he was born and died.

MRS. JESSIE A. ROPER JONES. 60191

Born in Dodge County, Wis.

Descendant of Thomas Hollister.

Daughter of Franklin Horatio Roper and Clarissa Ann Beers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry Beers and Clarissa Hollister, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hollister and Sarah Hurlbut, his wife, m. 1786.

Thomas Hollister served, 1780, in the 2nd regiment of Levies, Connecticut Line. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Danby, N. Y.

VACANT. 60192

MRS. FLORA SMITH COULTER. 60193

Born in Hopkinton, Iowa.

Wife of Eugene B. Coulter.

Descendant of Lieut. John Crozier.

Daughter of Edward M. Smith and Mary Carson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Smith and Lucy Crozier, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Crozier and Catharine McPherson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Crozier and Fanny Whiting, his wife.
John Crozier (1750-1823) served, 1775-77, as private, ensign, and lieutenant under different commands, and was at the battles of Lexington, Germantown, Yorktown, Monmouth, and Valley Forge. He was a pensioner, 1818, of Cuyahoga County, Ohio, where he died. He was born in Dorchester, Mass.

MRS. JULIA T. HARRISON WILLIAMS.  60194

Born in Denver, Col.

Wife of Benjamin Williams.
Descendant of Jacob Evertson.
Daughter of Meyer Harrison and Isabel M. Field, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Field and Julia Evertson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Evertson and Clarissa Hasbrouck, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Evertson and Julia Matthews, his wife.
Jacob Evertson (1734-1807) was a member of the 2nd Provincial Congress of New York, 1775-76, from Dutchess County. He was born in South Amboy, N. J.; died in Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
Also Nos. 17701, 40295, 46131.

MRS. J. ELIZABETH SMITH.  60195

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of Roderick S. Smith.
Descendant of Abel Adams, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles L. Roberts and Jane G. Sanford, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Sanford and Jane E. Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Adams and Katherine (Caty) Eno, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Adams and Rosene Cossett, his wife.
Abel Adams (1756-1826) served in the first call for troops. He was born and died in Simsbury.
Also Nos. 15398, 18793, 20857, 23327, 29758, 31756, 34036.

MRS. CLARA L. BROWN MEECH.  60196

Born in Groton, Conn.

Wife of Sanford Meech.
Descendant of John Avery, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Theophilus Brown and Mary Louisa Geer, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac W. Geer and Experience Avery, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Avery and Dorothy Crary, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Avery and Experience Stanton, his 2nd wife.
John Avery (1732-94) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774, of Preston, Conn., where he was born and died.
MRS. ELLA DELIA BUCK BILL.  
Born in Ashford, Conn.
Descendant of Joseph Ashley.
Daughter of Edwin Augustus Buck and Delia Maria Lincoln, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Lincoln and Laura Ashley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ashley and Elizabeth Reckard, his wife.
Joseph Ashley (1756-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Windham County, 1819, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Hampton.
Also Nos. 12238, 21856.

MRS. ALMEDA A. HOUSE FRENCH.  
Born in Bozrah, Conn.
Wife of Albert Lincoln French.
Descendant of Stephen Ackley, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Calvin House and Almeda Alden Bidwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Calvin House and Julia Ackley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Ackley and Thankful Watrous, his wife.
Stephen Ackley (1739-1823) served as a soldier, and subsequently his son Stephen enlisted as his substitute. He was born in East Haddam; died in Chatham.
Also No. 28894.

MRS. MYRTLE HART LEAVITT.  
Born in Litchfield County, Conn.
Wife of Ashley Day Leavitt.
Daughter of Leverett Cornish Hart and Sarah Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Slade Hart and Julia Rose, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hawkins Hart, Jr., and Lois Slade, his wife.
Hawkins Hart (1736-1824) was appointed lieutenant, 1778, of troop of cavalry. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.

MRS. LUCY COIT HILL.  
Born in Norwich, Conn.
Wife of William Francis Hill.
Daughter of William Starr Elliott and Mary Josephine Ramson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Euclid Elliott and Lucy Smith Coit, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Coit and Lucy Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Smith and Abigail Hempstead, his wife.
James Smith (1732-98) enlisted, 1775, as sergeant in Capt. James Chapman's company, 6th Connecticut regiment, under Col. Samuel Holden Parsons. He was born and died in New London.

MRS. HARRIET REED SEYMOUR.

Born in Torrington, Conn.

Wife of Charles Seymour.
Descendant of Capt. Eli Reed and of James Wadsworth.
Daughter of Holley Reed, Jr., and Martha Miner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Holley Reed and Selah Wadsworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eli Reed and Abigail ——, his wife; James Wadsworth and Irene Palmer, his wife.
Eli Reed (1743-1811) commanded a company of militia, 1776, in the 9th regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Fairfield; died in Norwalk, Conn.
James Wadsworth (1750-1821) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Shuabael Griswold's company, Connecticut service. He was born in Killingly.

MRS. SUSIE D. SMITH WOODFORD.

Born in Milford, Conn.

Wife of Charlton M. Woodford.
Descendant of Amos Ford, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Jabez W. Smith and Mary Diamond, his wife.
Granddaughter of David W. Smith and Charlotte Ford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Ford and Eunice Treat, his wife.
Amos Ford (1765-1835) enlisted at the age of sixteen for three years.
He was placed on the pension roll of New Haven County, 1831.
He was born and died in Milford.
Also No. 23641.

MRS. ELLEN M. SISSON GROVER.

Born in Westerly, R. I.

Wife of Leonard Andrew Grover.
Descendant of Henry Merritt, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of William Edwin Sisson and Emma Jane Barber, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Merritt Barber and Mary Bliven, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Perry Barber and Hannah Merritt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Merritt and Mary Saunders, his wife.
Henry Merritt (1754-1821) served as a private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in Newport, R. I.
Also No. 37175.
MRS. ARABELLE PALMER LATIMER.

Born in Montville, Conn.
Wife of Joseph Strickland Latimer.
Descendant of David Gardner, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Elisha H. Palmer and Ellis Loomis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Loomis and Ellis Chapel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Chapel and Sarah Gardner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Gardner and Gemina Gustin, his wife.
David Gardner (1720-96) fought under Putnam at the battle of Bunker Hill. He enlisted for three years, and, 1781, was honorably discharged from Capt. Timothy Allyn's company. He was born and died at Bozrah.
Also Nos. 2309, 8106, 12231.

MRS. CLARA T. DAVIS HATHEWAY.

Born in Jefferson County, Ark.
Wife of George T. Hatheway.
Descendant of David Beardsley and of Nathan Nichols, of Connecticut.
Daughter of G. W. Davis and Victoria Beardsley Trulock, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Hines Trulock and Amanda Beardsley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Beardsley and Polly Burton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Beardsley, Jr., and Huldah Nichols, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Nichols and Phebe Plumb, his wife; David Beardsley and Mary Gregory, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Nichols and Patience Hubbell, his wife.
David Beardsley (1728-1802) served as a private, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Whiting's company for duty in the Northern Department. He was born in Stratford; died in Trumbull.
Also Nos. 18263, 25661, 26655.
Nathan Nichols (1709-89) in 1775 was a member of the Committee of Inspection; also a soldier under Capt. Josiah Starr. He was born and died in Trumbull.
Also No. 5289.

MRS. HENRIETTA E. ATTWOOD BEARDSLEY.

Born in Woodbury, Conn.
Wife of Henry Bulkley Beardsley.
Daughter of Garwood Harvey Attwood, M. D., and Henrietta Elizabeth Judson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harvey Atwood and Betsey Guernsey, his wife; Henry Judson and Nancy Hard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Atwood and Mary Skilton, his wife; Thomas Judson and Elizabeth Judson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Judson and Mary Edwards, his wife.

Elisha Atwood (1745-1825) served in the 13th regiment of militia as corporal under Captain Dunning, and in 1779 was appointed member of a committee to provide for the families of the soldiers. He was born and died in Woodbury.

James Judson (1728-1807) served as lieutenant and captain in the militia Light Horse under Major John Skinner, 1776. He was born and died in Woodbury.

Also No. 17471.

MRS. CYNTHIA ROSS OTIS OUTWATER.

Born in Kingston, N. Y.
Wife of Richard Outwater.
Descendant of Jonathan Cook, of Massachusetts.
Granddaughter of Harvey Otis and Cynthia Ross, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Ross and Lydia Cook, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Cook and Lydia Bacon, his wife.

Jonathan Cook (1738-1821) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Amariah Fuller's company, and, 1778, served in Capt. Edward Fuller's company, Colonel Thatcher's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Framingham; died in Newton.

MRS. MABELLE KELSEY EDGERTON ASHWORTH.

Born in Meriden, Conn.
Wife of Robert A. Ashworth.
Descendant of James Wood.
Daughter of Frank Carlton Edgerton and May Kelsey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim A. Kelsey and Delia Marvin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Marvin and Mary Wood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Wood and Mary Butler, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Wood and Rebecca Humphrey, his wife.

James Wood (1751-1840) enlisted five times under different commands. He was at the battles of Harlem Heights and White Plains. He was a pensioner when he died at Meriden, Conn. He was born in Swanzey, Mass.

Also No. 10348.
MRS. HARRIET BARNES CLARK.

Born in Middletown, Conn.

Wife of Daniel J. Clark.
Descendant of Corp. Reuben Bartholomew, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Jairus Harrison Barnes and Lorinda Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph R. Barnes and Huldah Bartholomew, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Bartholomew and Thankful Dewey, his wife.
Reuben Bartholomew (1736-1804) served as corporal in Capt. Adonijah Burr's company, Colonel Moseley's regiment, at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Wallingford; died in Harwinton, Conn.

MRS. EDITH M. CLARK OWEN.

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Wife of Frank Owen.
Daughter of William Allen Clark and Alice Bertha Kinney, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Kinney and Lucretia M. Mansfield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Mansfield and Melinda Harmon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Mansfield and Hannah Punderson, his wife.
Joseph Mansfield (1737-1821) commanded a company under Col. Return Jonathan Meigs and served until the close of the war. He took with him his eldest son, Charles, aged sixteen, as fifer. He was born in New Haven; died in Litchfield.
Also No. 54171.

MRS. JENNIE RISLEY CHAFFEE.

Born in Berlin, Conn.

Wife of Frank B. Chaffee.
Descendant of Capt.-Lieut. John Miles.
Daughter of Almeron Miles and Caroline Laurence, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Miles, Jr. (1778-1853), and Laurinda P. White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Miles and Abigail Perkins (d. 1826), his wife.
John Miles (1745-1818) enlisted as a corporal and promoted sergeant in Captain Prentise's company of artillery, Colonel Douglas' regiment, 5th battalion, and, 1779-83, served as captain-lieutenant in Colonel Lamb's regiment. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.
MRS. MARY I. WILLIAMS FENN.  
Born in Meriden, Conn.
Wife of Hubbard Henry Fenn.
Descendant of Sergt. Peleg Williams, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Elkanah Morgan Williams and Ruth Ann Hall, his 2nd wife.
Gr- granddaughter of Elkanah Williams and Mary Randall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peleg Williams and Margery Morgan, his wife.
Peleg Williams (1753-1823) served as sergeant in Captain Stoddard's company, Col. Oliver Smith's 8th Connecticut regiment of militia.
He was born and died in Groton.

MRS. LILLIAN ROGERS FREITAG.  
Born in Meriden, Conn.
Wife of John W. Freitag.
Descendant of Ichabod Rogers, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George W. Rogers and Catharine Gale, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elam Henry Rogers and Elizabeth Ann Tryon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Rogers, Jr., and Rhoda Blakeslee Southworth, his wife.
Ichabod Rogers (1754-1821) enlisted in Col. Philip Burr Bradley's regiment and served at Bergen Heights and Paulus Hook. He was born and died in New London.
Also No. 31426.

MRS. ETHEL F. IVES GLANTZ.  
Born in Meriden, Conn.
Wife of Charles M. Glantz.
Descendant of Benajah Hall, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edgar V. B. Ives and Florence Griffin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Y. Ives and Elvira Hall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Orrin Hall (b. 1785) and Anna Guy, his wife.
Benajah Hall served, 1777-80, as a fifer from Wallingford, Conn. His widow drew a pension in 1840. He was born, 1762, in Wallingford.

MRS. HELEN E. HYATT GREEN.  
Born in Meriden, Conn.
Descendant of Stephen Hyatt, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Isaac Beach Hyatt and Jennie Maria Bishop, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roswell Hyatt and Elizabeth Curtis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hyatt and Eunice Hoyt (b. 1775), his 2nd wife.
Stephen Hyatt (1762-1842) served as a private in the coast guards under Capt. Eliphalet Lockwood, 1780. He was born in Westport; died in Norwalk, where he received a pension.
Also No. 38648.

MISS EDITH C. IMMICH.

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Benoni Cutler, of Connecticut.
Grandaughter of John Douglas and Sarah A. Cutler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William D. Cutler and Annie Davison, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cutler and Sally Hall, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benoni Cutler and Laurana Leavens, his wife.

Benoni Cutler (1737-1807) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Killingly and served as lieutenant at the siege of Boston. He commanded a company under Col. Andrew Ward in the New York campaign and was at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died at Guildhall, Vt.
Also No. 10349.

MISS MARGERY PLATT.

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Descendant of Jonas Platt, John Platt, and Nathaniel Yale.
Daughter of James Perry Platt and Harriet White Ives, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orville Hitchcock Platt and Annie Bull, his wife; John Ives and Wealthy S. Merion, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gould Platt (1797) and Almyra Hitchcock, his wife; Othniel Ives and Rosetta Yale, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Platt and Elizabeth Parmalee, his wife, m. 1775; Nathaniel Yale and Hannah Scoville, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Platt and Elizabeth Sanford, his wife.

Jonas Platt (1756-1840) was taken prisoner in the Danbury raid, 1777, and served under Capt. John Gray in the Connecticut militia at Fishkill. He died in Pine Plains, N. Y.
Also No. 19633.

John Platt (1752-1833) served, 1775, as a private in the 8th company, 5th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Redding.

Nathaniel Yale (1753-1814) served as a private, 1776, in Wadsworth's brigade. He was born and died in Meriden, Conn.
Also No. 34066.
MISS JANE DESHON RANDALL. 60218

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Descendant of Josiah Brainerd, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Arthur Truman Randall and Mary B. Deshon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Giles H. Deshon and Jane M. Brainerd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Erastus Brainerd and Mary Stancliff, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Brainerd (b. 1762) and Lucinda (Brainerd) (1765-1816), his wife, m. 1789.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Brainerd, Jr. (1739-1800), and Lois Hurlburt, his wife (parents of Lucinda).
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Brainerd and Hannah Spencer (1709-87), his 2nd wife, m. 1738.
Josiah Brainerd (1711-92), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the Legislature. He was born and died in Haddam, Conn.
Also No. 23206.

MRS. CLARA J. SAVAGE WILCOX. 60219

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Wife of Fred A. Wilcox.
Descendant of Corp. Seth Savage, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Leonard Southmayd Savage and Lucy Askew, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elliot Savage and Sarah Foote Southmayd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Savage (1795-1857) and Clarissa Cheney, his wife, m. 1818.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Savage and Esther Prudence De Wolf, his wife.
Seth Savage (1755-1842) served as private and corporal in the company of his cousin, Capt. Abijah Savage. He applied for a pension, 1818, and it was granted. He was born and died in Berlin, Conn.
Also Nos. 7004, 19662, 27259.

MRS. BLANCHE HYATT SUTLIFFE. 60220

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Wife of Claude Victor Sutcliffe.
Descendant of Stephen Hyatt.
Daughter of Isaac Beach Hyatt and Jennie Maria Bishop, his 2nd wife.
See No. 60215.

MRS. SARAH E. ARNOLD TAYLOR. 60221

Born in Haddam, Conn.

Wife of Wilton A. Taylor.
Daughter of Ephraim P. Arnold and Sara H. (Arnold), his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William P. Arnold and Elma E. Cole, his wife (parents of Ephraim); Chauncey Arnold and Marie Carrie, his wife (parents of Sarah).
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Arnold and Thankful Clark, his wife (parents of William); Elijah Arnold and Sarah Brooks, his wife (parents of Chauncey).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Clark and Sarah Dudley, his wife; Jabez Arnold and Martha Freeman, his wife (parents of Elijah).
Joseph Clark (1753-1830) enlisted, 1775, as corporal in Capt. John Ely's company from Haddam, where he was born and died.
Jabez Arnold (1738-1822) enlisted, 1775, as a private in the 2nd company, 2nd regiment, under Col. Joseph Spencer. He was born and died in Haddam.

MRS. CAROLINE FRANCIS WINSLOW.
Born in Durham, Conn.
Wife of Henry O. Winslow.
Descendant of David Thompson, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Thomas Francis and Lydia Diana Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Thompson and Lydia Nettleton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Thompson and Jane Wright, his wife.
David Thompson (1751-1828) enlisted from Guilford, 1777, in Capt. Elisha Ely's company. He was a pensioner from Guilford, where he died.
Also No. 59150.

MRS. EMMA LOUISE PARKER WILLIAMS.
Born in Madison, Ohio.
Wife of Edwin Oscar Williams.
Descendant of James Parker, Silas Antisel (Antisdel), and Elijah Hanks.
Daughter of James Parker, Jr., and Kezia Knowlton Hanks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund Parker and Sarah Antisel, his wife; John Hanks and Rosanna Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Parker and Mary Conant, his wife; Elijah Hanks and Mary Walker, his wife; Silas Antisel and Maria Bethia Curtis, his wife.
James Parker (1740-1813) turned out from Mansfield, Conn., at the Lexington Alarm and served several enlistments during the war. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.
Silas Antisel (1749-1817) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Madison, Ohio.
Also No. 21266.
Elijah Hanks (1761-1839) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Captain Allen's company, Col. Samuel Wylly's 3rd Connecticut regiment.
MRS. EMMA FISKE THROPE.

Born in Greenfield, Mass.

Wife of D. H. Thrope.
Descendant of Capt. Asa Fisk, Hezekiah Fisk, and Joseph Davis.
Daughter of David H. Fisk and Eunice Roberts, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Fisk (b. 1789) and Lois Wales, his wife; Horatio Roberts (1789-1864) and Eunice Davis (1797-1864), his wife, m. 1816.
Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Fisk and Eleanor Cooley, his wife; Joseph Davis and Azubah Morton (d. 1846), his wife, m. 1779.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Fisk and Elizabeth Knight, his wife.
Asa Fisk (1756-1819) was lieutenant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and subsequently served as captain. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Wales, Mass.
Hezekiah Fisk (1756-1819) served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-77. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in South Brimfield, Mass.

Also No. 58212.

Joseph Davis (1760-1832) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Franklin County, Mass., for service as musician, 1776-78, under different commands. He was at Ticonderoga and Spencer's expedition to Rhode Island. He was born in Guilford, Vt.; died in Gill, Mass.

MRS. CHARLOTTE L. McLANE SMITH MOREHOUSE.

Born in Clinton, Conn.

Wife of Andrew Cyrus Morehouse.
Descendant of Jeremiah Stevens, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Walter Franklin Smith and Susan Emily Stevens, his wife.
Granddaughter of George H. Stevens and Sarah Pierson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Augustus Stevens and Frances Osborn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Stevens and Patience Holmes, his wife.
Jeremiah Stevens (1750-1835) served, 1776-80, as private under Captains William Morgan, Dudley, St. John Crane, and Josiah Baldwin. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Killingworth, Conn., where he was born and died.

MISS ALICE FENWICK JACKSON.

Born in Middletown, Conn.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Michael Jackson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Hunter Jackson and Martha Lawrence Willard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Jackson and Charlotte Fenwick, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Jackson and Ruth Packer, his wife.
Michael Jackson (1734-1801) was captain of minute men at the Lexington Alarm, wounded at Bunker Hill, and was lieutenant-colonel of Continental infantry when wounded at Montressor's Island, 1776. He was promoted colonel, 1777, and at the close of the war held the rank of brevet brigadier-general. He was born and died in Newton. Also No. 19698.

MRS. LILLIAS BROOKS KENNEY TREMAINE.

Born in Dover, Del.
Wife of William C. Tremaine.
Descendant of John Clarke, of Delaware.
Granddaughter of John C. Pennewill and Virginia —, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert O. Pennewill and Elizabeth Clarke, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Clarke and Ann Townsend, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Clarke and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
John Clarke (1725-85) was appointed by the General Assembly Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas of Kent County, and his commission is dated 1779. He was born and died in Delaware. Also No. 14501.

MRS. JESSIE FIELD TAYLOR.

Born in Saugerties, N. Y.
Wife of Everett H. Taylor.
Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Snyder, Lieut. Tobias Myer, and Adam Brink, all of New York.
Daughter of John H. Field and Mary C. Myer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim P. Myer and Rachel Brink, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adam Brink and Catherine Snyder, his wife; Peter T. Myer and Rachel Low, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Snyder and Catherine Holley, his wife; Tobias Myer and Catherine Low, his wife.
Jeremiah Snyder (1738-1828) commanded a company in the 1st Ulster regiment of militia. He was born and died in Saugerties.
Tobias Myer (1734-1809) served as lieutenant in the 1st Ulster County, New York militia. He was born and died in Saugerties.
Adam Brink (1761-1843) was a private in Colonel Rawling's regiment of Levies. He was born and died in Saugerties.
Also No. 55124.

MRS. MARY H. EMERSON HOOD.

Born in Dover, N. H.
Wife of James F. Hood.
Descendant of Moses Butler, of Maine.
Daughter of Charles Emerson and Mary Frances Huntress, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Walker Huntress and Dorothy Butler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Butler and Sarah Gowell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Butler and Keziah Nason, his wife.
Moses Butler (1741-1823) served as a private in Capt. Reuben Dyar's company. He was born and died in Berwick, Me.
Also No. 39475.

MISS WINIFRED H. REDWAY.

Born in Medina, Ohio.

Descendant of Corp. Preserved Redway and of Nathaniel Winslow.
Daughter of Roscoe Emerson Redway and Frances Josephine Peake, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Redway and Abigail Van, his wife; Alanson Livingston Peake and Harriet Winslow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Preserved Redway and Azubah Jones, his wife, m. 1789; John Winslow (b. 1767) and Mary Covell (Scoville), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Winslow and Hannah Fitch, his wife, m. 1753.
Preserved Redway (1764-1837) was placed on the New York pension roll, 1818, for service as private and corporal in the Connecticut troops. He died in Ellisburgh, N. Y.
Nathaniel Winslow (1730-78), a patriot, "fell a victim to a prevailing epidemic while exerting his powerful influence in aid of the American arms during the Revolutionary War." He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Salisbury, Conn.

MRS. CLARA N. POPHAM HIDDEN.

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Enoch M. Hidden.
Daughter of Charles W. Popham and Clara Nestell, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Popham and Mary Morris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Morris and Sarah Ludlow, his wife.
William Popham (1752-1848) served, 1779, as major in the 5th New York regiment under Colonel Dubois. He was born in England; died in West Chester, N. Y.
Richard Morris (1730-1810) gave patriotic service to aid the cause of the colonies. In 1777-79 was State Senator of New York. He was born in Morrisania; died in Scarsdale, N. Y.

MRS. AMELIA N. MONTGOMERY.

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Clay Montgomery.
Daughter of Charles W. Popham and Clara Nestell, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Popham and Mary Morris, his wife.
See No. 60331.

MRS. ANNE A. BANISTER PRYOR. 60233

Born in Petersburg, Va.
Wife of Archibald Campbell Pryor.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. John Banister, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Constable Banister and Mary Caroline Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Monro Banister and Mary Burton Augusta Bolling, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Banister and Anne Blair, his 2nd wife.
John Banister (1728-98), educated in England for the bar, gave valuable civil service, 1776-81. He served in the cavalry under Gen. Robert Lawson. He was born and died in Petersburg.
Also No. 58125.

MRS. ELLEN H. STOUT FORD. 60234

Born in Salem, N. J.
Wife of Samuel Ford.
Descendant of Capt. John Ford, of Maryland.
Daughter of Joseph T. Stout and Mary Millicent Simpers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Johnson Simpers and Millicent Ford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Ford and Mary Ford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ford and Millicent Hyland, his wife (parents of Charles).
John Ford (1746-1814) commanded a company of independent militia, Maryland Line, and was at the battle of Long Island. He was born and died in Cecil County.
Also No. 3461.

MRS. MARY POWELL HILLMAN. 60235

Born in Washington, D. C.
Wife of George B. Hillman.
Descendant of Richard Powell and of John Hoover.
Daughter of William Thackara Powell and Catharine Hoover, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Powell and Hannah Stinsman, his wife; Henry Hoover and Hannah Hoover, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Powell and Mary Sparks, his wife; John Hoover and Mary Metz, his wife (parents of Henry).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Powell and Ann Cheeseman, his wife.
Richard Powell (1749-1818) served as a private in the Gloucester County, New Jersey troops. He was born and died in New Jersey. Henry Hoover (1740-95) was master of the "Hetty" for duty on the Delaware River. He was born and died in Philadelphia, Pa. Also Nos. 30180, 58231.

MRS. GWENDOLEN GROSVENOR SANDERSON MACEY. 60236

Born in Sewickley, Pa.
Wife of J. T. Macey. Descendant of Phineas Sanderson.
Daughter of Charles R. Sanderson and Margaret McCullough, his wife. Grnddaughter of Elisha Sanderson and Sally Grosvenor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Sanderson and Lucy Burke, his wife.
Phineas Sanderson (1751-1840) served, 1781, as a private in Capt. Warren Cottle's company, Vermont militia. He was born in Woodstock; died in Bridgewater, Vt.

MISS ALFARETA HORTENSE MACURDA. 60237

Born in Clinton, Mass.
Descendant of John McCurda.
Daughter of William McCurda and Maria Fisher Tidd, his wife.
Granddaughter of John McCurda and Mary Reeves, his wife.
John McCurda (1760-1812) enlisted as private in Capt. Benjamin Plummer's company, 1779, at Penobscot; detached from Col. William Jones' regiment for service, under Col. Samuel McCobb, in the expedition against Major Bagaduce. He was born in Bristol, Mass.; died at Sackets Harbor, N. Y. Also No. 52088.

MRS. MARY HICKS MOORE. 60238

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.
Wife of Samuel H. Moore.
Descendant of Joseph Sweesey, of New York.
Daughter of George W. Hicks and Anna Morse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Morse and Ann Montgomery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Montgomery and Ruth Sweesey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Sweesey and Mary Tuthill, his wife.
Joseph Sweesey (1740-1811) served in the levies for the frontier defense under Capt. Andrew White. He was born and died in New York. Also No. 23810.
MRS. MINNA PARTRIDGE WRIGHT.  60239

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Irwin Wright.
Descendant of Samuel Drake, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Isaac Newton Partridge and Mary Pomeroy Emerson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Emerson and Submit Drake, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Drake and Martha Pratt, his wife.
Samuel Drake (1725-96) served in Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth’s company, Col. Thaddeus Cook’s regiment, at the battle of Stillwater, 1777. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.
Also No. 17759.

MRS. RUFINA BISBEE, FREEBORN.  60240

Born in Jacksonville, Fla.

Wife of James Freeborn.
Descendant of Nathan Keith, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Cyrus Bisbee, Jr., and Virginia Josefa Robion, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Bisbee and Elizabeth Streeter, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Bisbee and Martha Keith (b. 1761) his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Keith and Hannah Snell, his wife, m. 1746.
Nathan Keith (1714-86) in 1777 furnished money for the Continental Army. He was born and died in Massachusetts.

MRS. DOROTHY THORNTON WILBUR.  60241

Born in Fincastle, Va.

Wife of Harry Curran Wilbur.
Descendant of Sergt. Reuben Thornton, of Virginia.
Daughter of Thornton Smythe Maloney and Eva Sue Grant, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frank Maloney and Elizabeth Jane Thornton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frank Thornton (b. 1790) and Mary Clark (b. 1815), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Thornton and Prudence Ward, his wife.
Reuben Thornton (1758-1800) enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in Capt. James Lucas’ company, 10th Virginia regiment. He was born in Halifax County, Va.

MISS CARRIE EVELYN VAN KEUREN.  60242

Born in Montclair, N. J.

Descendant of Matthew Van Keuren, of New York.
Daughter of Frederick Forest Van Keuren and Mary Evelyn Buhler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Van Keuren and Emily Lambertson, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Saal Van Keuren and Anna Van Bommel, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Van Keuren and Nancy Saal Butcher, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Van Keuren and Leletje Delemater, his wife.
Matthew Van Keuren (1706-81) was a member of the New York Associators. He was born at Kingston.
Also No. 14338.

MRS. HARRIOT LEE SNOWDEN REDDING.

Born in Charleston, S. C.
Wife of Charles Frederick Redding.
Daughter of William E. Snowden and Anne Gaillard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Christopher Gaillard and Lydia Catherine (Gaillard), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gaillard and Henrietta Palmer, his wife (parents of Lydia).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Gaillard and Elizabeth Porcher, his wife; Joseph Palmer and Elizabeth Porcher, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Palmer and Anne Cahusac, his wife.
John Palmer (1749-1817) was captain of St. Stephen's company of volunteers, Colonel Marion's brigade, and noted for pluck and daring. He was born and died in St. Stephen's Parish.
Peter Gaillard (1757-1833) served under the command of Gen. Francis Marion and Gen. William Moultrie in the battles of South Carolina. He was born in St. James Parish; died in Charleston.
Also No. 50643.

MRS. ETHEL MELL RICE.

Born in Atlanta, Ga.
Wife of John W. Rice.
Daughter of John Lucas Mell (b. 1854) and Mollie E. Strickland (1862-1911), his wife, m. 1879.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Mell (1830-60) and Emeline Mayson (1834-88), his wife, m. 1853.
Gr-granddaughter of William H. Mell and Sarah Elizabeth Stuart, his wife; James L. Mayson (1799-1881) and Lucinda Douglas (1803-75), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Stuart and Sarah Mann, his wife; James R Mayson and Nancy Conway, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Luke Mann and Ann Butler, his wife; James Mayson and Henrietta Hart, his 2nd wife.
Luke Mann (1736-1802) in 1775 was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Ireland; died in Liberty County, Ga.

James Mayson (1730-1800) served, 1775-80, as major and lieutenant-colonel in the South Carolina Rangers. He was born in Scotland; died in Edgefield, S. C.

MRS. GEORGIANA BREWSTER WILKES. 

Born in Gainesville, Ga.

Wife of Samuel William Wilkes.
Descendant of Capt. James Jones, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Walter Scott Brewster and Susan Willingham Banks, his wife.
Grandaughter of Richard Banks, M. D., and Martha Browne Butt Dawson, his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of Ralph Banks and Rachel Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Jones and Charity Alston, his wife.
James Jones (1730-77) was captain of Light Horse cavalry. He was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, and represented his country in the Senate. He was born and died in Wake County, N. C.
Also Nos. 33606, 55118.

MISS ELLA GRIFFITH. 

Born in Hamburg, Ark.

Descendant of Ezekiel Griffith.
Daughter of Lewis Griffith and Elvira Astin, his wife.
Grandaughter of Lacy Hunt Griffith and Mary Eleanor Durham, his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of Benjamin Griffith and Amelia Westmoreland, his wife.
Gr-gr-grandaughter of Ezekiel Griffith and — House, his wife.
Ezekiel Griffith (1735-1805) served as private in the Revolutionary War from South Carolina. He was born in Wales; died in South Carolina.

MRS. JESSIE EUGENIA McCool HARRALSON. 

Born in Fulton County, Ga.

Wife of Henry La Fayette Harralson.
Descendant of Ezekiel Griffith.
See No. 60246.

VACANT.
MRS. LIDA BROWN McKay.

Born in Waynesville, Ohio.

Descendant of Thomas Brown, Jr.
Daughter of Jonas Tilden McKay and Matilda Brown (b. 1828), his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Brown (1792-1853) and Judith Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ignatius Brown (1768-1834) and Elizabeth Gregg, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Brown, Jr., and Ruth Brashear, his wife.
Thomas Brown, Jr. (1737-97), was a soldier to defend the frontier of Westmoreland County, Pa. He was born in Maryland; died in Brownsville, Pa.
Also Nos. 29220, 31035, 356i1, 40233.

MRS. SUSAN SIMMONS Dykes.

Born in Houston County, Ga.

Wife of Thomas J. Dykes.
Descendant of Jacob Hiley, of South Carolina.
Daughter of J. M. Simmons, M. D., and Mary E. Slappey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jasper Slappey and Susan Murphy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Class Slappey and Elizabeth Hiley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hiley and Mary M. Holesinger, his wife.
Jacob Hiley (1755-1820) served in Sumpter's brigade under Capt. William Alexander. He was born and died in Richmond District, S. C.
Also Nos. 42794, 47557, 49026, 51169, 52484.

MRS. BELLE McGEHEE Goodwin.

Born in Houston County, Ga.

Wife of Charles J. Goodwin.
Daughter of William Felder McGehee and Eliza J. Belvin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund J. McGehee and Eliza Felder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Felder and Ann Barsh, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Felder, Jr. (b. 1748), and Margaret Stoudenmire, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Henry Felder and Elizabeth Shaumloffel, his wife.
John Henry Felder (1725-81) was a member of the Provincial Congress and commanded the militia. In escaping from his home he was killed by the Tories. It is said that he had seven sons—Henry, Jacob, John, Frederick, Samuel, Abraham, and Peter—in his command. His son Henry took command of the company after his death.
Also No. 35138.
MRS. GERTRUDE ALLEN NIXON. 60252

Born in Pontiac, Ill.
Wife of William Nixon.
Descendant of Levi Trowbridge.
Daughter of Hardin Alva Allen and Anna Mary Kinnahan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Allen, M.D., and Martha L. Trowbridge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philo Trowbridge and Martha Blake, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Trowbridge and Hannah Smith, his wife.
Levi Trowbridge (1753-1843) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Nathaniel Johnson’s company. He was born in Oxford, Conn.; died at Swan Creek, Ohio.

MRS. MAY JONES ROBBINS. 60253

Born in Fulton, N. Y.
Wife of William Woods Robbins.
Descendant of Lieut. George Potter.
Daughter of George F. Jones and Mary Eades, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Eades and Julia Farnham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Farnham and Polly Potter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Potter and Martha Mattison, his wife.
George Potter (1753-1827) served short enlistments in Capt. Abel Pettibone’s company at Peekskill, 1777. He was born in Windsor; died in Barkhamstead, Conn.
Also Nos. 13308, 55615.

MRS. GLADYS ALLEN SCHURMAN. 60254

Born in Pontiac, Mich.
Wife of Edwin Robert Schurman.
Descendant of Levi Trowbridge.
Daughter of Hardin Alva Allen and Anna Mary Kinnahan, his wife.
See No. 60252.

MRS. ANNA MYERS DOBBINS. 60255

Born in Ewington, Ill.
Wife of William Dobbins.
Descendant of Levin H. Powell.
Granddaughter of Samuel Sealock and Mary Powell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levin H. Powell and Elizabeth Cohagen, his wife.
Levin H. Powell (1763-1836) enlisted, 1780, as private in Captain Hughes’ company, Col. Anthony White’s Virginia regiment. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.; died in Illinois.
MRS. ELIZABETH RUSSELL BLAKE.

Born in Adrian, Mich.
Wife of Henry Holbrook Blake.
Descendant of Jason Russell, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Russell and Elizabeth Gilman Colby, his wife.
Grandaughter of Jason Russell and Elizabeth Thorpe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Russell and Eunice Bemis, his wife.
Jason Russell (1716-75) was barbarously murdered in his own house by the British in their retreat from Lexington. He was born in Medford; died in Cambridge, Mass.
Also No. 35128.

MRS. MARY McCHESEY BUTLER.

Born in Raleigh, W. Va.
Wife of William Webster Butler.
Descendant of Col. George Moffett, of Virginia.
Daughter of Robert McChesney, M. D., and Rachel Moffett, his wife.
Grandaughter of Henry Miller Moffett and Mary Vance Poage-Beale, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James McDowell Moffett and Hannah Miller, his wife.
George Moffett (1735-1811) commanded a regiment at the battle of Guilford Court House. He served to the close of the war as county lieutenant. He was born and died in Augusta County.
Also Nos. 21481, 35628.

MRS. ELSIE MACOMBER LOUER.

Born in Ames, Iowa.
Wife of Lewis Louer.
Descendant of Sergt. John Locke.
Daughter of John Kingsley Macomber and Mattie Locke, his wife.
Granddaughter of James B. Locke and Elsie Walley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund T. Locke (b. 1791) and Samantha Atwood, his wife.
John Locke (1752-1837) was one of the men, disguised as Indians, who threw the tea into Boston Harbor. He enlisted, 1777, for the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Susquehanna County, Pa., 1832, for service as sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Choconut, Pa.
Also Nos. 6171, 20615, 31041.
MRS. LUCY ELEANOR ROANE CASH.

Born in Sullivan, Ill.
Wife of William Andrew Cash.
Descendant of Nicholas Hamner and of Corp. Edward Mitchell.
Daughter of Charles Lewis Roane and Lucy Phillips Garland (b. 1831), his wife.
Granddaughter of Nicholas Austin Garland (1806-74) and Mary C. Mitchell Phillips (1811-44), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rice Garland and Elizabeth Hamner, his wife, m. 1785; Samuel Phillips, M. D., and Ann Mitchell (1788-1871), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hamner (b. 1773) and — Morris, his wife; Edward Mitchell and Ann Haley, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hamner (b. 1730) and Mary Hudley (or Hendley), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Hamner.
Nicholas Hamner was a patriot who signed the Oath of Allegiance of Albemarle County, where, in 1703, he was born.
Also No. 37751.
Edward Mitchell (1760-1837) served several enlistments as private and corporal. He was at Guilford Court House and Haw River.
He was placed on the pension roll of Illinois, 1835, for service in the Virginia Line. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in St. Clair County, Ill.
Also No. 20271.

MRS. JESSIE SUNDERLAND MUNN.

Born in Monroe, Wis.
Wife of Jasper Barnum Munn.
Descendant of Jonathan Haynes, Jr.
Daughter of David Clarke Sunderland and Anna Mary Rapp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Clarke Sunderland and Aminda Haynes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Haynes, Jr., and Lydia Haskins, his wife.
Jonathan Haynes, Jr. (1754-1813) served at the battle of Bennington in Capt. Elijah Dewey's company.

MRS. MARY E. DUMSER.

Born in Elgin, Ill.
Wife of John S. Dumser.
Descendant of John Benham, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Horace Benham and Rebecca Underhill, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Adna Benham and Nancy Wetmore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Benham and Desire Beecher, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Benham and Mary Curtis, his wife.
John Benham (1723-1804) served as private in the Connecticut Line. His name is found, 1790, in the census of Connecticut. He died in Amenia, N. Y.
Also No. 33705.

MRS. HARRIET STROHECKER MASCALL. 60262
Born in Loretto, Pa.
Wife of John R. Mascall.
Descendant of Sergt. John Strohecker, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of George W. Strohecker and Margaret Ellen Triester, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Strohecker and Sarah Hummel, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Strohecker and Juliana Hunder, his wife.
John Strohecker (1755-1835) in 1777 served as sergeant in Captain Will’s company, Heister’s battalion, Berks County militia. He was born and died in Berks County.
Also No. 51178.

MISS EDITH LOUISE ALLEN. 60263
Born in Delaware, Ill.
Descendant of Ensign Timothy Clark.
Daughter of Ralph Allen and Ada Mary Eaton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lucius Eaton and Lucy Cleveland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Eaton and Anna Amy Clark, his wife.
Timothy Clark (1745-1813) in 1775 served as a private in a company from Rockingham, Vt., which marched to Ticonderoga; 1777 was in Col. William Williams’ company of militia and, 1780, was promoted ensign. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Hancock, Vt.
Also No. 52490.

MRS. MARGUERITE GRAY BUCK. 60264
Born in Chrisman, Ill.
Wife of Charles M. Buck.
Descendant of Moses Moss.
Daughter of S. R. Gray, M. D., and Isabelle Moss, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Henry Harrison Moss and Mary Chrisman, his wife.
Moses Moss (1758-1837) was placed on the pension roll, 1835, for service as private, 1780, in Capt. Thomas Mastin’s company, Colonel Shelby’s Kentuckky regiment. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.; died in Fleming County, Ky.
MRS. CLARA PILLSBURY SIMS.

Born in Berlin, Ill.
Wife of Samuel E. Sims.
Descendant of Stephen Pillsbury.
Daughter of Nathaniel Joy Pillsbury (b. 1834) and Eliza J. Cole, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen N. Pillsbury (b. 1812) and Susan Averill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Pillsbury (b. 1775) and Polly Nason, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Pillsbury and Betsy Joy, his wife.
Stephen Pillsbury (1750-1816) served as a private, 1775, in Capt. John Baker’s company, Col. Samuel Gerrish’s Massachusetts regiment. He was born in York, Me.

MRS. GRACE BEIDLER NEWTON.

Born in Lincoln, Ill.
Wife of Francis E. Newton.
Descendant of Ensign Peter West, of New York.
Daughter of Jacob Hoke Beidler and Rebecca Forsyth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Forsyth and Hannah Possone, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Possone and Anna West, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter West and Elizabeth Reitthmyer, his wife.
Peter West (1749-1829) served as ensign in Capt. Lucas De Witt’s company, Col. Abraham Hasbrouck’s Ulster County regiment. He was born in Holland; died in Schoharie County, N. Y.
Also No. 46649.

MRS. MABEL W. AYLSWORTH CLARK.

Born in Roseville, Ill.
Descendant of Stephen Stewart and of Lieut. James Jones.
Daughter of Homer Elhanan Aylesworth and Flora Eldridge Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Perry Aylesworth and Luna Norton De Long, his wife; Augustus Jerome Jones and Margaret Maria Murray, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James De Long and Hannah Stewart (b. 1778), his wife; James Jones, Jr., and Watty Jerome, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Stewart and Hannah (Stewart), his wife; James Jones and Catharine Denison, his wife.
Stephen Stewart in 1779 served as a private in Capt. William G. Hubbard’s company, Col. Nehemiah Beardsley’s 16th regiment of militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Warren, N. Y.
James Jones (1754-1803) served as ensign, 1778, and as lieutenant, 1780, in the Albany County, New York militia. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Stephentown, N. Y.
Also No. 17476.
MRS. CLARA WOODMAN RHODEA. 60268

Born in Jackson, Me.

Wife of G. C. Rhodes.
Daughter of Nathaniel Woodman and Melinda Downs, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Woodman and Sarah Calef, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Woodman and Lois Woodman, his wife.
Joshua Woodman (1736-1827) served as lieutenant, 1776, and, 1781, as captain of militia. He was born in Lee, N. H.; died in Sanbornton.
Also Nos. 26341, 51492.

MRS. CAROLYN RANKIN BUTLER FAIRMAN. 60269

Born in Keesville, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph Neir Fairman.
Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Butler, Abel Castle, Andrew Rankin, Capt. Jeremiah Eames, Jeremiah Eames, Jr., and Col. William Williams.
Granddaughter of Bille Bishop Butler and Sarah Castle, his wife; Rev. Andrew Rankin, Jr., and Lois Eames, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Butler and Thankful Bishop, his wife; Abel Castle and Sarah Woodworth Aubery, his wife; Andrew Rankin and Dorothy French, his wife; Jeremiah Eames, Jr. (1762-1808), and Anne Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Eames and Susan Peabody, his wife; William Williams and Zilpah Wilder, his wife.
Stephen Butler (1759-1846) served under different commands as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was placed on the pension roll of Chittenden County, Vt., at the age of seventy-four. He was born in Harwinton, Conn.; died in Essex, Vt.
Abel Castle (1749-1843) served with Ethan Allen at the capture of Ticonderoga, 1775, and with him were his brothers Nathan, David, and Jonathan. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Essex, Vt.
Andrew Rankin (1759-1839) served as a private, 1775, under Lieutenant Bragdon at Kittery Point. He was born in Scotland; died in Windsor.
William Williams (1736-1822) was colonel of a regiment at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Northboro, Mass.
Jeremiah Eames (1735-1817) commanded a company, 1776-77, of New Hampshire Rangers, and his son, Jeremiah, served under him. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Northumberland, N. H.
MISS FLORENCE LESLIE ROGERS. 60270

Born in Sycamore, Ill.

Descendant of Henry Voorhees.
Daughter of Elthom Rogers and Jane Leslie Bryan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orlando M. Bryan and Jane Leslie Voorhees, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Lesley Voorhees and Martha Northrop, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Voorhees and Anna Woolston, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Voorhees and Jane Lesley, his wife.

Henry Voorhees (1740-1827) served as a minute man under Capt. Henry Waddell in the Monmouth County militia. He was born in Monmouth County, N. J.; died in Montgomery County, N. Y.
Also No. 54770.

MRS. URANIA BRYAN ROGERS ORITZ. 60271

Born in Sycamore, Ill.

Wife of John Oritz, M. D.
Descendant of Henry Voorhees.
Daughter of Elthom Rogers and Jane Leslie Bryan, his wife.
See No. 60270.

MRS. KATHERINE DILLON WILD. 60272

Born in Sterling, Ill.

Wife of Daniel Pierce Wild.
Descendant of Alexander Culbertson, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Washington Morehead Dillon and Sarah Jane Martin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lloyd Dillon and Margaret Amanda Culbertson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Culbertson and Jane Campbell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Culbertson and Mary Sharp, his wife.
Alexander Culbertson (1747-99) served, 1780, as a private in the 1st company, 4th battalion, Cumberland County militia. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. DOROTHY RICHARDSON GROSS. 60273

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of S. C. Gross.
Descendant of Moses Richardson and of Sergt. Asa Scribner.
Daughter of Louis Gray Richardson and Jessie Scribner, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Prentice Richardson and Janet Carston, his wife; Charles Harvey Scribner and Mary Morehouse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Richardson and Relief A. Richardson, his wife; Asa Scribner and Esther Jelliff, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Raham Richardson and Mary Prentiss, his wife; Harvey Scribner and Lydia Jelliff, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Richardson and Mary Prentice, his wife; Asa Scribner and Rachel Olmstead, his wife.
Moses Richardson (1722-75) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and was killed on retreat from Lexington. He was born and died in Cambridge, Mass.
Also No. 14934.
Asa Scribner (1757-88) was a private, 1775, in the 5th company, Col. David Waterbury's brigade, and subsequently served as sergeant.
He was born and died in Ridgefield.
Also Nos. 22157, 35547, 46222.

MISS MARJORIE ELLIS.
Born in Indianapolis, Ind.
Descendant of John Banta.
Daughter of George Ramey Ellis and Georgianna Raymond, his wife, m. 1867.
Granddaughter of George McMullen Raymond and Eliza Ann Bouté, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter J. Banta (Bouté) and Elizabeth Blauvelt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Banta and Jane Van Zile, his wife.
John Banta (1758-1812) served as a private in the New Jersey State troops. He died in New York.
Also No. 46223.

MRS. VESTA LISK DIBELL.
Born in Blakesburg, Iowa.
Wife of E. B. Dibell.
Descendant of Peter Fortner.
Daughter of William Lisk and Sarah Edmonds, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Edmonds and Margaret Fortner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Fortner and Nancy Grover, his wife.
Peter Fortner enlisted, 1779, as fifer in Major Burchardt's company, German battalion, Continental troops, under Lieutenant-Colonel Weltner. He was born, 1761, in Oxford, Germany.

MRS. RUTH M. EDMONDS LOVE.
Born in Union, Ind.
Wife of Grover Love, M. D.
Descendant of Peter Fortner.
Daughter of Frank M. Edmonds and Ida May Edmonds, his wife.
Granddaughter of Austin Edmonds and Elizabeth Edmonds, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Edmonds and Margaret Fortner, his wife.
See No. 60275.
MISS KATHLEEN MARTHA COOPER. 60277

Born in Kokomo, Ind.

Descendant of George King.
Daughter of Charles Edwin Cooper and Ida McCool, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gabriel W. McCool and Martha (Kennedy) Hillis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Kennedy and Elizabeth King, his wife.
George King (1751-1838) enlisted, 1779, as a private in Capt. William Kerford's company, of Berkeley County, Va., where he was born. He died in Decatur, Ind., and his widow drew a pension, 1842, for his service.

MRS. EDNA JOHN PLASTERER. 60278

Born in Huntington County, Ind.

Wife of Franklin Scott Plasterer.
Descendant of Joseph Hardy, of Virginia.
Daughter of William John and Sallie Francis Bolling, his wife.
Granddaughter of Blair D. Bolling and Margaret Jeter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jeter and Polly Hardy, his wife.
Joseph Hardy (1751-1830) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. John Peyton Harrison's company, Col. Alexander Spottswood's 2nd Virginia regiment. He was born and died in Bedford County, Va.

MRS. MABEL PURVIANCE SMITH. 60279

Born in Huntington, Ind.

Wife of Xene Y. Smith, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. James Purviance.
Daughter of David Alonzo Purviance and Elizabeth McCaughey, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Purviance and Eleanor Purviance, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Purviance and Sarah Wasson, his wife.
James Purviance (1733-1806) commanded a company in the North Carolina Line, and many of the contests occurred near his home, which was often turned into a hospital. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Bourbon County, Ky.
Also No. 38923.

MRS. LOUISE NORTON GRISWOLD. 60280

Born in Iowa.

Daughter of Edward Webster Norton and Mary Finity, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hamilton Norton and Anna J. Allyn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Norton, Jr., and Sybil Norton, his wife; Henry Allyn and Ruth Webster, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Norton and Anna Griffen, his wife; Isaac Webster and Anna Robinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Norton and Anna Griffen, his wife; Isaac Webster and Anna Robinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Norton and Elizabeth Corwin, his wife.
Nathaniel Norton (1743-1843), who had fought in the early wars, was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, in the 4th Continental regiment. He was in the "Corps de Reserve" at Monmouth, engaged with the artillery in that battle, and served in Sullivan's expedition. He was the oldest member of the State Society of the Cincinnati and a pensioner when he died. He was born in New York City; died at Long Island, N. Y.
Also No. 11478.
Isaac Webster (1755-1827) was a private at the battle of Bennington, under Capt. Samuel Robinson, and served as sergeant in Col. Seth Warner's regiment. He was taken prisoner, carried to Canada, and in making his escape received many wounds. He was born and died at Bennington.
Also Nos. 3778, 7107, 11477.

MRS. SARAH ANN BARKLAY. 60281

Born in Clermontville, Ohio.
Wife of Nathan Barkley.
Descendant of John Dennis.
Daughter of John Dennis and Sarah Higbee (b. 1787), his 2nd wife.
John Dennis (1760-1850) served, 1776-78, several enlistments under different commands as private. He was placed on the pension roll, 1840, of Clermont County, Ohio, where he died. He was born in Gloucester County, N. J.

MRS. MAUDE DRAGSTREM CROW. 60282

Born in Greensburg, Ind.
Wife of George Marion Crow.
Descendant of Samuel Lovejoy and of William Morse.
Daughter of William Dragstrem and Nancy Lee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Felix Dragstrem and Abigail Lovejoy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lovejoy and Esther Morse, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Morse and Phebe Bodwell, his wife.
Samuel Lovejoy (1753-1822) served as a private at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Essex, Mass.; died in Decatur, Ind.
William Morse (1726-1806) served as a private at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Newbury; died in Andover, Mass. Also No. 44265.

**MRS. NANCY HAVER REYNOLDS.**

Born in Clermontville, Ohio.
Descendant of John Dennis.
Daughter of John Dennis and Sarah Higbee (b. 1787), his 2nd wife.
See No. 60281.

**MRS. EDNA HARVEY RIDDLE.**

Born in Henry County, Ind.
Wife of Don Carlos Biddle.
Descendant of Andrew Ice and of Lieut. Ezekiel Hickman.
Daughter of James Allen Harvey (b. 1859) and Lulu Bohn Ice (b. 1861), his wife, m. 1884.
Granddaughter of Ezekiel Trammel Ice (b. 1832) and Rebecca Bohn (1840-78), his wife, m. 1858.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Ice (1786-1866) and Sarah Hickman (1807-77), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Ice and Mary Ice, his wife; Joshua Hickman and Josinah Vanmatre, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Hickman and Elizabeth Trammel, his wife.
Andrew Ice (1758-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Henry County, Ind., 1834, for service as private, Virginia militia. He was born in Hampshire County, Va.; died in Henry County, Ind.
Also No. 59737.
Ezekiel Hickman (1725-1806) served, 1777, as lieutenant in Col. Daniel Brodhead's 8th regiment, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Westmoreland County.

**MISS MABEL HAMMOND.**

Born in Yankton, S. C.
Descendant of Capt. John Brown, Jr.
Daughter of John Hammond and Elizabeth Nicholson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chester C. Hammond and Sarah Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Judge Frederick Brown (b. 1769) and Chloe Pettibone, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brown, Jr., and Hanna Owen (1740-1831), his wife, m. 1758.
John Brown (1728-76) commanded the 8th company, 18th regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in West Simsbury, Conn.; died on duty in New York.
Also No. 41219.
MRS. CASSANDRA CONANT PIERSON.  60286

Born in Green County, Ind.
Wife of Joseph Liston Pierson.
Descendant of Ezra Conant, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Cyrus Whitman Conant and Nancy Dayhoff, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Gaius Conant and Cassandra Whitman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Conant and Mary Conant, his wife.
Ezra Conant (1750-1840) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Abraham Washburn's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment. He was born in Bridgewater.

MRS. MARY SUSAN PIERSON GARRETT.  60287

Born in Spencer, Ind.
Descendant of Ezra Conant.
Daughter of Joseph Pierson and Cassandra Conant, his wife.
See No. 60286.

MRS. ELMA WOOD HAYS.  60288

Born in Evansville, Ind.
Descendant of Abner Wood.
Daughter of Otis Wood and Harriett M. Bitting, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eurotas Bertley Wood and Elizah A. H. Cunliff, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thurston Wood (b. 1797) and Hannah Hitchcock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Wood and Phoebe Potter, his wife, m. 1778.
Abner Wood (1758-1838) served, 1776-79, from Little Compton, R. I., as private in Captains James Pearce and George Simmons' companies, Col. Pardon Gray's regiment. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Morrisville, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH P. WILLIAMS.  60289

Born in Davis County, Ind.
Wife of John T. Williams.
Descendant of John Wallace.
Daughter of Thomas N. Ragsdale and Sarah Ellen Hawkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Hawkins and Priscilla Wallace, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Wallace and Sarah Harrel, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wallace and Eleanor Morgan, his wife.
John Wallace (1754-1822) served as a private in Col. John Gibson's detachment, Western Division. Discharged, 1780. He was born in Virginia; died in Washington County, Ind.
Also No. 47614.
MRS. FRANCES HAY DURBIN.  
Born in Charlestown, Ind.
Wife of Henry C. Durbin.
Daughter of Andrew Jennings Hay and Rebecca Garrett, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Paxton Hay and Sarah Stites Gano, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Eaton Gano and Kezia Bainbridge, his wife.
Gr-gr- granddaughter of John Gano and Sarah Stites, his 1st wife.
John Gano (1727-1804) served as chaplain in the New York Continental infantry and was made brigade chaplain, 1778. He was pastor of the First Baptist Church in New York City, 1762-88, when he removed to Kentucky, where he died.
Also Nos. 10715, 12337, 20107, 30305, 39376.

MRS. ELIZA McNUTT EDDELMAN.  
Born in Franklin County, Ind.
Wife of Fielding C. Eddelman.
Descendant of Andrew Shirk.
Daughter of George McNutt and Rachel Shirk, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Shirk and Elizabeth Stout, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Shirk and Martha Hamilton, his wife.
Andrew Shirk (1754-1829) was a private, 1775, in Capt. George Nagle's company of Pennsylvania riflemen. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Franklin County, Ind.
Also No. 19168.

MRS. ALICE HIBBARD BENEDICT.  
Born in Galesburg, Ill.
Wife of John D. Benedict.
Descendant of Jacob Hibbard (or Hebbard).
Daughter of William Wallace Hibbard and Isabel Firth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bradley Hibbard (b. 1804) and Elizabeth Hibbard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hibbard and Elizabeth Salter, his wife, m. 1792.
Jacob Hibbard (1753-1823) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private in Capt. Walcott's company, Colonel Marshall's Massachusetts regiment.

MRS. ELLA ARISTINE FERGUSON.  
Born in Monroe County, N. Y.
Wife of Henry V. Ferguson.
Descendant of Elkanah Bangs.
Daughter of Isaac S. Bangs and Lucina Barrett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dean Bangs and Eunice Sparrow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elkanah Bangs and Susanna Dillingham, his wife.
Elkanah Bangs (1732-77) served as marine on board a privateer; was captured and died on board the "Jersey." He was born in Hardwick, Mass.
Also No. 27605.

MRS. BESSIE ELMA RASMUSSEN.

Born in Pymosa, Iowa.
Wife of C. A. Rasmussen.
Daughter of Isaac Stearns Andrews and Mary Olive Carter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Andrews and Martha Phinney Hamblen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Stearns Andrews and Sally Kimball, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Andrews and Esther Stearns, his wife; William Kimball and Bethia Gordon, his wife.
Also No. 11918.
William Kimball (1757-1813) enlisted, 1780, in Captain Dix's company, 7th Division, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Lovell, Me.

MRS. JESSIE ROBINSON PRICE.

Born in Beuna Vista County, Iowa.
Wife of Bertram John Price.
Descendant of Corp. Seth Robinson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Gifford Simeon Robinson and Jeanette Hobart Gorham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Washburn Robinson and Cornelia Leonard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Robinson and Sebrany Andrews, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Robinson and Hannah Williams, his wife.
Seth Robinson (1760-1835) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as private and corporal in the militia under different commands, 1776-80. He was born and died in Raynham.
Also Nos. 27570, 49058.

MRS. MARY E. MILLER DEWEY.

Born in Plattsburg, N. Y.
Wife of David Dewey.
Descendant of Moses Buck, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Chester Miller and Sarah Buck, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Buck and Mary (Pollie) Adams, his wife.
Moses Buck responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Captain Webber's company, Colonel Fellows' regiment. He was born about 1747; died, 1803, in Balstown.

MRS. JENNIE ADAMS FOGG.

Born in New Brunswick.
Wife of Elbridge G. Fogg.
Descendant of James Adams and of Jared Tozer.
Daughter of Edmund Adams and Fannie Somers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Adams and Hannah Clarke, his wife; John Somers and Abigail Tozer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Adams and Susanna Jenkins, his wife, m. 1767; Jared Tozer and Sarah Ives, his wife.
James Adams (1744-1836) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for service as private, 1775-76, in Capt. Henry Farwell's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Pepperell, Mass.; died in Corianna, Me.
Jared Tozer (1764-1850) served, 1779, as a private in Captain Hinckley's company, Col. Zebulon Butler's Connecticut regiment. In 1835 he was placed on the pension roll of Granby, Hartford County, Conn. He was born in Lyme; died in New Brunswick, Conn.

MRS. HELEN CURRIER COOK.

Born in Iowa City, Iowa.
Wife of Roy Arthur Cook.
Descendant of Sergt. Matthew Adams.
Daughter of Amos Noyes Currier and Celia Alcinda Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Anson Moore and Lucia Meacham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Moore and Alcinda Adams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Adams and Keziah Moses, his wife.
Matthew Adams (1746-76) served as sergeant in Capt. Lemuel Roberts' company, 18th regiment of Connecticut militia, under Col. Jonathan Pettibone. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.
Also No. 57205.

MRS. MARGARET DUGAN ACKERT.

Born in Martinsburg, W. Va.
Wife of Reuben R. Ackert.
Descendant of John Dugan.
Daughter of Robison Dugan and Jane Stonebraker, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Dugan and Margaret Horn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Dugan and Catharine Robison, his 2nd wife.
John Dugan (1744-1826) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Robert Burns' company, Colonel Hazen's regiment of Continental troops. He was born in Maryland; died in Martinsburg, W. Va.
Also No. 54714.

MISS BERTHA BLISS LEONARD.

Born in Springville, Utah.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss.
Granddaughter of Philander Leonard and Emily P. Bliss, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bliss (b. 1767) and Pricilla Howe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Theodore Bliss and Elizabeth Barrett, his wife.
Thomas Theodore Bliss (1745-1802) commanded a company, 1777-80, in Colonel Lamb's artillery regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Concord.

MRS. LOUISE SHIFFLETT BREWER.

Born in Bureau Co., Ill.
Wife of Fred L. Brewer.
Daughter of Albert Shifflett and Ellen Hensel, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hensel and Rachel Barton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eli Barton and Mary Roberts, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Roberts and Rachel Roberts, his wife.
William Roberts was a corporal in Capt. Samuel Montgomery's company, 7th Pennsylvania regiment of foot, commanded by Col. William Irvin. He was born, 1739, in Pennsylvania, and in 1796 was living in Somerset County, Pa.
Also No. 52560.

MRS. CATHARINE CARPENTER DOWNER.

Born in Morris, Ill.
Wife of Thomas B. Downer.
Daughter of Charles Miller Carpenter and Catharine Osgood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Carpenter and Martha Miller, his wife; Luther P. Osgood and Catharine M. Toll, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Miller and Martha Allen, his wife; Luther Osgood and Lucy Osgood, his wife; Simon De Witt Toll and Susan Conde, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Osgood and Jane Byington, his wife; Daniel Toll and Susanna Swits, his wife.

Benjamin Miller (1764-1863) when thirteen served as guard at Springfield under Capt. John Carpenter. In 1780 he volunteered in Capt. Aaron Charles' company and was at West Point when Arnold escaped to the "Vulture." He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Laurens, N. Y.

Josiah Osgood (1740-1830) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sterling, Mass.; died in Verona, N. Y.

Daniel Toll (1751-1832) was ensign and lieutenant in the Albany County militia. He was born and died in Schenectady.

Also No. 20880.

MRS. KATE MANNING COX. 60303

Born in Tipton, Iowa.

Wife of Matthew A. Cox.

Descendant of Thomas Lewis, Rufus Baker, and Peletiah Dewey.

Daughter of George Rufus Manning and Lucy Green Chambers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles L. A. Manning and Jane Baker, his wife; Musto Chambers and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rufus Baker, Jr., and Cynthia Dewey (b. 1790), his wife; Charles Lewis and — Yancey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rufus Baker and Sybil —, his wife; Thomas Lewis and Jane Strother, his wife; Peletiah Dewey and Sarah Noton, his wife, m. 1780.

Thomas Lewis (1718-90), on account of defective eyesight, did not enter the army with his brothers, Andrew, William, and Charles. He was first to enroll in the "Sons of Liberty," and was unanimously elected delegate to the Convention, 1775, and of the Convention which ratified the State Constitution. In 1778 he successfully concluded negotiations with the Indians defeated at Point Pleasant, which released troops from the western frontier and enabled them to join Washington. He was born in Donegal, Ireland; died in Rockingham County, Va.

Also Nos. 16805, 18216, 21448, 24486, 27559.

Rufus Baker (1751-1838) served, 1780-81, as a private in Capt. John Stark's company of militia, Col. Ira Allen's regiment, in defense of the northern frontiers. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died at Portage, N. Y.
Peletiah Dewey (1754-1822) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Suffield, Conn., in Capt. Oliver Hanchett’s company, and, 1776, in Captain Harmon’s company of State troops. He was born in Suffield.

MRS. ELLA ERDINE THOMPSON GREENLEAF. 60304

Born in Rock, Iowa.

Descendant of Abel Spalding.
Daughter of Francis Marion Thompson and Nettie Wiltse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mathew Thompson and Martha Spalding, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Spalding and Hannah Spalding, his wife.
Abel Spalding (1764-1844) was placed on the Ohio pension roll, 1832, for service as private, 1781, in Capt. Charles Nelson’s company, Col. Benjamin Wright’s Vermont regiment of infantry. He died in Ohio.

MRS. GENIE M. THOMPSON NICHOLS. 60305

Born in Lyon Co., Iowa.

Descendant of Abel Spalding.
Daughter of Francis Marion Thompson and Nettie Wiltse, his wife.
See No. 60304.

MRS. LILY FOSTER THOMPSON PARKER. 60306

Born in Clayton Co., Iowa.

Descendant of Abel Spalding.
Daughter of James Knox Polk Thompson and Celestia Aurora Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mathew Thompson and Martha Spalding, his wife.
See No. 60304.

MRS. CAROLINE H. LOCKWOOD PIRWITZ. 60307

Born in Richland Co., Wis.

Descendant of Samuel Cunable and of John Cunable, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William E. Lockwood and Celesta C. Aldrich, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alpheus Adin Aldrich and Hellen Celesta Cunable, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Cunable and Celesta Robinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cunable and Amy Edwards, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cunable and Mary English, his 2nd wife.
Samuel Cunable (1717-96) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as a private, 1777, in Capt. Amasa Sheldon’s company, Col. Elisha Porter’s regiment. He was born in Boston; died in Bernardstown, Mass.
John Cunable (1749-1813) turned out in the expedition to the northward under Capt. Joseph Stebbins and Col. David Wells, 1777. He was born and died in Bernardstown.
Also No. 22829.

MISS GERTRUDE VERA THOMPSON. 60308

Born in Lyon Co., Iowa.
Descendant of Abel Spalding.
Daughter of Frances Marion Thompson and Nettie Wiltse Thompson, his wife.
See No. 60304.

MRS. PAULINE E. THOMPSON ALBRIGHT. 60309

Born in Lyon Co., Iowa.
Wife of M. G. Albright.
Descendant of Abel Spalding.
Daughter of Charles Mills Thompson and Alice E. Simar, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Cruse Thompson and Mary Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Mathew Thompson and Martha Spalding, his wife.
See No. 60304.

MRS. LETA THOMPSON WOLD. 60310

Born in Lyon Co., Iowa.
Descendant of Abel Spalding.
Daughter of James Knox Polk Thompson and Celestia Aurora Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Matthew Thompson and Martha Spalding, his wife.
See No. 60304.

MRS. KATE FIELD GRANT. 60311

Born in Galesburg, Ill.
Wife of Edward Russell Grant.
Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Bingham.
Daughter of Loyal Case Field and Clara A. Davison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lumon Field and Abigail De Long, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron De Long and Silva Bingham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Bingham and Abigail Hawkes, his wife.
Jeremiah Bingham (1748-1842) was at Bennington and served in the commissary in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Norwich; died in Cornwall, Vt.
Also No. 11328.
MRS. JESSIE MAY BROWN SIMPSON.  

Born in Independence, Iowa.
Wife of William Clark Simpson.
Descendant of Edward Dorsey, of Maryland.
Daughter of Ellis P. Brown and Mary E. Norris, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lorenzo D. Norris and Ruth Dorsey (b. 1818), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Dorsey and Ruth Warfield, his wife.
Edward Dorsey (1759-1851) served as private under Lieut. James Brice, 1775-83, in the Maryland Line. He was born in Baltimore.

MRS. ANNIE BROWN KIMBALL WHITE.  

Wife of William Heustis White.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Kimball, of Massachusetts.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Kimball, Jr., and Huldah Wade, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Kimball and Lois Warner, his wife.
Benjamin Kimball (1756-1822) served as private and sergeant in Capt. Abraham Dodge’s company, Col. Moses Little’s regiment. He was born and died in Ipswich.
Also No. 42956.

MRS. KATE E. WHITE MARSHALL.  

Born in Boston, Mass.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Kimball.
Daughter of William Heustis White and Annie Brown, Kimball, his wife.
See No. 60313.

MRS. LOUISA CAMPBELL ARNOLD.  

Born in Bloomington, Ind.
Wife of Andrew Jackson Arnold.
Descendant of Col. Arthur Campbell, of Virginia.
Daughter of Matthew Monroe Campbell and Martha Jane McPheeters, his wife.
Granddaughter of Arthur Lee Campbell and Sarah Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Arthur Campbell and Margaret Campbell, his wife.
Arthur Campbell (1743-1811), who had fought in the early wars, was colonel of Virginia militia, 1780. He was born in Augusta County; died in Westmoreland County, Va.
Also No. 59035.
MRS. JENNIE CAMPBELL LEAVENWORTH. 60316

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Wife of Francis P. Leavenworth.
Descendant of Col. Arthur Campbell.
Daughter of Matthew Monroe Campbell and Martha Jane McPheeters, his wife. See No. 60315.

MRS. EVA ELDER MURPHY. 60317

Born in Marion Co., Ill.

Wife of Philip I. Murphy.
Descendant of Joseph Ball.
Daughter of Abram Caldwell Elder and Lovisa Fancher, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Elder and Margaret Caldwell, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Caldwell and Mary Ball, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ball and Rachel Thompson, his wife.
Joseph Ball (1742-1808) served as a private in Capt. Amos Ogden's company, Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Orange, N. J.

MRS. WILDA E. CLARK WESTENHAVER. 60318


Wife of M. Westenhaver.
Descendant of Stephen Clark, of New York.
Daughter of George Washington Clark and Martha Louise Norton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Clark and Lucy Flint, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Clark and Lydia (Lillian) Strickland, his wife.
Stephen Clark (1750-1825) enlisted, 1776, as a minute man in Capt. George Lane's company, Col. Jacobus Swartwout's regiment, New York Line. He was born in Westchester County; died in Otsego County, N. Y.

MRS. NANNIE ROTH KEYS. 60319

Born in Lamoille, Ill.

Wife of William D. Keys.
Descendant of Abraham Parmeter.
Daughter of Solomon Z. Roth and Mary Parmeter, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Parmeter and Mary Hobbs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Parmeter and Patience Patterson, his wife.
Abraham Parmeter served seven years as a private in the Massachusetts Line. He was at White Plains, Monmouth, and Yorktown. His pension was allowed, 1818, at the age of fifty-eight and he received it in Ohio. He was born in 1760; died in Potter County, Pa.

Also Nos. 32442, 47502.
MRS. ANNIE KOUWENBERGH JOHNSON.

Born in Hodgenville, Ky.

Wife of Benjamin Johnson.

Descendant of Lieut. David Cox, Major Gabriel Cox, and Abraham Frye.

Daughter of William F. Kouwenbergh (b. 1839) and Rebecca Sewell Cox (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of Joseph Forman Cox (1819-80) and Nancy M. Crume (1822-77), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of David Harvey Cox (1795-1869) and Catherine Forman (1799-1892), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Cox (1769-1846) and Mary (Cox) (1772-1857), his wife, m. 1791; Joseph Forman and Rebecca Frye, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Cox and Margaret Bruce, his wife (parents of James Cox); Gabriel and — Enoch, his wife (parents of Mary); Abraham Frye and Ann Frye, his wife.

David Cox (1745-1820) served as lieutenant, 1778, in a company of militia from Yohogania County, Va., now Washington County, Pa.

He died in Nelson County, Ky.

Gabriel Cox (1750-1806), commissioned by the Governor, 1777, as captain of a company from Yohogania County and, 1779, as major of Virginia militia.

Abraham Frye (1750-1810) enlisted in Capt. Charles Maclay's company, 1st battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, 1778.

He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Fallowfield, Washington County, Pa.

Also No. 59781.

MRS. NANCY JOHNSON CRAWFORD.

Born in Bardstown, Ky.

Descendant of Capt. James Rogers and of Abraham Frye.

Daughter of Benjamin Johnson (b. 1858) and Annie Kouwenbergh (b. 1864), his wife, m. 1886.

Granddaughter of William Johnson (1817-88) and Nannie Crow (1835-78), his wife, m. 1855; William F. Kouwenbergh (b. 1839) and Rebecca Sewell Cox (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1864.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Crow (b. 1797) and Eliza Rogers (b. 1810), his wife, m. 1824; David Harvey Cox (1795-1869) and Catherine Forman (1799-1892), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Evan Rogers (1773-1854) and Sallie Braxdale (1776-1816), his wife, m. 1795; Joseph Forman and Rebecca Frye, his wife.

See No. 60320.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Rogers and Martha ——, his wife, m. 1776.

James Rogers (1742-1823) commanded a company of militia of West Augusta District, Va., 1777. He died in Mercer County, Ky.
MRS. REBECCA JOHNSON TALBOTT. 60322

Born in Bardstown, Ky.
Wife of John Daniel Talbott,
Descendant of Capt. James Rogers and of Abraham Frye.
Daughter of Benjamin Johnson (b. 1858) and Annie Kouwenbergh (b. 1864),
    his wife, m. 1886.
See No. 60321.

MRS. ANNA RAY WAKEFIELD MUIR. 60323

Born in Bloomfield, Ky.
Wife of Henry Muir.
Descendant of Lieut. Peter Brown, of Maryland.
Daughter of John J. Wakefield and Elizabeth Ray, his wife.
Grandaughter of Isaac Ray and Ruth Bodine, his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of Alfred Bodine, M. D., and Fanny Maria Ray, his wife.
Gr-gr-grandaughter of Joseph Ray and Nancy Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-grandaughter of Peter Brown and Elizabeth Beall, his wife.
Peter Brown (1748-1831) was sergeant, 1776, in Capt. Barton Lucas
    3rd company and, 1777, as lieutenant in the 1st Maryland regiment.
    He was born in Maryland; died in Kentucky.

MRS. ESTELLE THARP SHAUNTY. 60324

Born in Daviess Co., Ky.
Wife of John T. Shaunty.
Descendant of John Chenault.
Daughter of John Henry Tharp and Irene Nall, his wife.
Grandaughter of Edward Burke Nall (b. 1809) and Lavinia Yewell (b. 1810),
    his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of James Francis Nall and Lucy Ellen Chenault (b. 1783),
    his wife.
Gr-gr-grandaughter of John Chenault and Barbara Burke, his 1st wife, m. 1781.
John Chenault was placed on the pension roll of Columbia County,
    Ga., 1820, for service as private, Virginia Continental Line. He
    was born, 1754, in Manakin Town, Va.; died in Georgia.
Also No. 32071.

MRS. ANNA BLANCHE ROOT SPEAIRS. 60325

Born in Newport, Ky.
Wife of Leonard M. Speairs.
Descendant of Dr. Thomas Hinde, of Kentucky.
Daughter of James Root and Margaret Blanche Hawthorne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Hawthorne and Mary Southgate, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Southgate and Nancy Hinde, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hinde and Mary Hubbard, his wife.

Thomas Hinde (1737-1829), who served as surgeon with Wolfe on the plains of Abraham, was a minute man under Col. Patrick Henry at Long Bridge, 1775, when he marched against Lord Dunmore. He was born in England; removed from Virginia to Kentucky, 1796, where he died.
Also Nos. 12658, 16122.

MRS. JENNIE WILLIAMSON BALDWIN. 60326

Born in Paducah, Ky.

Wife of James Hendrick Baldwin.
Descendant of Elliott Williamson.
Daughter of John Elliott Williamson and Elizabeth Brownfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Pierce Williamson and Jane Chenoweth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elliott Williamson and Deborah Echols, his wife.

Elliott Williamson (1738-1818) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Patton’s company of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Boone County, Ky.
Also No. 25445.

MRS. KITTIE WILLIAMSON WILLIS. 60327

Born in Paducah, Ky.

Wife of William Henry Willis.
Descendant of Elliott Williamson.
Daughter of John Elliott Williamson and Elizabeth Brownfield, his wife.
See No. 60326.

MRS. FANNIE B. BRYAN HADDOCK. 60328

Born in New Liberty, Ky.

Wife of E. De Watt Haddock.
Descendant of Daniel Boone Bryan.
Daughter of John Gano Bryan and Eunice Isabella Bryan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Bryan and Elizabeth Higbee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Boone Bryan and Elizabeth Turner, his wife.

Daniel Boone Bryan (1758-1845) served as a private in North Carolina, where he was born. He was placed on the pension roll of Scott County, Ky., 1833, for service in the North Carolina militia. He died in Fayette County, Ky.
Also No. 18001.
MRS. KATHERINE SHIRLEY BAIRD. 60329

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Virgil H. Baird.
Descendant of Robert Stockton.
Daughter of Albert Henry Shirley and Nellie Garnett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph R. Garnett and Lucinda Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Garnett and Theodosia Stockton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Stockton and Catherine Blakey, his wife.

Robert Stockton (1742-1824) served as chaplain in the Virginia Line and was taken prisoner at Brandywine. He was born in Virginia; died in Barren County, Ky.
Also No. 40671.

MRS. OLIVIA RICHARDSON BARLOW. 60330

Born in Barren Co., Ky.

Wife of William H. Barlow.
Descendant of Edmund Pendleton Rogers.
Daughter of James M. Richardson and Loulie Rogers, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of John L. Rogers and Olivia Lewis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edmund Pendleton Rogers and Mary Shirley, his wife.
Edmund Pendleton Rogers was a private in the Virginia militia at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Kentucky.
Also Nos. 18178, 52311.

MRS. LUCY L. COOK. 60331

Born in Barren Co., Ky.

Wife of W. L. Cook.
Descendant of Robert Stockton.
Daughter of Albert Henry Shirley and Nellie Garnett, his wife.
See No. 60329.

MRS. MARY M. BRENTS CALDWELL. 60332

Born in Glasgow, Ky.

Wife of Edward N. Caldwell.
Daughter of Samuel Brents and Eliza Trigg, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alanson Trigg and Mary Francis Martin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hudson Martin, Jr. (1781-1852), and Mary Ann Hawkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hudson Martin and Jane Lewis (1759-1830), his wife; Edmund Hawkins and Mary Moseby, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Lewis and Mary Walker (1742-1824), his wife; John Hawkins and Mary Langford, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Walker and Mildred (Thornton) Meriwether, his wife.

Thomas Walker (1714-99) served on the Committee of Safety and was an explorer of Kentucky. He was born and died in Castle Hill, Va.

Nicholas Lewis (1739-1808) served as deputy for Rockingham County, Va., and commanded minute men for the successful expedition against the Cherokee Indians. His wife was a patriot, and they are both buried on their farm near Charlottesville, Va.

John Hawkins (1718-78) served in the commissary from Hanover County, Va., and gave material aid when the army was suffering at Valley Forge. He died of smallpox.

Hudson Martin (1752-1830) served as lieutenant, 1776, and was appointed paymaster of guards, 1779. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also No. 39957.

MISS ANNIE WEISIGER GORIN.

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Daughter of Franklin Gorin and Deborah Putnam Campbell, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of Matthew Campbell and Deborah Putnam, his wife; John Gorin and Elizabeth Franklin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Campbell and Jane Cannon, his wife.

Samuel Campbell (1738-1824) served on the Committee of Safety of Tryon County and was colonel of militia. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

John Gorin was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Kentucky as corporal and sergeant. He was born in Virginia; died in Glasgow, Ky.

MRS. LITIE TRIGG McELROY.

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Clarence Underwood McElroy.
Descendant of Col. Nicholas Lewis.
Daughter of Haiden Curd Trigg and Elizabeth Hunkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Munson Trigg and Mary Francis Martin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hudson Martin, Jr., and Mary Ann Hunkins, his wife.

See No. 60332.
MRS. LOULIE ROGERS RICHARDSON.  
Born in Barren County, Ky.
Wife of James M. Richardson.
Descendant of Edmund Pendleton Rogers.
Daughter of John L. Rogers and Olivia Lewis, his wife.
See No. 60330.

MISS LOULIE ROGERS RICHARDSON.  
Born in Barren County, Ky.
Descendant of Edmund Pendleton Rogers.
Daughter of James Richardson and Loulie Rogers, his wife.
See No. 60330.

MISS EVELYN BYRD ROGERS.  
Born in Barren County, Ky.
Descendant of Edmund Pendleton Rogers.
Daughter of John T. Rogers and Olivia Lewis, his wife.
See No. 60330.

MRS. ALICE GORIN TAYLOR.  
Born in Nashville, Tenn.
Wife of Colby H. Taylor.
Descendant of John Gorin.
Daughter of Franklin Gorin and Frances Cuthbert Garllod, his wife.
See No. 60333.

MRS. ANNA BRETT WILLIAMS.  
Born in Glasgow, Ky.
Wife of James Lewis Williams.
Descendant of Ensign Simeon Buford.
Daughter of William P. Brett and Elizabeth Buford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Giles Y. Buford and Amanda Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Washington Buford and — Yore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Buford and Margaret Kirtley, his wife.
Simeon Buford (1756-1840) was granted a pension for over two years' actual service as private and ensign, Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Warren County, Ky.
Also No. 40610.
MRS. JENNIE LUFKIN DOBSON.

Born in Orrington, Me.
Wife of H. Lindley Dobson, M. D.
Descendant of Sgt. Joseph Ludden, of Maine.
Daughter of Rawson Lufkin and Elmira Lane, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Lufkin and Jane Merrill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Butler Lufkin and Elizabeth Ludden, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ludden and Sarah Brown, his wife.
Joseph Ludden (1753-1827) was among the patriots, disguised as Indians, who threw the tea overboard in the Boston harbor. He was sergeant under Capt. John Wentworth, and served in Capt. John Gray's company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regiment, in the unfortunate Penobscot expedition. He was born and died in Canton, Me.
Also No. 10499.

MRS. AURELIA H. COLLAMORE.

Born in Cushing, Me.
Wife of Dexter Collamore.
Descendant of Reuben Hills, of Maine.
Daughter of Cyrus Hills and Sarah Parsons, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Hills and Sarah Courrier (1759-1833), his wife, m. 1778.
Reuben Hills (1752-1828) was engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill in Capt. Hezekiah Hutchin's company, Col. James Reed's regiment. He was born in Chester, N. H.; died in Union, Me.
Also No. 44987.

MISS ALICE MAUD CLARK.

Born in Tremont, Me.
Descendant of John Savage.
Daughter of Thomas Clark and Deborah A. Hodgdon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mark W. Hodgdon and Huldah Savage, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Savage, Jr. (b. 1801), and Clymana Roberts, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Savage and Sarah Doliver, his wife, m. 1787.
John Savage in 1775 served in Capt. John Merritt's company, Col. John Glover's regiment. In 1781 was on ship "Thorn" under Capt. James Nevins. He was born in Scotland; died in Mt. Desert, Me.

MISS CELESTE A. CLARK.

Born in Lincoln County, Me.
Descendant of Benjamin Glidden, of Maine.
Daughter of Joseph Clark and Mary Ann King, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin King and Ruth Glidden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Glidden and Eunice Averill, his wife.
Benjamin Glidden (1746-1833) served in the expedition, 1779, under
Capt. Archibald McAllister and Col. Samuel McCobb. He was born
and died in Waldoboro.
Also No. 34649.

MISS ISABELLA D. GODDING.

Born in Gardiner, Me.

Descendant of Spencer Goding.
Daughter of John C. Goding and Judith C. Goding, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Goding and Eliza Goding, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Spencer Goding and Margaret —, his wife.
Spencer Goding (1749-1819) responded to the Lexington Alarm from
Watertown, Mass., as a private in Capt. Samuel Barnard’s company,
Col. Thomas Gardiner’s regiment, and served, 1776-80, under differ-
ent commands. He was born in Watertown, Mass.; died in Gardi-
ner, Me.

MRS. MARTHA PRYOR MURRAY.

Born in Wheeling, W. Va.

Wife of James S. Murray.
Descendant of Lieut. Emory Pryor (Prior), of Maryland.
Daughter of Daniel Carter List, Jr., and Mary Martha Holloway, his wife.
Granddaughter of William W. Holloway and Martha Ann Pryor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Pryor and Mary Williamson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Emory Pryor and Mary McWay, his wife.
Emory Pryor (1756-95) was commissioned lieutenant, 1778, in Capt.
Thomas Harris’ company, Queen Annes County, Maryland militia.
He was born and died in Queen Annes County.
Also No. 51913.

MRS. FANNY WHEELWRIGHT BELKNAP.

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Charles Belknap.
Descendant of Abraham Wheelwright, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Jeremiah Wheelwright, Jr., and Margaret Sutton Dushane, his
wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Wheelwright and Mary Blunt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Wheelwright and Rebecca Knight, his wife.
Abraham Wheelwright (1760-1852) at the age of fifteen was a soldier at Winter Hill under General Putnam. He served in the Long Island and New Jersey campaigns. He was born in Gloucester; died in Newburyport, Mass.
Also No. 3001.

MRS. WILLIE WATERS KENNARD.

Born in Somerset County, Md.
Wife of H. C. Kennard.
Descendant of Major William Waters, of Maryland.
Daughter of Thomas Lyttleton Waters and Mary Dirickson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hayward Waters and Anne Stratton Jacob, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Waters and Sarah Hayward, his wife.
William Waters (1740-1804) served, 1776, as major in Hayward's battalion. He was born and died in Maryland.

MRS. ELIZA SKINNER CARR.

Born in Woodville, Md.
Wife of James H. Carr.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Truman Skinner, of Maryland.
Daughter of Peter Wood and Margaret Johns Skinner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Skinner and Margaret Johns, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Stuart Johns and Elizabeth Greenfield Skinner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Truman Skinner and Priscilla Skinner, his wife.
Truman Skinner enlisted, 1779, in Prince George County, Maryland militia, as captain; in 1777 served as major, and promoted lieutenant-colonel, 1778. He was born and died in Prince George County, Md.

MRS. ANN WADE SHERIFF.

Born in Woodville, Md.
Wife of Clement W. Sheriff.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Truman Skinner.
Daughter of Peter Wood and Margaret Johns Skinner, his wife.
See No. 60348.

MISS FREDERICKA JOHNS WOOD.

Born in Prince George County, Md.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Truman Skinner.
Daughter of Peter Wood and Margaret Johns Skinner, his wife.
See No. 60348.
MISS MARY C. WOODBERRY.

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Descendant of Major Edward Farmer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Woodberry and Catherine Smith Farmer, his wife.

Grandaughter of Jesse Farmer and Margaret Franksford, his wife.

Gr-grandaughter of Edward Farmer and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Edward Farmer (1734-1804) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the Northern Department and, 1780, was promoted major of Col. Jonathan Brown's Middlesex County regiment. He was born and died in Billerica, Mass.

Also No. 16542.

MISS NELLIE J. HANCOCK.

Born in Cambridge, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Belcher Hancock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Hancock and Risellia B. Bayard, his wife.

Grandaughter of Belcher Hancock, Jr., and Ann Susan ——, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Belcher Hancock and Ann Achers, his wife.

Belcher Hancock (1754-1813) responded to the Lexington Alarm as corporal in Capt. Samuel Thatcher's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment, and, 1777-80, commanded a company in Col. Vose's regiment. He was born in Brookline; died in Roxbury, Mass.

Also No. 11544.

MRS. ELDORA J. HOPKINS MERRITT.

Born in Orleans, Mass.

Wife of Charles Churchill Merritt.

Descendant of Elkanah Hopkins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Arey Hopkins and Ezilda Taylor, his wife.

Grandaughter of Elisha Hopkins and Sukey Arey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elkanah Hopkins and Temperance Snow, his wife.

Elkanah Hopkins (1758-1828) served, 1780, as a private under Brig.-Gen. John Glover. He was born in Eastman; died in Orleans, Mass.

MRS. SYLVIA B. CASE CARTER.

Born in Liberty, N. Y.

Wife of James O. Carter.

Descendant of Sergt. Dudley Case, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sherman H. Case and Eliza M. Dubois, his wife.

Grandaughter of Dan Case, Jr., and Sylvia Barber, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dan Case and Rachel Foote, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dudley Case and Dorcas Humphrey, his wife.
Dudley Case (1722-92) served as sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Mills' company of militia, 1776. He was born and died in Canton. Also No. 51396.

MRS. ANNIE L. FIFIELD KNAPP. 60355
Born in Galesville, Wis.
Wife of George Wilson Knapp.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Rogers, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Levi W. Fifield and Amelia Ann Cox, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Cox and Ann Eliza Rogers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Rogers and Betsy Willis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Rogers and Elizabeth Willis, his wife.
Samuel Rogers (1739-77) commanded a company of minute men from Gloucester, and died in London of smallpox while on a commission for the government.

MRS. ARRIETTA D. CASE NICHOLS. 60356
Born in Hancock Co., Me.
Wife of Charles N. Nichols.
Descendant of Sergt. Dudley Case.
Daughter of Sherman H. Case and Eliza M. Dubois, his wife.
See No. 60354.

MISS CLARA C. PIERCE. 60357
Born in Middlesex Co., Mass.
Descendant of Jacob Lovejoy, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Samuel Pierce, Jr., and Sarah C. Eaton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Pierce and Olive Lovejoy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Lovejoy and Elizabeth Baxter, his wife.
Jacob Lovejoy (1752-1841) served as drummer in Capt. John House's company, Baldwin's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Hollis; died in Hebron, N. H.
Also No. 39430.

MRS. MARY L. CARTER WINSHIP. 60358
Born in Reading, Mass.
Wife of Frank Aborn Winship.
Descendant of Ebenezer Stimpson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Carter and Martha Angelina Niles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel W. Carter and Nancy Chute Sanborn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Sanborn and Mary Stimpson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Stimpson and Esther Hartshorn, his wife.
Ebenezer Stimpson (1749-1829) was a minute man at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Reading; died in Medford, Mass.
Also No. 49721.
MISS JULIA A. BOWEN.

Born in Adams, Mass.

Descendant of David Bowen, Benjamin Slocum, Jeremiah Bucklin, Ephraim Bliss, John Eaton, and Joshua Smith.

Daughter of Henry C. Bowen (b. 1832) and S. Eliza Bucklin (b. 1832), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Charles Bowen and Lydia Cushing, his wife; John Bucklin (1806-80) and Sabra Ann Smith (1811-91), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bowen and Mercy Slocum, his wife; Jeremiah Bucklin and Rhoda Eaton, his wife; David Smith (1788-1863) and Susanna Brown (d. 1864), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Bowen and Hopestill Aldrich (b. 1746), his wife, m. 1764; Benjamin Slocum and Sarah Mowry, his wife; John Eaton and Hannah Johnson, his wife; Daniel Smith (1761-1826) and Mary Bliss (1762-1842), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Smith and Elizabeth Perren (1728-1820), his wife, m. 1756; Ephraim Bliss and Sarah Read (1737-1784), his wife, m. 1760.

David Bowen (1740-1820) was a civil officer, and was taken prisoner off the coast of New Jersey during the Revolution. He was born in Swansea; died in Northboro, Mass.

Benjamin Slocum (1751-1837) served as a private at the Bennington Alarm in the Massachusetts militia. He died in New Hampshire.

Also No. 31005.

Jeremiah Bucklin (1745-1837) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Ezra Whipple’s company, Col. Benjamin Simond’s regiment. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died in Adams, Mass.

Ephraim Bliss (1726-1804) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Samuel Bliss. He was born and died in Rehoboth.

Also No. 28649.

John Eaton (1724-88) served as a private in the Massachusetts militia at Fort Clinton, 1778. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Eatonbush.

Also No. 23500.

Joshua Smith (1724-1804) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Sylvanus Martin’s company, Col. Thomas Carpenter’s Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

MRS. KATE FOSTER DEAN.

Born in Cheshire, Mass.

Wife of Warren B. Dean.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Brown.
Daughter of Daniel B. Foster and Millicent A. Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Foster and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Foster and Chloe B. Bucklin, his wife.

Daniel Brown (1747-1840) commanded a company from Berkshire County, Mass., at the battle of Bennington. Many brilliant exploits were performed by the detachment. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in Cheshire, Mass.

Also No. 43585.

MRS. MARY A. FULLER.

Born in Cambridge, Mass.

Wife of John S. Fuller.

Descendant of Samuel Frost, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Wetherbee and Martha Adams Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wilson and Mary Ann Frost, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cooper Frost (b. 1764) and Hannah ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Frost and Abigail Cutter, his wife, m. 1741.

Samuel Frost (1716-98) responded to the Lexington Alarm and was taken prisoner and confined on the prison ship "Admiral." He was born and died in Menotomy, Mass.

MRS. NELLIE M. SNOW WILEY.

Born in Waldo Co., Me.

Wife of Samuel M. Wiley.

Descendant of Gideon Young.

Daughter of James Oscar and Laura E. Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of James G. Richards and Eveline Heal, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Richards and Elizabeth Young, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Young and Jemima Cilley, his wife.

Gideon Young (1761-1800) served, 1780, as a private under Sergt. Thomas Knight and later as scout under Brigadier-General Wadsworth. He died in Lincolnville, Me.

MRS. SARAH L. BARTLETT.

Born in Brimfield, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Josiah Eddy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Eddy and Marcia Rosebrooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Eddy and Sarah Dennis, his wife, m. 1784.

Josiah Eddy (1748-1824) served as private in Capt. William Campbell's company, 1775. He re-enlisted under different commands throughout the war. He was born in Oxford; died in Dudley, Mass.

Also No. 43914.
MRS. EMMA ALGER CRAIG.  

Wife of Daniel A. Craig.  
Descendant of Daniel Rice.  
Daughter of James M. Alger and Sarah (Sally), Rice, his wife.  
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Rice and Sally Ball, his wife.  
Daniel Rice (1758-1834) served, 1777, as private at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Somerset, Vt.

MRS. ELIZABETH WILSON S. DARLING.  

Born in Hingham, Mass.  
Descendant of Dr. Daniel Shute, of Massachusetts.  
Daughter of Charles Shute, Jr., and Elizabeth Wilson, his 1st wife.  
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Shute and Mary Chauncey Cushing, his wife.  
Daniel Shute (1758-1829) commanded a company during the siege of Boston and soon after surgeon’s mate in the Hospital Department. In 1777-78 he was aide-de-camp to Gen. Benjamin Lincoln and surgeon at the close of the war. He was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Hingham.  
Also No. 4559.

MRS. EDITH J. DARLING ELLIS.  

Born in Webster, Mass.  
Wife of Ira G. Ellis.  
Descendant of Lieut. William Darling, of Massachusetts.  
Daughter of James Estes Darling and Harriet Elizabeth Baker, his wife.  
Gr-granddaughter of William Darling and Rachael White, his wife.  
William Darling (1730-1819) served as sergeant from Mendon at the Lexington Alarm and as 2nd lieutenant in Capt. Andrew Peter’s company, Col. Joseph Read’s regiment. He was born in Mendon; died in Sutton.  
Also No. 46309.

MRS. CLARA A. FULLER.  

Born in Sutton, Mass.  
Descendant of Silas Fairbanks, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Richard L. Dodge and Sarah Ann Fairbanks, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Fairbanks and Nancy Searles, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Fairbanks and Mary Day, his wife.
Silas Fairbanks served, 1775, as a private in Capt. Jacob Miller's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's 24th regiment; also in Capt. Josiah Fuller's company, Colonel Wheelock's regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776. He was born and died in Medway.

MISS ELIZABETH HEWETT.
Born in Auburn, Mass.
Descendant of David Balcome, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Orrison Hewett and Phebe Titus, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Titus and Dolly Balcome, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Balcome and Mary —, his wife.
David Balcome (1754-1844) was placed on the Massachusetts pension roll for service as private, 1778-79, in Capt. Samuel Lamb's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment. He died in Douglas.

MRS. ALICE BIGELOW KNOWLES.
Wife of Frank P. Knowles.
Descendant of Capt. Elisha Doane, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Bigelow and Eleanor Doane, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cheney Doane and Lorinda Green, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Doane and Betsey Smalley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Doane and Mary —, his wife.
Elisha Doane (1724-1810) in 1776 commanded the 6th company, 2nd Barnstable County regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Eastham; died in Spencer.
Also No. 59846.

MRS. CHARLOTTE M. KILBOURNE LAMSON.
Born in Bridgton, Me.
Wife of Horace L. Lamson.
Descendant of Sergt. John Kilbourne, 1st.
Daughter of John Kilbourne, 3rd and Clarina Cross, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Kilbourne, 2nd and Mary Barker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Kilbourne, 1st and Mary Howe, his wife.
John Kilbourne, 1st (1755-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, Me., 1820, for service as sergeant, 1777, in Capt. Moses Greenleaf's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Bridgton, Me.
MRS. MARY EUNICE LAMPREY WELLINGTON. 60371

Born in Orford, N. H.

Wife of Charles H. Wellington.
Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Lamprey and of Samuel Eastman.
Daughter of John W. Lamprey (1834-1904) and Mary G. Eastman (1840-77), his wife, m. 1862.
Granddaughter of Samuel Lamprey, Jr., and Eunice Dutton, his wife; William Eastman (b. 1818) and Angeline Gove, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lamprey and Anna Johnson, his wife; David Eastman (b. 1793) and Patty Fletcher (b. 1790), his wife, m. 1815.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Lamprey and Sarah Lane, his wife; Samuel Eastman and Mercy Tucker (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1778.
Daniel Lamprey (1759-1840) served as a private in Capt. Henry Elkins' company, Col. Enoch Poor's New Hampshire regiment, at Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Hampton, N. H.
Also No. 25776.
Samuel Eastman (1760-92) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Gordon Hutchins' company, Col. John Stark's regiment. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Walpole, N. H.; died in Strafford, Vt.

MRS. EVELYN E. HARRINGTON PERRY. 60372

Born in Grafton, Mass.

Wife of S. Payson Perry.
Descendant of Capt. Isaac Harrington, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Isaac Harrington and Mary A. Flint, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Harrington (b. 1790) and Rhoda Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adam Harrington (b. 1759) and Lucretia Bigelow, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Harrington and Hannah Whipple, his wife.
Isaac Harrington (1735-1805) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm in the 6th Worcester County regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Grafton, Mass.; died in Shrewsbury.

MRS. ANNA WARREN PIKE. 60373

Born in Killingly, Conn.

Wife of George E. Pike.
Descendant of Capt. Delano Pierce, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edmund L. Warren and Lucretia Parkhurst, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Parkhurst and Lois Pierce, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Delano Pierce and Abigail Hammond, his wife.
Delano Pierce (1748-1835) served in the Connecticut Line until honorably discharged to care for his invalid father. His widow received a pension after his death. He was born and died in Plainfield. Also No. 13874.

MRS. MARY HOWE PUTNAM. 60374

Born in Southbridge, Mass.

Wife of A. F. Putnam.
Descendant of Capt. Nathan Howe, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Daniel Milton Howe, Jr., and Ellen Frances McIntire, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Milton Howe and Harriet Woodbury, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Howe, Jr., and Mary Burge, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Howe and Eunice Chase, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Howe and Hepzebah Taylor, his wife.
Nathan Howe (1730-81), who served in the early wars, commanded a company at Dorchester Heights. He was born and died in Shrewsbury. Also Nos. 42317, 47160.

MRS. IDA M. HOYLE RICHARDSON. 60375

Born in Sutton, Mass.

Wife of Hollis A. Richardson.
Descendant of Capt. David Batchelder, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Loren C. Hoyle and Lois B. Mascroft, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Mascroft and Celestina Batchelder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Batchelder and Lucy Adams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Batchelder and Lois Woods, his wife.
David Batchelder (1742-1805) responded to the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant in Capt. Josiah Wood’s company from Northbridge, and in 1778-79 was captain in Col. Ezra Wood’s regiment. He was born in Grafton; died in Northbridge. Also No. 51949.

MRS. VIOLA M. SHEPARDSON. 60376


Wife of Asa Belnap Shepardson.
Descendant of Josiah Hobbs and of Levi Baldwin, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Amasa Hobbs and Rhoda Baldwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Hobbs and Hannah Adams, his wife; Simon Baldwin and Polly Comins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Hobbs and Mary Harrington, his wife; Levi Baldwin and Lydia Haven, his wife.
Josiah Hobbs (1721-1802) served from Brookfield, Mass., as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was born in Boston; died in Brookfield, Mass.

Levi Baldwin (1755-1837) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Brookfield in Capt. John Wolcott's company, Colonel Learned's regiment. He was born in Charlton; died in Spencer, Mass.

MISS ABBY BREWER SHUTE.


Descendant of Dr. Daniel Shute.

Daughter of Charles Shute, Jr., and Eliza Jane Wellman, his 2nd wife.

See No. 60365.

MRS. MARY DEBORAH SHUTE STONE.

Born in Hingham, Mass.

Wife of William Stone.

Descendant of Dr. Daniel Shute.

Daughter of Charles Shute, Jr., and Eliza Jane Wellman, his 2nd wife.

See No. 60365.

MRS. SARAH E. BURDON WETHERELL.


Wife of Eugene Wetherell.

Descendant of Corp. John Burdon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses Burdon and Sarah Packard, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Salmon Burdon and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Burdon and Lucy Sibley, his wife.

John Burdon (1747-1822) responded to the Lexington Alarm as corporal in Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's company, Colonel Learned's regiment, from Sutton, Mass., where he was born and died.

MISS GEORGIANA MARIA WHEELOCK.


Descendant of Major Salem Towne.

Daughter of William Augustus Wheelock and Sarah Caroline Keith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Wheelock and Ruth Towne, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Salem Towne and Ruth Moore, his 2nd wife.
Salem Towne (1746-1825) was quartermaster in Capt. Ebenezer Craft's company, Colonel Learned's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. In 1777 served as lieutenant in Captain Hesley's company and later as major in the 5th Worcester County regiment. He was born in Oxford; died in Charlton, Mass.
Also No. 47746.

MRS. CARRIE HATHEWAY WHITE. 60381

Born in Manchester, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Samuel Safford.
Daughter of George Milton Hatheway and Julia Turpin, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Milton Hatheway and Mary Heath, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luther Hatheway and Clara Safford, his wife.
See No. 60024.

MRS. JENNIE SMALL ALLEN BRYANT. 60382

Born in Abington, Mass.

Wife of Henry Fletcher Bryant.
Descendant of Elisha Morse, of Massachusetts.
Granddaughter of Oliver Dyer and Elizabeth Paine, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Paine and Abigail Morse, his wife.
Elisha Morse (1760-1839) served as a private under different commands in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born and died at Foxboro, Mass.
Also Nos. 11034, 27321, 49074.

MRS. MAUDE GERALDINE BAULSS CHANEY. 60383

Born in Malden, Mass.

Wife of Franklin Vane Chaney.
Descendant of Lieut. Moses Banks, of Maine.
Daughter of William Henry Banks and Elizabeth Norton Cushing, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus King Banks and Hannah Cotton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bracey Banks and Sarah Berry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Banks and Phebe Curtis, his wife.
Moses Banks (1732-1823) was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, Me., 1818, for service as lieutenant in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in York; died in Saco, Me.
Also No. 25833.
MRS. LILLIAN EDDY WHITTLESEY. 60384

Born in Bristol Co., Mass.
Wife of Henry Lincoln Whittlesey.
Descendant of Capt. Joshua Eddy, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Caleb F. Eddy and Georgiana Winslow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lucius J. Eddy and Louisa M. Pratt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Eddy and Betsey Stetson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Eddy and Lydia Paddock, his wife.
Joshua Eddy (1748-1833) served at the siege of Boston, Ticonderoga,
Burgoyne campaign, and at the battle of Monmouth. He entered
the army as a private and rose to the command of a company. He
was born and died in Middleborough, Mass.
Also Nos. 10243, 53731.

MRS. MINNIE EUDORA WHITE LEACH. 60385

Born in Freetown, Mass.
Wife of Edgar Otis Leach.
Descendant of William White, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Albert Franklin White and Sarah Augusta Keen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac and Deborah Lucas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer White and Pheba Fisher, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William White and Mercy Sears, his wife.
William White (1721-1817) served, 1777, as matross in Capt. Manas-
sah Kempton’s company, Col. Thomas Carpenter’s regiment, and,
1778, in Capt. Perez Cushing’s company. He was born in Roch-
ester; died in Fairhaven.

MRS. MABEL NELSON BLAKE. 60386

Born in Lowell, Mass.
Wife of William J. Blake.
Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Parkhurst and of Lieut. Josiah Nel-
son, of Massachusetts.
Granddaughter of Edwin Nelson and Mary E. Fifield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Arba Nelson and Abigail Parkhurst, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Parkhurst and Sarah Brown, his wife;
Josiah Nelson and Elizabeth Thayer, his wife.
Nathaniel Parkhurst (1746-1818) served as sergeant at the Lexington
Alarm in Capt. Gershom Nelson’s company. He was born and died
in Milford.
Also No. 20249.
Josiah Nelson (1732-1807) responded to the Lexington Alarm as lieu-
tenant in Capt. Gershom Nelson’s company. He was born in Men-
don; died in Milford, Mass.
MISS LIZZIE B. MARCHANT.

Born in Edgartown, Mass.

Descendant of John Marchant, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Seth Marchant and Judith Cleveland, his wife, m. 1854.
Granddaughter of John Marchant, Jr., and Abiah Fisher, his wife, m. 1813.
Gr-granddaughter of John Marchant and Matilda Dunham, his wife, m. 1787.

John Marchant (1758-1813) enlisted, 1776, as a private and served through the year. He was born in Edgartown, Mass.; died in Sierra Leone, Africa.
Also No. 29928.

MRS. HARRIET J. COOLEY WARNER.

Wife of Walter H. Warner.

Descendant of David Ashley and of Daniel Ashley, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Ralzman Cooley and Harriet S. Ashley, his wife.
Grandaughter of David Ashley and Sophia Brass, his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of Daniel Ashley (1764-1812) and Sally Hunt, his wife.
Gr-gr-grandaughter of David Ashley and Vashti Brooks, his wife.

David Ashley (1731-1800) and his son, Daniel, served, 1782, as privates in the 2nd company, Col. Gideon Burt's Hampshire County regiment. They were born and died in Springfield.

MRS. ADALINE W. ASHLEY TOWER.


Wife of Frank W. Tower.

Descendant of David Ashley and of Daniel Ashley.
Daughter of David Franklin Ashley and Adaline Elvira Hendrick, his wife.
See No. 60388.

MISS NELLIE HILLIARD.

Born in Kensington, N. H.

Descendant of Major Caleb Hodgdon, Hanson Hodgdon, and Caleb Shaw, all of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Francis Hilliard and Abagail Maria Blodgett (b. 1738), his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Hilliard and Mary Hodgdon, his wife; Rev. Julius Caesar Blodgett and Abigail Cotton Shaw (b. 1813), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hanson Hodgdon (b. 1758) and Mary Caldwell, his wife; Elijah Shaw and Sarah Batchelder (b. 1777), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Hodgdon and Priscilla Austin, his 1st wife; Caleb Shaw and Abigail Batchelder (b. 1721), his 2nd wife, m. 1747.
Caleb Hodgdon (1732-1814) was a member of the Provincial Congress, and was expelled from the Society of Quakers for furnishing supplies to the army. He served as captain and major in the defense of the State. He was born and died in Dover.

Also No. 24771.

Hanson Hodgdon (1758-1840) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Caleb Hodgdon’s company, Colonel Long’s New Hampshire regiment, New Hampshire service. He was born and died in Dover.

Caleb Shaw (1718-91) served as a private in Capt. Winthrop Rowe’s company, as did also his son Caleb. He was born and died in Kensington, N. H.

Also No. 54807.

MRS. HATTIE HAMMON CRANE.

Born in Belmont, Mass.

Wife of Oscar Crane.
Descendant of Benjamin Herrick, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Benjamin Hammon and Julia M. Herrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Herrick and Elizabeth Dodge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Herrick and Elizabeth Dodge, his wife.

Benjamin Herrick (1752-96) served as a private in Capt. John Davis’ company, Col. James Frye’s regiment. He was born in Fitchburg.

Also No. 57128.

MRS. CAROLINE HOBART WATERMAN.

Born in Hingham, Mass.

Descendant of Caleb Hobart, John Muzzey, John Muzzey, Jr., and Seth Lincoln, all of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Seth Lincoln Hobart and Louisa Caroline Muzzey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Hobart, Jr. (b. 1783), and Mary Lincoln (b. 1780), his wife; Jonas Muzzey and Abigail Dunkler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Hobart and Lydia Marsh, his wife, m. 1781; John Muzzey and Rebecca Monroe, his wife; Seth Lincoln and Mary Fearing (1749-1815), his 1st wife; m. 1774.

Caleb Hobart (1754-1846) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Thomas Hearsey’s company, Colonel Lovels’ regiment; also several other enlistments under different commands. He was born and died in Hingham.

John Muzzey (1716-84) responded to the Lexington Alarm and was at the siege of Boston, 1776. He was born and died in Lexington.

Also No. 49940.
John Muzzey, Jr. (1754-1824) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. John Bridges' company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment. He was born and died in Lexington.

Seth Lincoln (1751-1839) served as a private, 1776, under Captains Thomas Hearsey, Peter Cushing, and Colonels Lovel and David Cushing, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.

MRS. JOSEPHINE AMANDA CHAPELLE.

Born in Providence, R. I.

Descendant of Naphtali Newhall, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Nelson E. Blackmar and Ann M. C. Newhall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Naphtali Newhall, Jr., and Catherine Tripp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Naphtali Newhall and Sarah Hoopes, his wife.
Naphtali Newhall (1757-1801) served as private in Col. Samuel Gerrish's Cambridge regiment and as drummer in Capt. Ezra Baldwin's company, Col. Loammie Baldwin's regiment. He was born in Boston; died in Charlestown.

MRS. ANNA A. W. PARKER.

Born in Marblehead, Mass.
Wife of Frank Peter Parker.
Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Bruce.
Daughter of Charles Henry Worthen and Martha Miriam Thomas, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Worthen and Sally Reed Bruce, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bruce and Susanna Wyman, his wife.
Thomas Bruce (1757-1819) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Belknap's company and, 1777, served as sergeant in Capt. Joshua Reed's company, Col. John Robinson's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Londonderry, N. H.

MISS LUCRETIA ANNA WHITMORE.

Born in Sunderland, Mass.

Daughter of Daniel Dwight Whitmore (1816-96) and Dolly A. (Howland) Gridley (1829-98), his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Whitmore (b. 1776) and Hannah Gunn, his wife; Chester Howland (1783-1847) and Sarah Whitmore (1780-1855), his wife, m. 1810.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Whitmore and Sarah Hall, his wife (parents of Jesse); Nathaniel Gunn, Jr., and Hannah Montague, his wife, m. 1773; George Howland (1743-1803) and Dorothy Gunn (b. 1745), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gunn and Dorothy Marsh, his wife; Richard Montague and Lucy Cooley, his wife.

Daniel Whitmore (1741-1816) responded to the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant and, 1776-79, served as lieutenant-colonel. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Sunderland, Mass.

Nathaniel Gunn (1726-1807) served as lieutenant in Capt. Moses Harvey’s company, Hampshire County regiment, 1776-78. He was born and died in Sunderland, Mass.

Nathaniel Gunn, Jr. (1752-1832), served as a private under Capt. Asahel Gunn. He was born and died in Sunderland, Mass.

Richard Montague (1729-94) served as adjutant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was promoted major when Washington took command of the army at Cambridge. He was born in Sunderland; died in North Leverett, Mass.

Also No. 16799.

George Howland (1743-1803) served, 1777, as private in Capt. Timothy Child’s company, Col. David Field’s regiment, which marched on the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.; died in Gill.

MRS. ALICE I. NASH GOODSPEED. 60396

Born in Weymouth, Mass.

Wife of Nathan Herbert Goodspeed.

Descendant of Corp. Elkanah Binney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Clinton Nash and Lydia Rebecca Terrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Nash and Phoebe Binney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Binney and Phoebe Hollis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elkanah Binney and Olive Pittee, his wife.

Elkanah Binney (1742-1809) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served, 1780, as corporal in the artillery under Col. John Crane. He was born in Hull, Mass.; died in Weymouth.

Also Nos. 25726, 27293.

MRS. FRANCES MARIA PARK BOND. 60397

Born in Harvard, Mass.

Wife of Samuel F. Bond.

Descendant of William Park and of Jonas Longley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Park and Henrietta Holden, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Park and Eunice Stone, his wife; Phineas Holden and Miriam Longley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Longley and Esther Patterson, his wife.
William Park (1750-1825) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. James Burt’s company, Col. Asa Whitcomb’s regiment, and, 1780, in Capt. David Moore’s company.
Also No. 9037.
Jonas Longley (1712-99) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm.
He was born in Groton; died in Shirley.
Also No. 32913.

MRS. GERTRUDE CONANT WEARE.
Born in Shirley, Mass.
Wife of Charles H. Weare, Jr.
Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Conant, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Goldsmith Conant and Harriet L. Porter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Conant and Sophia Goldsmith, his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of Benjamin Conant and Sarah Randall, his wife.
Daniel Conant (1740-1808) was wounded at Lexington. He served as sergeant in Capt. Silas Taylor’s company, 1777. He was born in Chelmsford; died in Stow, Mass.
Also No. 27646.

MRS. MARY J. BUCK HARLOW.
Born in Oakdale, Mass.
Wife of George E. Harlow.
Descendant of Isaac Buck.
Daughter of Albert Hollis Buck and Lucena Rosebrook Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Pliny Buck and Betsey Dodd Perry, his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of Isaac Buck and Patty Phillips, his wife, m. 1780.
Isaac Buck was placed on the pension roll of Massachusetts, 1840, for service as private. 1776-80, Massachusetts troops. He was born 1757.

MRS. ELLEN WORCESTER PARK HOLBROOK.
Born in Shirley, Mass.
Descendant of William Park and of Jonas Longley.
Granddaughter of John Park and Henrietta Holden, his 2nd wife.
Gr-grandaughter of Phineas Holden and Miriam Longley, his wife.
See No. 60397.

MRS. CLARA HILDRETH MINER.
Born in Westford, Mass.
Wife of Charles H. Miner.
Descendant of Corp. Amos Davis.
Daughter of Henry A. Hildreth and Martha Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Davis and Lois Tufts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Davis and Lucy Weston, his wife.
Amos Davis (1752-1834) was a corporal in Capt. David Wheeler’s company, Colonel Nixon’s regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Groton.

MISS MARY AUGUSTA PARK. 60402

Born in Shirley, Mass.
Descendant of Jonas Longley and of William Park.
Granddaughter of John Park and Henrietta Holden, his 2nd wife.
See No. 60397.

MISS ISABEL FRANCES BOUGHTON. 60403

Born in Hartford, Conn.
Descendant of Reuben Curtis.
Daughter of Samuel George Boughton and Minerva Curtis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Matthew Curtis and Betsey White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Curtis and Silence Allen, his wife, m. 1775.
Reuben Curtis (1757-1816) enlisted, 1776, in the 13th Connecticut regiment of militia. He was born in Newtown; died in Danbury, Conn.

MRS. FRANCES KATHARINE WILSON RYALS. 60404

Born in Effingham Co., Ga.
Wife of Louis Marshall Ryals.
Granddaughter of Elihu Wilson and Katharine Tullis, his wife; Joseph C. Edwards and Frances Cone, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Wilson and Anne Gordon, his 2nd wife; Obadiah Edwards and Tabitha Pitts (b. 1782), his wife; Aaron Cone and Susannah Marlow, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cone and Kesiah Barber, his wife; John Pitts and Frances Griffin, his wife.
James Wilson (1750-1825) commanded a company, 1777-78, in the 10th North Carolina regiment, Continental troops. He was born in Ireland; died in Effingham County, Ga.
William Cone (1745-1815) served as a private in McLean's regiment, Georgia State troops. He was born in North Carolina; died in Bullock County, Ga.

John Pitts (1740-87) commanded a company, 1780, in Col. Samuel Jarvis' 1st North Carolina regiment. He died in Effingham County, Ga.

Also No. 56186.

MRS. LOUISE RYALS DE CRAVIOTO. 60405

Born in Savannah, Ga.


Daughter of Louis Marshall Ryals and Frances Katharine Wilson, his wife.

See No. 60404.

MRS. MAUDE A. ROCKWELL. 60406

Born in Independence, Mich.

Wife of Kleber P. Rockwell.

Descendant of John Sutphin.

Daughter of George W. King and Henrietta E. Stout, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Stout and Rebecca Sutphin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sutphin and Anna Snedecar, his wife.

John Sutphin (1759-1832) enlisted, 1776, serving several enlistments under different commands. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in South Amboy, N. J.; died in Lyons, Wayne County, N. Y.

MISS GEORGIA ABIGAIL PRATT. 60407

Born in Tekonsha, Mich.

Descendant of Thomas Gould Alvord and of William Trobridge.

Daughter of George T. Pratt (b. 1844) and Mary R. Stillman (b. 1851), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of John Pratt (1803-92) and Rhoda B. Thomas (1812-85), his wife, m. 1837; Linus Stillman and Rhoda Alvord, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Pratt and Selina Trobridge (1781-1856), his wife, m. 1803; Ebenezer Alvord and Rachel Crampton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Gould Alvord and Kezia Orvis, his wife; William Trobridge and Susannah Sessions, his wife, m. 1774.

Thomas Gould Alvord (1749-1810) entered the service in 1777, serving in the 3rd Connecticut regiment; was captured and, 1781, exchanged. He also served in the artillery and with him was a son of fourteen. They were at West Point.
William Trobridge (1748-1834) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Lieut. Israel Putnam’s company from Pomfret, Conn., where he was born and died.

MISS ELIZABETH CHAMPE.
Born in Detroit, Mich.

Descendant of John Champe.
Daughter of William Champe and Francis Jeffres, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Champe and Alemenie Thomas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Champe and Phebe Barnard, his wife.

John Champe (1752-98) enlisted in Lee’s cavalry legion and, 1780, volunteered to desert, hoping to capture Arnold in New York. He was able to send valuable information to the Commander-in-Chief, who subsequently gave him an honorable discharge from the army, fearing he would be hanged as a spy if captured. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 17947.

VACANT.

MRS. HELEN SNOVER MCDONALD.


Wife of John H. McDonald.
Descendant of Corp. John Thompson.
Daughter of Edward Johnston Snover and Eva Alden Haynes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harvey Haynes and Eliza Alden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Haynes and Abigail Thompson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Thompson and Abigail ——, his wife.

John Thompson (1753-1833) was placed on the Connecticut pension roll, 1832, for service as private and corporal, Connecticut troops.

He was born and died in East Haven, Conn.

Also No. 56379.

MRS. MARGARET BOYDEN OLMSTEAD.

Born in Ypsilanti, Mich.

Wife of Floyd Russell Olmstead.
Descendant of Jonathan Boyden.
Daughter of Jesse Stephen Boyden (b. 1831) and Anna Wood, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Lonson Smith Boyden (b. 1803) and Mary Hutchinson (1803-66), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Boyden, Jr. (1776-1868), and Amy Smith, his wife, m. 1799.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Boyden and Elizabeth Sawtelle, his wife, m. 1769.
Jonathan Boyden (1741-1833) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served under different commands in the Massachusetts militia, 1777-78. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Indiana. Also No. 39619.

MRS. MINNIE HASBROUCK MORAN.

Wife of George W. Moran.
Descendant of Lieut. Petrus Hasbrouck.
Daughter of J. Elting Hasbrouck and Levantia A. Sackett, his wife.
Gr-great-granddaughter of Mathew Hasbrouck and Hannah Elting, his wife.
Petrus Hasbrouck served as first and second lieutenant in the 2nd company, 4th Ulster County, New York regiment, 1775-81, under Col. Johannus Hardenburgh. He was born, 1738, in New Poltz, N. Y.

MISS MARY HANNAH HASBROUCK.

Descendant of Lieut. Petrus Hasbrouck.
Daughter of J. Elting Hasbrouck and Leventia A. Sackett, his wife.
See No. 60412.

MRS. ESTELLE FERGUSON HUME.

Wife of Frank A. Hume.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Spalding.
Daughter of Charles Ferguson and Sallie Maria Spalding, his wife.
Gr-great-granddaughter of Jedediah Spalding (b. 1777) and Elizabeth Freeman, his wife.
Samuel Spalding responded to the Lexington Alarm and served several enlistments as private and sergeant under different commands, 1775-78. He was born, 1749, in Plainfield, Conn.

MRS. DELIA BROWN COOK DEAN.

Wife of Henry Stewart Dean.
Daughter of Edwin Cook (1816-61) and Margaret Ann Green (1817-87), his wife.
Granddaughter of Gurden W. Cook and Lucy Gilbert (1774-1816), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gilbert and Miriam Hopkins (1755-1839), his wife, m. 1773.
Joseph Gilbert (1748-1812) served as corporal and sergeant, 1777-80.
In 1837 his widow received a pension for two years' actual service of her husband, Connecticut Line. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Ontario County, N. Y.
Also Nos. 24801, 52693.

MISS ANNA ELECTA LADD.

Born in Ann Arbor, Mich.
Descendant of Samuel Pettibone.
Granddaughter of Amos Mead and Electa Pettibone, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Pettibone and Rhoda Bridgman, his wife.
Samuel Pettibone (1740-1822) served on the alarms in Vermont in the company of militia commanded by Capt. Thomas Bull, Col. Ira Allen's regiment. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Manchester, Vt.

MRS. MARGARET McKay STIVERS.

Born in North Vernon, Ind.
Wife of Frank A. Stivers.
Daughter of William McKay and Levina McGannon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Anderson McGannon and Sarah Reiley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas McGannon and Eleanor Tanner, his wife; John Reiley, Jr., and Levina Morlan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Darby McGannon and Sally Cogswell, his wife; Josiah Tanner and Martha Wooten, his wife; John Reiley and Elizabeth McCulloch, his wife.
Josiah Tanner (1754-1807) served as lieutenant, 1780, in Captain Mc-Bee's company, Colonel Roebuck's regiment, South Carolina troops. He was born in South Carolina; died in Henry County, Ky.
Darby McGannon (1756-1830) enlisted in Culpeper County, Va., 1777, under Capt. Moore Fauntleroy, regiment commanded by Col Stephen Moyland. He was at Brandywine and Monmouth. In 1825 he was allowed a pension for three years' actual service as corporal, Pennsylvania Line. He died in Jennings County, Ind.
Also Nos. 37651, 39565, 54227.
John Reiley (1751-1845) enlisted as a private, 1776, and served at Trenton and the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He applied for a pension from Campbell County, Ky., at the age of sixty-six and it was allowed for service in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Rush County, Ind. Also No. 17249.

MRS. MARIA CONWELL THAYER. 60418

Born in Laurel, Ind.
Wife of William Wild Thayer.
Descendant of William Conwell, of Delaware.
Daughter of James Conwell and Winifred Harris King, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Conwell and Nancy King, his wife.
William Conwell (1760-1831) was a private in Capt. George Smith's company, Delaware militia, 2nd regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Neill, 1780. He was born in Lewiston, Del.; died in Seaford.

MISS LAUREL CONWELL THAYER. 60419

Born in St. Louis, Mo.
Descendant of William Conwell.
Daughter of William Wild Thayer and Maria Conwell, his wife.
See No. 60418.

MRS. HELEN SELDEN MILLAR WENTWORTH. 60420

Born in Cook Co., Minn.
Wife of Edward Benning Wentworth.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Selden.
Daughter of John Mackenzie Millar and Eliza Lynde Selden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Hart Selden and Sarah Lay, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Ely Selden, Jr., and Eliza Lynde, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Ely Selden and Desire Colt, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely, his wife.
Samuel Selden (1724-76) was colonel of the 4th battalion, Wadsworth's brigade of Connecticut militia, at the battle of Long Island and was captured in the retreat. He died a prisoner in New York City and is buried in the old brick churchyard. He was born in Hadlyme, Conn.
Also Nos. 15780, 18641, 21623, 23481.
MRS. HANNAH CHAPMAN KNAPP. 60421

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Archer Lee Knapp.
Descendant of William Mauzy.
Daughter of Le Roy Pattison and Frances Peppard, his wife.
Granddaughter of T. T. N. Pattison and Elizabeth Mauzy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Mauzy and Sally Gooding, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Mauzy and Ursula Arnold, his wife.

William Mauzy (1755-1837) served in Capt. Rolly Brown's company, Colonel Garrard's regiment of Virginia militia, 1779. He re-enlisted, 1780, and was with the detachment sent up the York River by Gen. Anthony Wayne to clear the road for the northern army and was at the siege of Yorktown. It was here he first saw the Commander-in-Chief. His descriptions of Generals Wayne and Lafayette, under whom he served, show that he was a close observer and a good historian. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll. He was born in Virginia; died in Indiana. Also No. 16643.

MISS JOSEPHINE PATTISON. 60422

Born in Marion Co., Ind.

Descendant of William Mauzy.
Daughter of Le Roy N. Pattison and Frances Peppard, his wife.
See No. 60421.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH STAACKE. 60423

Born in New Paris, Ohio.

Wife of C. C. Staacke.
Descendant of John Whitaker.
Daughter of John S. Clawson and Catherine McPherson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander McPherson and Hannah Whitaker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Whitaker, Jr., and Hannah Pierce, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Whitaker and Dina Lewis, his wife.

John Whitaker (1727-1826) served as a private in a company of rangers guarding the frontier, 1778-83. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.

MRS. EMILY A. SARGENT BIERMAN. 60424

Born in Chaska, Minn.

Wife of Charles A. Bierman.
Descendant of Frederick Ware, Benjamin Thompson, Lieut. John Griffin, Levi Hoyt, John Sargent, Capt. William Manning, William Gerrish, John Flower, and Richard Sanborn.

Daughter of Joseph Augustus Sargent (1820-84) and Prudence Elizabeth Thompson (1842-1906), his 2nd wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Joseph Smith Sargent (1798-1870) and Ann Hoyt Griffin (1801-82), his wife, m. 1820; Benjamin F. Thompson and Prudence E. (Thompson) (1816-1904), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sargent (1770-1838) and Polly Sanborn (1768-1849), his wife, m. 1791; Joel Thompson (b. 1792) and Mary Ware (1795-1890), his wife, m. 1815 (parents of Prudence); William Griffin (1774-1848) and Nancy Hoyt (b. 1778), his wife, m. 1798; Whitney Thompson (b. 1790) and Mary Flower (1795-1860), his wife, m. 1811 (parents of Benjamin).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sargent and Mehitable Smith, his wife, m. 1770; Benjamin Thompson and Abigail Whitney, his wife; Frederick Ware and Jermima Manning (b. 1761), his 2nd wife, m. 1785; John Griffin and Hannah Gerrish (1746-1830), his wife, m. 1767; Levi Hoyt and Ann Currier, his wife, m. 1772; Ahira Flower and Margaret Boyce or Du Boise, his wife, m. 1794; Richard Sanborn and Abigail Kelly (1739-1821), his wife, m. 1760.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Manning and Mrs. Mary Payson (1736-1812), his wife, m. 1759; William Gerrish and Mary Morrell (b. 1717), his 2nd wife, m. 1738; John Flower and Susanna Hooker (bapt. 1736), his wife, m. 1752.

Frederick Ware (1760-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Windsor County, Vt., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Pomfret, Vt.

Benjamin Thompson (1751-1845) served as a volunteer from Croydon, N. H., and was stationed at Saratoga when Burgoyne surrendered. He was born in Northbridge, Mass.; died in Royalton, Vt.

John Griffin (1740-87) was lieutenant in the 2nd New Hampshire regiment, 1775. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in Durham, N. H.

Levi Hoyt served as a private in Capt. Timothy Barnard’s company, Amesbury, Mass., which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born, 1746, in Amesbury; died in Maine.

John Sargent (1750-90) signed the Association Test at Louden, N. H., 1776.

William Manning (1733-1807) commanded a company under Col. Charles Webb, 2nd Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Woodstock, Conn.

William Gerrish (1710-94) was a private in Col. Pierce Long’s regi-
ment, Capt. Ebenezer Dearing's company. He was born and died in Berwick, Maine.

John Flower (1718-1803) served in Capt. Seth Pierce's company of Hampshire County, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Hartland, Vt.

Richard Sanborn (1736-80) was a private in Capt. Joseph Sweeny's company, Col. Benjamin Foster's Lincoln County, Maine regiment. He was born in Greenland, N. H.; died in Sanbornton.

MISS ELEANOR LOVELL.

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.


Daughter of Charles P. Lovell and Margaret Scott Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cook and Mary Greenlee Hough, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Cook and Margaret Scott, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Cook, Jr., and Martha Cook, his wife; Mathew Scott and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Cook and Jerusha Sexton, his wife.

Mathew Scott (1739-96) was lieutenant in Miles' Pennsylvania rifle regiment, 1776; taken prisoner at Long Island same year, and, 1778, commanded a company in the Pennsylvania State regiment. He was born in Neshaminy; died in Shippensburg, Pa.

Isaac Cook (1710-80) commanded a company of militia at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Wallingsford, Conn.

Isaac Cook, Jr. (1739-1810), served as captain of the 7th company, 1st regiment, Connecticut Continental troops; 1780 was major, and, 1783, lieutenant-colonel of militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Lewiston, N. Y.

MRS. MYRTLE BUCKNAM FRIZZELL.

Born in Lyons, Iowa.

Wife of Thomas Landford Frizzell.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Bucknam, of Maine.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Bucknam and Jennie Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Bucknam and Dorothy Bucknam, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bucknam and Sally Blackstone, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Bucknam and Anna Pote, his wife.

Nathan Bucknam (1756-1824) served as second lieutenant in Capt. William Cobb's 9th company, 1st Cumberland County, regiment of Massachusetts militia, 1777. He was born in Falmouth, Maine; died in Eastport.

Also No. 51344.
MISS HAZEL BOOKWALTER.

Born in Wilton, Iowa.

Descendant of John McGuire.
Daughter of Sumner Bookwalter and Maria Louisa Kelley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Kelley and Mary Shannon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Shannon and Maria Thompson, his wife, m. 1827.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Thompson and Catherine McGuire, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John McGuire and Mary Tipton, his wife.

John McGuire (1750-1800) served with the Virginia troops on the expedition to Canada and was taken prisoner at Quebec, 1775. He was with Captain Grayson's regiment, 1777, and same year wounded at Germantown. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died in Steubenville, Ohio.

MRS. JULIA DAVENPORT McMILLER.

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wife of Paul R. McMiller.
Daughter of Benjamin Davenport and Mary Kimball Goodhue, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Newton Goodhue and Julia Anne Kittredge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Goodhue and Betsey Page, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Page and Betsey Fowler, his wife.

Thomas Page (1750-1813) served as quartermaster sergeant under Col. Jonathan Chase, New Hampshire militia, to reinforce the northern Continental army at Ticonderoga; also in Capt. Edmund Freeman's company, 1777. He died in Hebron, N. H.

MISS MIRIAM SINCLAIR CLARK.

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Descendant of Jacob Benton and of Eliab Ladd.
Daughter of John Sinclair Clark and Harriet Benton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. William A. Benton and Loanza Goulding, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Azariah Benton (b. 1790) and Presinda Ladd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Benton and Sarah Ladd, his 2nd wife, m. 1789; Eliab Ladd and Suzalla Lathrop, his wife.

Jacob Benton (1754-1843) served several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll of Tolland County, Conn., 1831, for service as private of calvary. His widow also received a pension. He was born and died in Tolland, Conn.

Also No. 21110.
Eliab Ladd (1754-1800) enlisted, 1775, in the 3rd company of Connecticut volunteers under Capt. Roger Enos. He was born and died in Tolland, Conn.

MRS. HELEN GRACE WARE CHAMBERS.

Born in Woodstock, Minn.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Ware.
Daughter of William Milton Ware and Emma Letitia McCarter, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Ware and Mary Sunnucks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Ware and Salome Chamberlain, his wife.
Ezra Ware (1741-1815) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Cowell’s company and as lieutenant in Capt. Lemuel Kollock’s company, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776. He was born and died in Wrentham, Mass.

MRS. JESSIE MARIAN WARE LIBBEY.

Born in Woodstock, Minn.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Ware.
Daughter of William Milton Ware and Emma Letitia McCarter, his wife.
See No. 60430.

MRS. LUCY H. RAWLINGS McCRAY.

Born in Vicksburg, Miss.

Wife of William Vick McCray.
Descendant of Capt. John Scott, of Virginia.
Daughter of Zachary H. Rawlings and Mary (Vick) Broadnax, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Rawlings and Lucy Scott Herndon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Herndon and Mary Scott (b. 1754), his wife.
John Scott (1718-78) commanded a company of Orange County, Virginia militia and was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Orange County.

MRS. LOU HAYNES PULLEN.

Born in Whitesville, Ky.

Wife of William Pullen.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Field.
Daughter of Samuel Hardin Haynes and Jennie Field, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Willis Field and Louisa McFarland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Field and Mildred Field, his wife.
Benjamin Field (1755-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, Ky., 1833, for service as private, ensign, and captain, Virginia Line. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Daviess County, Ky.

MRS. MITTIE HALL FLOYD.

Born in Kemper Co., Miss.
Wife of Samuel H. F. Floyd.
Daughter of Isaac Barnett Hall and Sarah Ann Hand, his wife.
Grandaughter of Burrell Hall and Eliza Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-gr- granddaughter of Samuel Wheeler, Jr., and Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Baldwin and Sarah Turner, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Turner and Jane Wright, his wife.
William Turner (1738-99) served as lieutenant at Ticonderoga and in the Rhode Island campaign. He was born in Londonderry; died in Jaffery, N. H.
Jacob Baldwin (1760-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire County, 1831, for service as private, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Jaffery.

MISS MARION ELIZABETH SPALDING.

Born in Bethlehem, Pa.
Descendant of Joseph Green, Oliver Spalding, Capt. Simon Spalding
Elisha Satterlee, Thaddeus Ferry, and Moses Bourne.
Daughter of Frederick Putnam Spalding and Annie Packer Wilbur, his wife.
Grandaughter of Israel Putnam Spalding and Ruth Elizabeth Cooley, his wife; Warren W. Wilbur and Elizabeth Mather, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Spalding and Aurelia Satterlee, his wife; Henry Mather and Margaret Roth, his wife; Alza Cooley and Elizabeth Bourne (1799-1880), his wife, m. 1827.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Witter Spalding and Rebecca (Spalding), his wife; Jesse Mather and Elizabeth Shively, his wife; Moses Bourne and Hulda Reed, his wife; Samuel Cooley and Ruth Ferry (b. 1784), his wife; Elisha Satterlee and Cynthia Stevens, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Spalding and Mary Witter, his wife (parents of William); Simon Spalding and Ruth Shepherd, his wife (parents of Rebecca); Henry Shively and Elizabeth Green (1761-1809), his wife, m. 1782; Thaddeus Ferry and Abigail Burgess (1761-1809), his wife, m. 1782.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Green and Margaret Abbot, his 1st wife.
Joseph Green (1720-1802) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland County. He was commissary of supplies for Sullivan’s expedition, and throughout the struggle was active in civil and military service in the valley of the West Branch. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Buffalo Valley, Pa.

Oliver Spalding (1739-95), who had served in the early wars, was a private in the Lexington Alarm from Plainfield. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Scipio, N. Y.

Simon Spalding (1742-1814) served as lieutenant and captain in an independent company of Wyoming. He was born in Plainfield; died in Sheshequin, Pa.

Elisha Satterlee (1760-1826) was with Washington at Valley Forge and served in the Sullivan expedition, 1779. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Athens, Pa.

Also No. 33106.

Thaddeus-Ferry (1761-1847) served several enlistments as fifer under different commands, 1777-80. In 1832 he was placed on the Massachusetts pension roll. He died in Springfield, Mass.

Moses Bourne (1757-1824) enlisted, 1777, serving as private in Capt. Van Horn’s company, Col. Henry Jackson Moss’ regiment. He died in Somers, Conn.

MRS. LUCIA M. SOPER SHANTZ. 60436

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Wife of Homer Le Roy Shantz.
Descendant of Learned Walker.
Daughter of Benjamin H. Soper and Phebe H. Dexter, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Dexter and Deborah Ryerson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ryerson and Abigail Walker, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Learned Walker and Salley Corey, his wife, m. 1783.

Learned Walker (1760-1834) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Isaac Bolster’s regiment and was in the battles of Trenton and East Chester. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Concord, N. H. He died in Lisbon, N. H.

Also No. 53050.

MRS. CLARISSA DEE COX BENNEY. 60437

Born in Lock Springs, Mo.

Wife of John H. Benney.
Descendant of Ensign Samuel Cox, Thomas Maupin, and Peter Mauzey.
Daughter of Levi Preston Cox, Jr., and Sarah Mauzey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Preston Cox and Elizabeth Stamper, his wife; Jacob
Lawson Mauzey and Clarissa Jane McClory, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Cox and Lucy Perkins, his wife; Thomas
Mauzey and Lucinda Lawson, his wife; Larkin Stamper and Emily Maupin,
his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cox and Martha ——, his wife; Peter Mauzey
and Sarah Hughes, his wife; Thomas Maupin and Elizabeth Mickie, his
wife.
Samuel Cox (1759-1837) served as ensign in the 7th company, 1st
battalion, Philadelphia County militia, 1780, commanded by Lieut.-
Col. George Smith. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Ken-
tucky.
Thomas Maupin (1764-1855) was placed on the pension roll, 1832,
of Madison County, Ky., for service as private, Virginia troops.
He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.
Peter Mauzey (1751-1843) served as a private, 1776-77, in Capt. John
Mountjoy’s company, Virginia service; was engaged in the battle
of Yorktown. In 1832 he applied for a pension which was allowed.
He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Fleming County, Ky.
Also Nos. 51199, 58724, 59333.

MRS. MARTHA LEE COX HICKS. 60438

Born in Lock Springs, Mo.
Wife of Richard M. Hicks.
Descendant of Ensign Samuel Cox, Thomas Maupin, and Peter
Mauzey.
Daughter of Levi Preston Cox, Jr., and Sarah Mauzey, his wife.
See No. 60437.

MRS. IONE MERIWETHER HUNTER. 60439

Born in Jackson, Tenn.
Wife of J. H. Hunter.
Descendant of Lieut. David Meriwether.
Daughter of M. D. Meriwether and Lydia Johnston, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Meriwether, Jr., and Eliza J. De Berry, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Meriwether and Frances Wingfield, his wife, m.
1782.
David Meriwether (1755-1822) was lieutenant in the Virginia Conti-
nental Line, 1776, and continued in active service except while in
captivity until the close of the war; engaged in the battles of Mon-
mouth, Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown, and the sieges of Sa-
vanannah and Charleston. He was born in Virginia; died in Clark
County, Ga.
MRS. MARY MORRIS MACLAUGHLIN.

Born in Hiawatha, Kansas.

Wife of William MacLaughlin.


Daughter of John E. Morris and Emily Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Ewen Morris and Bethsina Wilson, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Ford Morris and Margaret Smith Ewen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Morris and Hannah Ford, his wife.

Joseph Morris (1732-78), who served in the early wars, organized the first company of the colony and was major of Daniel Morgan's corps of rangers at White Marsh, where he was mortally wounded. He was born and died in Morris County, N. J.

Also No. 32550.

Jonathan Ford Morris (1760-1810) enlisted at sixteen, serving under his father, and rose to the rank of lieutenant of artillery. He died in Hanover, Morris County, N. J.

MRS. ANNIE PORTER ROBERTS HODGDON.

Born in Joplin, Mo.

Wife of Frank T. Hodgdon.

Descendant of Lieut. John Worthington Dorsey.

Daughter of Richard Morris Roberts and Julia Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilchrist Porter and Comfort Worthington Dorsey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Worthington Dorsey and Eleanor Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Worthington Dorsey and Comfort Worthington, his wife.

John Worthington Dorsey (1751-1823) served as second lieutenant in the 3rd Maryland battalion of the Flying Camp. He was born in Elkridge, Md.

Also Nos. 35118, 54356.

MRS. NANNIE RANDOLPH LINCOLN WALLACE.

Born in Denver, Colo.

Wife of Arthur Andrew Wallace.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Helm.

Daughter of Abram Randolph Lincoln and Celia Helm Hobbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Hobbs and Lorena Lucretia Drake, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Vachel Hobbs and Celia Helm, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Helm and Jane Pope, his wife.
Thomas Helm (1731-1816) was lieutenant in the 3rd Virginia regiment under Col. Thomas Marshall. He resigned on account of wounds received in battle and was highly commended for bravery. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died in Hardin County, Ky.
Also No. 48627.

MRS. ANNA ISBELL BARD.

Born in Marion, N. C.
Wife of William E. Bard.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Hill.
Daughter of John Isbell and Martha Holbert Haynes, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Graves Haynes and Martha Hill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Hill and Martha Holbert, his wife.
Robert Hill (1752-1835) enlisted from Surrey County, 1776, in Capt. Richard Goode's company. He served under other commands and was over eighty before he applied for a pension which was allowed for service as captain, North Carolina Continental Line. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Stokes County, N. C.
Also Nos. 8748, 46212.

MISS NETTIE ROSE LAMM.

Born in Sedalia, Mo.
Descendant of Ensign John Rose.
Daughter of Henry Lamm and Grace Adela Rose, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dennison Forsythe Rose and Mary Ann Foster, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dennison Robinson Rose and Hannah Eldridge, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rose and Katharine Wheeler, his 2nd wife.
John Rose (1740-1822) enlisted from Litchfield, Conn., 1776; was appointed ensign, 1778, and was at the taking of Burgoyne. In 1818 he applied for a pension from Broome County, N. Y. He died in Lisle, N. Y.

MRS. FRANCES EMILY MILLER JACOBS.

Born in Edina, Mo.
Wife of Chester Jacobs.
Descendant of James Spencer.
Daughter of Francis M. Miller and Florence Kell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Work Miller and Emily Spencer, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Spencer and Mary McClure, his wife, m. 1793.
James Spencer (1762-1843) volunteered, 1780, as a private in the County of Ohio, Virginia militia, under Capt. Lawrence Lewis Bus-
kirk, Col. Abraham Shepherd; engaged in the Northwest against the Indian allies. His pension was allowed, 1832, for two years' actual service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Ohio County, Va.; died in Clinton County, Ohio.
Also No. 33416.

MRS. JULIA NESBITT MILLAN. 60446

Born in Clear Springs, Md.
Wife of William Millan.
Descendant of Col. James Johnson.
Daughter of Jonathan Nesbitt and Mary Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Tobias Johnson and Ruth Mason, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Johnson and Mary Belt, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Johnson and Peggy Skinner, his wife.
James Johnson (1736-1809) commanded a battalion of infantry in the Flying Camp. He was born in Calvert County; died in Frederick County, Md.

MRS. VICTORIA MELVIN TRACY. 60447

Born in Eden, Vt.
Wife of Frank M. Tracy.
Descendant of Reuben Gregg, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Daniel Melvin and Harriet Gregg, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Gregg and Mary Houston, his 2nd wife.
Reuben Gregg (1754-1840) served in Capt. Peter Clark's company at the Bennington Alarm and under Col. Moses Kelly at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1778. He was born in New Boston; died in Deer- ing, N. H.

MRS. NANNIE NORTH MOORE. 60448

Born in Franklin Co., Mo.
Wife of John L. Moore.
Descendant of James Brown.
Daughter of Thomas B. North and Susan J. Hundley, his wife.
Granddaughter of William North and Nancy Williamson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Williamson and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Brown and Martha (Patty) Venable, his wife, m. 1787.

James Brown enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. John Brent's company, Colonel Lawson's 4th Virginia regiment. He was born in Charlotte County, Va., and in 1829 died there.
Also No. 56449.
MRS. ANNIE WASHINGTON RAPLEY.

MRS. BEULAH BROWN TAYLOR.

MRS. LUCENE C. HAYNES FORD.
MRS. FLORA M. MASON.  

Born in Lake Co., Ohio.
Wife of Richard G. Mason.
Daughter of Welcome Manchester (1812-68) and Deborah Tiffany Peck (1819-71), his wife, m. 1838.
Granddaughter of William E. Peck (b. 1776) and Rhuamah Huntley (b. 1865), his wife, m. 1809.
Gr-gr- granddaughter of Elisha Peck and Olive Emmons (1765-1847), his wife, m. 1785; Phineas Huntley (b. 1754) and Rhuamah Tiffany, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Huntley and Lucretia Smith, his wife, m. 1750; Joseph Emmons and Lois Gilbert (1745-1801), his wife, m. 1763.
James Huntley (1725-1816) commanded a company in Lieut-Col. Experience Storr's regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born in Lyme, Conn.
Joseph Emmons (1738-1810) served on a committee to provide for the families of soldiers. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.
Elisha Peck (1762-1829) enlisted from New London County, Conn., 1781, for three years in Col. Heman Swift's regiment. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Victor, N. Y.

MRS. CLARA SALOME (FOSS) FOSS. 

Born in Barrington, N. H.
Wife of Alonzo Melvin Foss.
Descendant of George Foss.
Daughter of David Franklin Foss and Alice Jane (Foss), his wife.
Granddaughter of George Foss and Sally Drew, his wife (parents of Alice).
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Foss and Alice Babb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Foss and Mary Marden, his wife.
George Foss (1721-1807) in 1775 was in Capt. John Hill's company, stationed on Seavey's Island, and, 1776, served under Capt. Smith Emerson, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Rye; died in Strafford, N. H.

MISS ABBIE HAM DENNETT. 

Born in Rochester, N. H.
Descendant of Israel Ham.
Daughter of Charles Dennett and Abigail Ham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Ham and Mehitable Hayes, his wife.
Israel Ham (1759-1801) enlisted in Capt. John Hill's company, Col. Joshua Wingate's regiment of volunteers, which marched from New Hampshire to join the Continental army in Rhode Island, 1778, and served through that campaign. He was born and died in Rochester, N. H.

MRS. MARIAN B. PHILBROOK.

Born in Portland, Maine.
Wife of William E. Philbrook.
Descendant of Ichabod Bosworth.
Daughter of Caleb V. Bosworth and Anne Barbara Kaler, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Bosworth (b. 1796) and Mercy Sweet, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Bosworth and Ruth Cole, his 2nd wife.
Ichabod Bosworth enlisted from Bellingham in Capt. Joseph Daniel's company, Col. Thomas Nixon's 5th (also given 6th) regiment, Continental army, 1777-79. He was born, 1748, in Cumberland, R. I.

MRS. NORMA CURRIER SNOW.

Born in Haverhill, N. H.
Wife of Leslie P. Snow.
Descendant of Shubal Greely, David Pettingill, Edmund Chase, Clap Sumner, David Whitmore, and Hezekiah Foster.
Daughter of Franklin Pettingill Currier (b. 1830) and Missouri E. Whitmore (b. 1839), his wife, m. 1862.
Granddaughter of Chellis Currier (d. 1851) and Susan Foster (1792-1873), his wife, m. 1816; Benjamin F. Whitmore (b. 1804) and Elizabeth (Whitmore) (1805-49), his wife, m. 1834.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Currier and Ann Pettingill (1777-1807), his wife, m. 1797; Anthony Whitmore (1771-1825) and Priscilla Chase (b. 1776), his wife, m. 1795 (parents of Benjamin); David Whitmore, Jr. (b. 1768) and Harmony Sumner (b. 1772), his wife, m. 1792 (parents of Eliza); Richard Foster (1762-1833) and Sarah Greely (1765-95), his wife, m. 1784.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Whitmore and Lydia Giddings (b. 1739), his wife (parents of David); Shubal Greely and Hannah Pettingill (d. 1823), his wife, m. 1758; David Pettingill and Betsy Heath (d. 1831), his wife, m. 1760; Edmund Chase and Esther Merrill (b. 1749), his wife, m. 1769; Hezekiah Foster and — Eastman, his wife; Clap Sumner and Keziah —, his wife.
Shubal Greely (1730-1814) signed the Articles of Association, 1775. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Salisbury, N. H.
David Pettingill (1738-1810) served as private in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment of Massachusetts militia and signed the Association Test in Salisbury, N. H., 1776. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.
Edmund Chase (1748-1822) was a private in Capt. Moses Tuttle's company of minute men which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Minot, Maine.

Clap Sumner (1750-1817) turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Connecticut Farms. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Corinth, Vt.

David Whitmore (1734-1828) marched on the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Moses Little's company of minute men. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Lebanon, N. H.

Hezekiah Foster signed the Articles of Association. He was born, 1728, in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Salisbury, N. H.

MRS. M. ANNA GATES. 60457

Born in Canton, Maine.

Wife of Wilder Gates.

Descendant of John Bartlett.

Daughter of Danville Bisbee and Martha Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orrin Robinson and Martha Barrows, his wife.

Gr-grandaughter of Asa Robinson and Elizabeth Bartlett, his wife.

Gr-gr-grandaughter of John Bartlett and Molly Bonney (b. 1757), his wife, m. 1776.

John Bartlett (1752-1847) served as private, 1775-76, under Captains John Bradford and Earl Clapp, Colonels John Cotton and Jonathan Ward. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Oxford County, Maine, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Duxbury, Mass.; died in Hartford, Maine.

MISS HELEN DAMON SWAIN. 60458

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Descendant of Benjamin Damon.

Daughter of Charles H. Swain and Cornelia Lucas, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Swain and Helen Swain, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Swain and Sally Damon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Damon and Polly Hosea, his wife.

Benjamin Damon (1760-1846) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Abraham Foster's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Massachusetts regiment, which marched to reinforce the army under General Gates. He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

MRS. JENNIE HIBBARD LOUGEE. 60459

Born in Laconia, N. H.

Wife of Orman T. Lougee.
Descendant of Hon. Josiah Bartlett, David Hibbard, Jr., John Bell, Joseph Bell, Amos Gale, and Daniel Gilman.

Daughter of Hon. Ellery A. Hibbard and Mary Houston Bell (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Silas Hibbard and Olive Albee, his wife; Jacob Bell (b. 1795) and Laura S. Bartlett (1799-1872), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of David Hibbard, Jr., and Eunice Talcott, his wife; Joseph Bell and Mary Houston (1759-1830), his wife; Dr. Ezra Bartlett (b. 1770) and Hannah Gale (b. 1777), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bell and Sarah Bell, his 2nd wife; Amos Gale and Hannah Gilman (1799-1826), his wife; Josiah Bartlett and Mary (Bartlett) (d. 1789), his wife, m. 1754.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gilman and Hannah Colcord (1708-95), his wife, m. 1730.

Josiah Bartlett (1729-95) was four times a member of the Continental Congress and the first after Hancock to sign the Declaration of Independence. He was the last president and the first governor of New Hampshire.

Also Nos. 1040, 13440, 31437, 37596, 41733.

David Hibbard, Jr. (1755-1845), enlisted as a drummer, 1775, in Capt. Jedediah Waterman’s company and was in the battle of Long Island. He served as a substitute for Clarke Lyman and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He received a pension for two years’ actual service as drummer and drum major, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Concord, Vt.

John Bell (1732-78) was a selectsman and signer of the Association Test of Bedford, N. H., where he was born.

Joseph Bell (1757-1828) served in the militia from Bedford, N. H., where he was born and died.

Amos Gale (1744-1813) signed the Association Test of Kingston and as selectsman in purchasing supplies.

Daniel Gilman (1705-97), although an old man, volunteered to defend the harbor and check the enemy from Canada.

Also No. 41733.

MRS. HANNAH MECRAY MARCY ROGERS. 60460

Born in Burlington Co., N. J.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Marcy.

Daughter of Alexander Marcy, 2nd, and Mary Mecray (Marcy), his wife.

Grandaughter of Alexander Marcy and Hannah Mecray, his wife (parents of Mary).

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sumner Marcy and Thankful Edmunds, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Marcy, Jr., and Hannah Sumner, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Marcy and Rachel Watson, his wife.
Reuben Marcy (1732-1806) was appointed lieutenant, 1775, in the 5th company and served as captain at Long Island and White Plains. He died in Ashford, Conn.
Also No. 43712.

MISS FLORENCE EYRE STEWARD.

Born in Trenton, N. J.
Descendant of Isaac Quigley. 
Daughter of Charles Massey Steward and Miriam Eyre, his wife, m. 1885. 
Granddaughter of Jonathan Steward and Keturah Temple Evans, his wife, m. 1839. 
Gr-granddaughter of Evan Evans and Ann Rickey, his wife, m. 1807. 
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Rickey and Mary Quigley, his wife, m. 1775. 
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Quigley and Mary ——, his wife. 
Isaac Quigley served in the Wagon-Master General's Department of New Jersey during the Revolution. He was born in Burlington County, N. J.

MRS. EMMA ST. CLAIR DE RAISMES.

Born in Pottsville, Pa.
Wife of Hippolyte A. de Raismes. 
Descendant of Dr. William Lawton, Capt. William Nichols, Major Francis Nichols, and Michael Hillegas. 
Daughter of Alfred Lawton and Mary Kean Nichols, his wife. 
Granddaughter of Charles Lawton and Sophia Dobson Willson, his wife; Francis R. Nichols and Anna Maria Nichols, his wife. 
Gr-granddaughter of William Lawton and Abigail Farrington, his wife; William Nichols and Margaret Hillegas, his wife. 
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Nichols and Anna Maria ——, his wife; Michael Hillegas and Henrietta Ronde, his wife. 
William Lawton (1759-99) entered the army as surgeon's mate, Massachusetts infantry, and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Flushing, L. I.
Also Nos. 17358, 18224. 
William Nichols (1754-1804) in 1776 was ensign in the 6th Pennsylvania battalion and also served as captain and quartermaster. He was born in Euniskillen, Ireland; died in Philadelphia, Pa. 
Francis Nichols (1737-1812) served as 2nd lieutenant, captain, and major in the Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Euniskillen, Ireland; died in Pottstown, Pa. 
Michael Hillegas (1729-1804) was treasurer of the colonies and first Treasurer of the United States. He was born and died in Philadelphia.
MRS. NATALIE ST. CLAIR DE RAISMES BADEAU. 60463

Born in Elizabeth, N. J.

Wife of Carroll Badeau.
Descendant of Dr. William Lawton, Capt. William Nichols, Major Francis Nichols, and Michael Hillegas.
Daughter of Hippolyte de Raismes and Emma St. Clair Lawton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Lawton and Mary Kean Nichols, his wife.
See No. 60462.

MRS. ANNA MARIA N. HAMMER. 60464

Born in Pottsville, Pa.

Wife of William Alexander Hammer.
Descendant of Dr. William Lawton, Capt. William Nichols, Major Francis Nichols, and Michael Hillegas.
Daughter of Alfred Lawton and Mary Kean Nichols, his wife.
See No. 60462.

MRS. MARY F. JOY DIX. 60465

Born in Castleton, Vt.

Wife of John Edwin Dix.
Descendant of Nathaniel Joy.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Joy and Sarah Ward, his wife.
Nathaniel Joy (1759-1833) served as a minute man under different commands from Plymouth County, Mass., 1776-80. He was born in Abington, Mass.; died in Glover, Vt.
Also No. 21673.

MRS. JEAN VOORHEES ENDICOTT READ. 60466

Born in Atlantic County, N. J.

Wife of Henry Kendall Read.
Granddaughter of Thomas Endicott and Ann Pennington, his wife; Rev. J. B. Davis and Jane Voorhees, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Pennington and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife; Peter Voorhees and Jane Schenck, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Pennington and Margaret Westcott, his wife; John Schenck and Ida Sutphen, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Wescott and Margaret Brasmer Lee, his wife.
Nathan Pennington (1758-1810) enlisted in the Continental Line and was captured during his service. After much privation he escaped and rejoined the army. He was born in Newark, N. J.

Richard Westcott (1733-1825) was major of Gloucester County militia at the battle of Trenton, where he was badly wounded. He was born in Newark, N. J.

Also No. 15812.

John Schenck (1750-1823) commanded a company of militia and when the British were making raids through the State he led a successful ambuscade and saved that locality from plunder. He was born and died in Ringoes.

Also Nos. 770, 2357, 7879, 12861.

MRS. MARY R. M. FISH. 60467

Born in Bath, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Nicholas Kern.

Daughter of Dr. J. Clyde Mulhallon and Elizabeth M. Kern, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Kern and Mary Palmer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Kern, Jr., and Mary Olwine, his wife.

Nicholas Kern (1760-1829) served as lieutenant in the 4th company, 3rd battalion of Northampton County, Pa., under Col. Nicholas Kern, 1781. He was born and died in Northampton County, Pa.

MISS CALISTA ALLEN. 60468

Born in New Brunswick, N. J.

Descendant of Isaac Allen and of Samuel Phillips.


Granddaughter of Nathan Allen and Calista Phillips, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Allen and Esther Alling, his wife; Samuel Phillips and Milla Kellog, his wife, m. 1781.

Isaac Allen (1755-1818) was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield County, Conn., 1818, for service as private, Congress regiment. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Norfolk.

Samuel Phillips (1760-1842) enlisted, 1776, for a short term and in 1777 re-enlisted, serving in Capt. James Watson’s company, Col. Samuel B. Webb’s regiment. In action at Flatbush, L. I., and in retreat from New York. He applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Milford, Conn.; died in Colebrook, Ohio.

MRS. EDITH WILLIAMS TITTERTON. 60469

Born in Orange, N. J.

Wife of George E. Titterton.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Williams.
Daughter of James P. Williams and Julia L. Peck, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Williams and Catherine McCormick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Williams and Elizabeth Leonard, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Williams and Dorcas Harrison, his wife.
Thomas Williams (1740-1830) was commissioned captain of the 2nd regiment of Essex County, New Jersey militia, commanded by Col. Philip Van Cortlandt. He was born and died in Orange, N. J.

**MRS. MARTHA HARDISON STANTON.**

Born in Ontario, Canada.
Wife of James Stanton.
Descendant of Benjamin Hardison.
Daughter of Benjamin Hardison and Jane Warren (1781-1866), his wife.
Benjamin Hardison served as a private in Colonel Phinney's regiment of Massachusetts troops, 1775. He was born in Berwick, Maine; died, 1823, in Fort Erie, Ontario, Canada.

**MISS MARY C. N. DEANE.**

Born in North Canaan, Conn.
Descendant of Major James Dean.
Daughter of James Deane and Annie M. Bosworth, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Dean, Jr. (b. 1788), and Cornelia E. Norton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Dean and Lydia Camp (d. 1814), his 1st wife, m. 1786.
James Dean (1748-1823) was destined as a missionary to the Indians, and at the age of twelve years was sent to reside at Oquago on the Susquehanna with an Indian missionary named Mosely. He soon became master of the Oneida tongue and at the outbreak of the Revolution he was retained in the service of the colonists with the rank of major in the staff as agent of Indian affairs and interpreter. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Oneida County, N. Y.

**MISS SARAH E. MASON.**

Born in Norwich, N. Y.
Descendant of Anson Cary.
Daughter of William Mason and Mary H. Mason, his wife.
Granddaughter of William N. Mason and Sarah W. Cary (b. 1821), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Anson Cary (b. 1793) and Sarah Walters (d. 1821), his 1st wife, m. 1820.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anson Cary and Hannah Carew, his wife.
Anson Cary (1762-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Chenango County, N. Y., 1833, for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Scotland, Conn.; died in Oxford, N. Y.
MRS. DELLA HOOD KNIGHT.  

Born in Alfred, N. Y.
Wife of Samuel Bradford Knight.
Descendant of Robert Hood.
Daughter of William Davis Hood and Ellen Duning, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Hood and Charlotte Foster, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hood (b. 1768) and Martha Stewart, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Hood and Mary Rowley, his wife.
Robert Hood enlisted, 1778, serving in Colonel Cobb's 1st Lincoln County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born, 1741, in Georgetown, Mass.

MISS EDNA DAMON MARSH.  

Born in New Hudson, N. Y.
Descendant of Ebenezer Pierce.
Daughter of Charles Pierce Marsh and Olive Holden, his wife.
See No. 60475.

MISS LUCY HOLDEN MARSH.  

Born in New Hudson, N. Y.
Descendant of Ebenezer Pierce.
Daughter of Charles Pierce Marsh and Olive Holden, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Marsh and Johanna Pierce, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pierce and Elizabeth Gilson, his wife.
Ebenezer Pierce (1740-77) was a minute man to repel the advance of Burgoyne and was at Bennington. He was shot by a Tory. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Hoosic, Vt.
Also No. 48699.

MRS. JANE CARROLL PARSELL.  

Born in Camden, N. Y.
Wife of Charles Victor Parsell.
Descendant of Capt. David Husted.
Daughter of George K. Carroll and Caroline Linkfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Linkfield and Saphronia Husted, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Husted and Polly Seymour, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Husted and Patience Palmer, his wife.
David Husted (1741-1835) served as lieutenant and captain of the Albany County, New York militia. He was born at Horse Neck; died in Lee, N. Y.
Also No. 44543.
MRS. CAROLINE I. ADSITT SLATER.

Born in Waterloo, N. Y.
Wife of Samuel Scott Slater.
Descendant of Frederick Van Liew and of Samuel Ingersoll.
Daughter of Eugene Adsitt and Mary Ingersoll, his wife.
Granddaughter of Monmouth H. Ingersoll and Mary Van Liew, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Ingersoll and Hannah Knapp, his wife; Richard Van Liew (b. 1801) and Maria Hoagland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ingersoll and Jerusha ——, his wife; Frederick Van Liew and Penelope Stout (1770-1841), his wife.
Frederick Van Liew (1755-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Seneca County, N. Y., 1833, for service as private, New York troops. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in Lodi, Seneca County, N. Y.
Samuel Ingersoll (1744-1816) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Charles Smith’s company of militia, Col. John Meade’s 9th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Stamford; died in Sheldrake, N. Y.

MRS. LILLIAN MARSH TANNER.

Born in Groton, N. Y.
Wife of Frank J. Tanner.
Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Hubbard.
Daughter of Dexter Hubbard Marsh and Welthea M. Backus, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lucius H. Marsh and Huldah Finney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zimri Marsh and Creusa Hubbard, his wife.
Caleb Hubbard (1754-1850) was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, Mass., 1831, for service as private and quartermaster sergeant, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Sunderland, Mass.

MRS. HARRIET BISHOP ROSE.

Born in Norwich, Conn.
Wife of Stephen Edward Rose.
Descendant of Rev. Andrew Lee.
Daughter of Barzillai Perkins Bishop and Ellen M. Kilbourne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Perkins Bishop and Nancy Lee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Lee and Nancy Bingham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Lee and Eunice Hall, his wife.
Andrew Lee (1745-1832) served in the Continental army, 1777, by consent of the church in Hanover, where he had been pastor for six years. He was born in Lyme; died in Hanover, Conn.
Also Nos. 2438, 9484, 45412.
MISS ANNA C. LAMBERSON.

Born in Oneida County, N. Y.

Descendant of Cornelius Lamberson.
Daughter of J. Harvey Lamberson and Calista B. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Lamberson and Hannah West, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Lamberson and Mary Johnson, his wife.
Cornelius Lamberson (1752-1815) served as a private in Capt. James Morgan’s company, Col. John Neilson’s regiment of Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Salisbury, N. Y.
Also No. 38850.

MRS. MARTHA ADELAIDE POOLE FISH.

Born in Ellisburg, N. Y.

Wife of Lewis Fish.
Descendant of John Russel.
Daughter of Noble Poole and Jane Lyon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Lyon and Martha Flint, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Flint and Melinda Russell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Russel and Martha Thrall, his wife.
John Russel (1761-1844) enlisted as a private and received a pension for his service. The powder-horn he carried is in the possession of the family. He was born in East Windsor, Conn.; died in Rodman, N. Y.
Also No. 17795.

MISS MARY FRANCES ANDERSON.

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Ensign Charles Hoffman and of Cornelius Brower.
Daughter of Joseph James Anderson and Ellen Eliza Frances Walker, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Walker and Deborah Hoffman Brower, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Brower and Elizabeth Hoffman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Brower and Mary Archer, his wife; Charles Hoffman and Elizabeth Sypher, his wife.
Charles Hoffman (1727-1808) served as ensign, 1779, under Capt. John Van Benschoten, 2nd Dutchess County regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff. He died in Dutchess County, N. Y.
Also No. 54447.
Cornelius Brower (1730-1805) served in Captain Brower’s company, Col. Derick Brinckerhoff’s regiment of New York troops. He was born in Westchester County, N. Y.
MRS. ORA JEWELL CALDWELL. 60483

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Watson H. Caldwell.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Eastman.


Granddaughter of Augustus M. Eastman and Mary Jane Hatfield, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Eastman and Ora Maria Shumway, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Eastman and Jerusha Jones, his wife.

Stephen Eastman (1755-1819) in 1778 served on the frontier in Capt. Gideon Ormsby’s company; was corporal same year under Capt. John Warren, Herrick’s regiment of rangers, and in 1780 served under Capt. ‘Tehan Noble. He was sergeant at the close of the war and with him were his brothers, Cyprian and Calvin. He was born and died in Rupert, Vt.

MRS. JESSIE J. ORMISTON BOYNTON. 60484

Born in Gouverneur, N. Y.

Descendant of Charles Norton.

Daughter of George Ormiston and Minnie Norton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Augustus Norton and Mary A. Read, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Norton and Sarah Street, his wife.

Charles Norton (1742-1818) served as a private in Capt. David Wheeler’s company, Col. Asa Barnes’ regiment of militia, 1781. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Lanesboro, Mass.

Also No. 45907.

MRS. FLORENCE EATON SPARHAWK HAWKINS. 60485

Born in Gloversville, N. Y.

Wife of Dr. Hawkins.

Descendant of Ephraim Eaton and of Benjamin Fessenden.

Daughter of Ephraim Kelly Eaton (1814-98) and Helen Kendall (b. 1831), his wife, m. 1851.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Eaton and Hannah Hall Kelly, his wife; Edward Kendall (1808-61) and Emily Fessenden (1866-95), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Eaton and Sarah Stevens, his 2nd wife; Thomas Fessenden (1772-1811) and Olive Parsons (1772-1844), his wife, m. 1795.

Ephraim Eaton (1745-1826) was selectman, 1783, of Candia, N. H., where he died. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.
Benjamin Fessenden (1754-1801) was wagoner in the department of Thomas Chase, Deputy Quartermaster General, stationed at Boston. He was born in Milton, Mass.; died in Boston.

MRS. MARY EMMA VAN BENTHUYSEN HARDING. 60486

Born in New Orleans, La.
Wife of Duncan Baldwin Harding.
Descendant of Barzillai Folger and of Corp. Cyprian Fitch.
Daughter of Edgar Van Benthuysen and Mary Emma Folger, his wife.
Granddaughter of William H. Folger and Mary Roath, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ora Worth Folger and Mary Mayhew Fitch, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Folger and Elizabeth Worth, his wife; Cyprian Fitch and Ruth Rand, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Barzillai Folger and Phoebe Coleman, his wife.
Barzillai Folger (1710-90) loaned money to the Government during the Revolution. He was born and died in Nantucket, Mass.
Cyprian Fitch (1755-84) in 1776 was corporal in Capt. James Clark's company, Col. Comfort Sage's regiment, which reinforced the army in New York. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Chatham, N. Y.
Also No. 11182.

MRS. CORNELIA R. CAMPBELL BARDEEN. 60487

Born in Lebanon, N. Y.
Wife of Americus Vespucius Bardeen.
Descendant of Corp. Joseph Hitchcock.
Daughter of Ezra Campbell (1801-75) and Meroa Hitchcock (1805-62), his wife, m. 1846.
Granddaughter of Joseph Hitchcock, Jr. (1775-1861), and Eunice Brownell (1780-1849), his wife, m. 1798.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hitchcock and Hannah Livermore (1743-1815), his wife, m. 1762.
Joseph Hitchcock (1742-1811) served as corporal under Captain Thompson at the Lexington Alarm from Brimfield, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. ALICE JENNINGS BIRDSALL. 60488

Born in Worcester, N. Y.
Descendant of Richard Sutphen.
Daughter of Anthony Jennings and Polly Ritton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bradley Ritton and Rebecca Sutphen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Sutphen and Isabel Clayton, his wife.
Richard Sutphen (1760-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Schoharie County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private, Monmouth County, New Jersey militia. He was born on Long Island; died in Sharon, Schoharie County, N. Y.

MRS. CLARA C. PIERCE JONES.

Born in Augusta, N. Y.
Descendant of Sergt. Josiah White, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Andrew J. Pierce and Nora Antoinette Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of John M. Williams and Mary Ward, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ward and Chloe Booth, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Booth and Polly White, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah White and Parnee Brooks, his wife.
Josiah White (1749-1819) turned out from Charlemont at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Oliver Avery’s company. He served as sergeant, 1776-77, under different commands. He died in Denmark, N. Y.
Also No. 12767.

MRS. CLARA MAY TERRY GUILE.

Born in Fulton, N. Y.
Wife of Claude E. Guile.
Descendant of Lawrence Van Valkenburgh, of New York.
Granddaughter of Lawrence Van Valkenburgh and Mary Jane Ackley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Van Valkenburgh (war 1812) and Lucretia Hart, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abram Van Valkenburgh (b. 1773) and Zilpha Lord, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Lawrence Van Valkenburgh and Gertrude Sharp, his wife.
Lawrence Van Valkenburgh served, 1777, as a private in Capt. John Phillips’ company, Col. Abraham Van Alstyne’s Albany County regiment of militia. He was born in Albany; died, 1828, in Oswego County, N. Y.
Also No. 5806.

MRS. LENA MAY VAN VALKENBURGH SEARS.

Born in Oswego, N. Y.
Wife of Frank Lester Sears.
Descendant of Lawrence Van Valkenburgh.
Daughter of John Waterhouse Van Valkenburgh and Clarinda Fletcher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim Van Valkenburgh and Lucretia Hart, his wife.
See No. 60490.

MRS. ELIZA TAYLOR LANDRETH. 60492

Born in Canisteo, N. Y.
Wife of Olin Henry Landreth.
Descendant of Col. John Taylor and of Samuel Sedgwick.
Daughter of William B. Taylor and Eliza Folsom, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Washington Taylor (b. 1784) and Christina Clement, his wife; Benjamin Folsom and Polly Sedgwick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Taylor and Lydia Kar (Kerr) (bapt. 1742), his wife; Ira Sedgwick and Christina Barringer, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Sedgwick and Deborah (Sedgwick), his wife (cousins).
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sedgwick and Deborah Higgins, his wife (parents of Deborah).

John Taylor served throughout the Revolution. When the army was in New Jersey. 1776-77, Washington made the Taylor home at Trenton his resting place. He removed to Bath, N. Y., 1797, where he died at the age of ninety.

Also Nos. 34310, 49201.

Samuel Sedgwick (1725-93) served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Kinderhook, N. Y.

MRS. JOSEPHINE HUNTINGTON FOX. 60493

Born in Watertown, N. Y.
Descendant of William Huntington.
Daughter of John Frederick Huntington and Minnie Raulston, his wife.
Granddaughter of John D. Huntington and Adelaide L. Danks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Huntington, Jr., and Zina Baker, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Huntington and Prescendia Lathrop, his wife.

William Huntington (1757-1842) was placed on the pension roll, 1831, of Jefferson County, N. Y., for service as fifer in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Watertown, N. Y.

Also No. 34723.

MRS. ESTELLE LOCKLIN ZECHER. 60494

Born in Carthage, N. Y.
Wife of Philip Zecher.
Descendant of Lieut. Richard Waite.
Daughter of Jerome Locklin and Mary Waite, his wife.  
Granddaughter of William Waite and Sarah Joslyn, his wife. 
Gr-granddaughter of James Waite and Esther Coughlin, his wife. 
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Waite and Submit Thomas, his wife. 
Richard Waite (1745-1831) served as lieutenant of Vermont militia at the surrender of Burgoyne under Capt. Joshua Hazen and Col. Peter Olcott. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Champion, N. Y. 
Also Nos. 17749, 20010, 53398.

MISS FANNY A. ELSTON.  
Descendant of Peter Hoyt. 
Daughter of Mordecai W. Elston and Melicent Wheat Hoyt (b. 1820), his wife, m. 1841. 
Granddaughter of John Hoyt (1786-1848) and Phebe Stiles, his 2nd wife, m. 1820. 
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Hoyt and Obedience Haynes, his wife. 
Peter Hoyt (1764-1843) assisted in stretching a chain across the Hudson River, 1779. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in New Vernon, N. Y.

MRS. ZENOBIA BLISS JESSUP.  
Descendant of Capt. Francis Smith. 
Daughter of Henry Mason Bliss (b. 1822) and Elisabeth Weygant (b. 1829), his wife. 
Granddaughter of Tobias Weygant (1800-94) and Mary McDonald (1801-56), his wife. 
Gr-granddaughter of John Weygant (1750-1830) and Elisabeth Smith (1758-1840), his wife. 
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Smith and Elizabeth (Smith), his 1st wife. 
Francis Smith (1733-85) was captain of the 5th Woodbury Cove company of Col. Jesse Woodhull's East Orange or Cornwell regiment, 1755. He was born on Long Island; died in Orange County, N. Y. 
Also No. 23513.

MRS. ALICE LEONA TRUAX SEWARD.  
Descendant of Isaac Jacob Truax.
Daughter of Alanson Robert Truax and Helen Eliza Collins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hendrick Truax and Louisa Maria Hoage, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Truax and Catharine Doxtader, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Jacob Truax and Marytje Wyngaard, his wife. Isaac Jacob Truax (1726-1808), who had volunteered in the early wars, received bounty land for service in the Revolution. He was born and died in Schenectady, N. Y.
Also No. 32596.

MISS LYRA FOOTE KELLY.  60498

Born in Hamilton, N. Y.

Descendant of Elijah Stanton.
Daughter of Joseph Lillis Kelly and Emma A. Maguire, his wife.
Granddaughter of William D. Maguire and Cynthia Tracy, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Tracy and Polly Stanton, his wife.
Elijah Stanton (1754-1847) served as a private; suffered on the prison ship “Jersey,” but survived to receive a pension in Herkimer County, N. Y. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died near Little Falls, N. Y.
Also Nos. 30020, 38585, 41427.

MRS. MARY PARKER MYERS BELLINGER.   60499

Born in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Wife of Henry M. Bellinger.
Descendant of Sergt. Michael Myers.
Daughter of William Henry Myers and Harriet Eliza Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry M. Myers and Polly Bell, his wife.
Michael Myers (1753-1814) served with the militia in the Mohawk Valley and was severely wounded at the battle of Johnstown, 1781, from which he never recovered. He was born in Anville, N. J.; died in Herkimer, N. Y.
Also No. 17011.

MRS. FLORA BURGESS CRIST.  60500

Born in East Winfield, N. Y.

Wife of George B. Crist.
Descendant of Capt. Amos Morris.
Daughter of George Burgess and Lorinda A. Loomis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Loomis and Eliza Ann Morris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Morris and Abigail Rowe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Morris and Lydia Camp, his wife.
Amos Morris (1726-1801) commanded the 3rd company or trainbank in the town of New Haven, Conn., where he was born and died.
MRS. EVELYN DANIELS RONALD. 60501

Born in Norwich, Conn.
Wife of John H. Ronald.
Daughter of Joseph Daniels and Emily J. Towne, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Towne and Laura Lawrence, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Lawrence and Lucy Whitney, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Whitney and Sarah Farr, his wife.
Josiah Whitney (1731-1806), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company, 1775, and a regiment at the siege of Boston, the Burgoyne campaign, and the expedition to Rhode Island. He was promoted brigadier-general at the close of the war. He was born in Harvard, Mass.; died in Ashby.
Also No. 11627.

MRS. JANE VAN M. BELLIS SOUSA. 60502

Wife of John Philip Sousa.
Descendant of Adam Bellis, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Henry Bellis and Louisa Hyle Cornish, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Bellis and Jane Van Middlesworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adam Bellis and Katrina Dilts, his wife.
Adam Bellis (1752-1841) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-79, New Jersey troops; engaged in the battle of Monmouth. In 1832 he applied for a pension and his claim was allowed. He was born in Hillsboro; died in Montgomery, Somerset County, N. J.

MRS. HELEN SOUSA ABERT. 60503

Born in Washington, D. C.
Wife of Hamilton Abert.
Descendant of Adam Bellis.
Daughter of John Philip Sousa and Jane Van Middlesworth Bellis, his wife.
See No. 60502.

MISS JANE PRISCILLA SOUSA. 60504

Born in Washington, D. C.
Descendant of Adam Bellis.
Daughter of John Philip Sousa and Jane Van Middlesworth Bellis, his wife.
See No. 60502.
MRS. MARY S. MOORE REID.

Born in Utica, N. Y.
Wife of Robert H. Reid.
Descendant of Jonathan Sheldon.
Daughter of Leywood Moore and Amanda Sheldon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Sheldon (b. 1796) and Helen Dimock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Sheldon and Naama Fox, his 2nd wife, m. 1787.
Jonathan Sheldon (1744-1802) enlisted, 1777, serving under Captains Agrippa Wells and Amasa Sheldon; also member of committees of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety. He was born and died in Bernardston, Mass.

MRS. CLARA COUPER SMITH.

Born in Morristown, N. Y.
Wife of Charles Bryant Smith.
Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Church.
Daughter of Joseph Couper and Emily Clarke Church, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abijah Wheeler Church and Almira Rowe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Whipple Church and Dorothy Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Church and Perone Whipple, his wife, m. 1770.
Jonathan Church (1747-1827) enlisted as orderly in the Burgoyne campaign; was second lieutenant, 1778, of the Brattleboro company, Cumberland County militia, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Hadley, Mass.; lived near Brattleboro during the Revolution; died in Morristown, N. Y.
Also Nos. 15188, 19986, 26497.

MRS. MARTHA BALL STUART.

Born in Youngsville, Pa.
Wife of Walter Stuart, M. D.
Descendant of Frederick Miller.
Daughter of John Pomeroy Ball and Susan Duprey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Duprey and C. Elizabeth Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Miller and Susannah Zoellner, his wife, m. 1781.
Frederick Miller (1760-1840) served several enlistments under different commands, 1777-79, Pennsylvania regiment; later was Indian spy in Captain Good's company, Colonel Strouse's regiment. In 1834 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. His widow also received a pension. He died in Pottsgrove, Pa.
MRS. ANNA PALMER DAVIS.

Born in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Wife of Francis Robert Davis.
Daughter of James Henry Palmer and Caroline Dielle Platt, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Palmer and Ruth Haynes, his wife; Zephaniah C. Platt and Eliza Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Palmer and Mary Hill, his wife; Isaac C. Platt and Anne Treadwell, his wife; John Haynes and Phebe Peck, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Fenner Palmer and Lydia Buell, his wife; Charles Platt and Caroline Adriance, his wife; Aaron Haynes and Mary Armstrong, his wife.

Aaron Haynes (1745-1827) served as a volunteer at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Haverill, Mass.; died in Hoosick, N. Y.

Charles Platt (1744-1827) served as quartermaster and lieutenant in the Dutchess County militia. He was born in Huntington, L. I., and was one of the founders of the town of Plattsburg, where he died.

Fenner Palmer commanded a company in the 14th New York regiment. He was born, 1735, in Killingsworth, Conn.; died in Rensselaer County, N. Y.

MRS. ESTELLA J. REYNOLDS MILLSPAUGH.

Born in Sullivan Co., N. Y.

Wife of Willard H. Millspaugh.
Descendant of Garritt Van Benschoten.
Daughter of James Van Benschoten Reynolds and Hannah Fannie Knapp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Reynolds and Catrina Van Benschoten, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Garritt Van Benschoten and Rebecca Totten, his wife.

Garritt Van Benschoten (1756-1832) was a private in Capt. Jacob Conklin’s company, 1778, 4th Ulster County, New York militia, under Colonel Hardenburg. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Fallsburg, Sullivan County, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE RAGLAND BARNES DOGGETT.

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of Harry Hill Doggett.
Descendant of John Mayo, of Virginia.
Daughter of H. G. Barnes and Jennie W. Ragland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gideon Ragland and Leonora Anderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Anderson (1764-1834) and Mary Ann Mayo (1764-1849), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Mayo and Mary Tabb, his wife.

John Mayo (1737-80) was a member of the Committee of Safety, the House of Delegates, and of the State Constitutional Convention. He was born in Goochland County; died in Cumberland County, Va.

Also No. 47494

MRS. BESSIE SPELLMAN WEST.

Wife of Edward M. West.
Daughter of Charles Clark Spellman and Jennie H. Flagg, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon C. Spellman and Martha Jane West, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John West and Martha P. Sessions, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Sessions and Anna Ruggles, his wife.

Robert Sessions (1752-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Hampden County, Mass., 1833, for service as private, sergeant, and lieutenant, Connecticut militia. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Wilbraham, Mass.

MRS. AUGUSTA CHILDS FOWLER.

Born in Niagara Co., N. Y.
Wife of John Fowler.
Granddaughter of Simeon Amsden and Abigail Whitney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Whitney and Esther Parkhurst, his wife.

Jonathan Whitney (1737-92) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in a company of minute men commanded by Capt. Robert Oliver, Col. Samuel Williams' regiment, and, 1780, rose to the rank of captain of the 7th company, 5th regiment. He was born in Conway, Mass.; died in Old Castle, N. Y.

MRS. JENNY VICTORIA MANNING.

Born in Princeton, Ill.
Wife of Charles William Manning.
Descendant of Joseph Manning and of Corp. John Vinton.
Daughter of Hubert Benton Smith and Augusta Victoria Kimball, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Hazen Kimball (1812-83) and Julia Victoria Vinton (1808-43) his 1st wife, m. 1835.
Gr-granddaughter of John Vinton, Jr. (1760-1838), and Susanna Manning (1765-1847), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Manning and Ruth Child, his wife, m. 1753; John Vinton and Mary Sabin, his wife.
Joseph Manning (1728-76) served as a private in Capt. Ephraim Manning’s company at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Woodstock, Conn.
John Vinton (1742-1814) served as corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Healey’s company of minute men. He was born in Dudley; died in Charlton, Mass.
Also No. 41872.

MISS INZA VICTORIA MANNING.

Born in Carthage, N. Y.
Descendent of Joseph Manning and of Corp. John Vinton.
Daughter of Charles Williams Manning and Jenny Victoria Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hubert Benton Smith and Augusta Victoria Kimball, his wife.
See No. 60513.

MRS. KATE LEONARD NICOLAY.

Born in Doylestown, Pa.
Wife of Hermann Edgar Nicolay.
Descendent of Capt. Israel Hicks.
Daughter of Col. Charles Henry Leonard (1835-1911) and Eliza Morton, his wife, m. 1857.
Granddaughter of Moses Gage Leonard (1809-99) and Catherine Barmore, his wife, m. 1832.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Leonard (1773-1842) and Mehitable Hicks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Hicks and Elizabeth Bowen, his wife.
Israel Hicks (1734-1813) in 1776 commanded the 9th company in Col. Thomas Carpenter’s regiment of militia, Bristol County, and, 1778, was in Col. John Daggett’s Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Pomfret, Conn.
Also Nos. 442, 58920.

MRS. CAMILLA WRIGHT PETERS.

Born in Wheeling, W. Va.
Wife of Bernard Peters.
Descendent of John Botsford.
Daughter of Thomas Pollock and Emily Fairchild, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hill Fairchild and Abigail Botsford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abiel Botsford and Abigail Kent, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Botsford and Anna Bennet, his wife.
John Botsford (1710-94) enlisted, 1775, serving in the 8th company under Capt. Joseph Smith, Connecticut troops. He was born in Milford, Conn.; died in Connecticut.

MISS MABELLE EDNA OSTRANDER.

Born in Corydon, Pa.

Descendant of Oliver Norton, Paseo (Pascho) Noxon, and Matthew Cantine.

Daughter of Horton Anderson Ostrander and Mary Norton Noxon, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Boice Ostrander and Emeline Tichenor, his wife; David Wager Noxon and Mary Elizabeth Norton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Ostrander and Catherine Boice, his wife; Michael Law Norton and Rebecca Cozzens, his wife; Lewis Burtis Noxon (b. 1791) and Mary Fritts, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Norton and Susannah Law (b. 1783), his 2nd wife, m. 1801; Paseo (Pascho) Noxon and Eleanor (Hanah) Bogardus (Burtis) (1765-1835), his wife, m. 1784; John Boice and Anne Cantine, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Cantine and Catherine Nottingham, his wife.

Oliver Norton (1763-1838) served several enlistments under different commands, 1778-81. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, N. Y., for service as private, Connecticut troops. He was born in Edgartown, Mass.; died in Amity, N. Y.

Also No. 59449.

Paseo (Pascho) Noxon (1759-1828) was a private in the 5th Dutchess County, New York regiment of militia, under Capt. Israel Vail, Col. William Humphrey. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Watervliet, N. Y.

Matthew Cantine (1721-89) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775-1777, and also member of the Council of Safety. He was born in Kingston; died in Ulster County, N. Y.

MRS. LEONORA FURMAN STEWART.

Wife of Clarence Donald Stewart.

Descendant of Peter Van Guysling.

Daughter of Van G. Furman and Annie Dillenbeck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Furman and Catherine Ann Van Guysling, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Myndert Van Guysling and Eve Fisher (or Visscher), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Van Guysling and Annatje Beck, his wife.
Peter Van Guysling (1745-1824) was a private in the company commanded by Capt. Jesse Van Slyck, belonging to the 2nd Albany regiment, New York militia, under Col. Abraham Wemple, 1779-81. He was born and died in Schenectady, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA L. EDWARDS.

Born in Auburn, N. Y.
Wife of Calvin W. Edwards.
Descendant of Ebenezer Husted.
Daughter of John E. Leonard and Caroline A. Shepherd, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of James Shepherd and Amy Green, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zophar Green (b. 1766) and Susannah De La Vergne, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas De La Vergne and Mary Husted, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Husted and Sarah Holmes, his 2nd wife.
Ebenezer Husted was a private in the 6th Dutchess County, New York regiment. He removed from Fairfield County, Conn., to Little Nine Partners, N. Y., in 1750. He died, 1790, in Dutchess County.

MISS MARY E. ANDERSON.

Born in Spartanburg County, S. C.
Descendant of William Adams.
Daughter of James Henry Anderson and Sallie Watson, his wife.
Granddaughter of David McEwan Watson and Mary J. E. Anderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Watson and Margaret Adams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Adams and Margaret Ewart, his wife.
William Adams (1733-99) enlisted, 1776, in the 5th South Carolina regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in York County, S. C.

MISS ALMA M. WINNINGHAM.

Born in Ashboro, N. C.
Descendant of Anthony Raines.
Daughter of James L. Winningham and Nancy Steed, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Stanley Steed and Rachel Swain, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Steed and Hannah Raines, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Raines and Nancy Graham, his wife, m. 1787. Anthony Raines (1757-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Randolph County, N. C., 1834, for service as private, North Carolina Continental Line. He was born in Randolph County, N. C.
MRS. MARTHA MURFREE MANEY MASLIN. 60522

Born in Nashville, Tenn.
Wife of Thomas Maslin.
Descendant of Hardy Murfree.
Daughter of Thomas Maney and Ida Morris, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Maney and Martha Murfree, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hardy Murfree and Sally Brickell, his wife.
Hardy Murfree (1752-1809) was captain in the 2nd North Carolina regiment. He gave distinguished service at King's Mountain, and for bravery in the field was presented by the State with a sword. He was born in Herford County, N. C.; died in Williamson County, Tenn.
Also Nos. 13646, 55434.

MISS CLAUDIA WATKINS HUNTER. 60523

Born in Henderson, N. C.
Descendant of Jesse Cobb.
Daughter of Claud Hunter and Elizabeth Watkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Thomas Watkins and Anne Eliza Bulloch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Bulloch and Susan Cobb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Heritage Cobb and Olivia Pridgeon, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Cobb and Elizabeth Heritage, his wife.
Jesse Cobb (1730-1807) was a member of the Constitutional Convention, 1776, and of Assembly, 1778, and commissary of the 1st battalion of volunteers. He was born in Virginia; died in Kingston, N. C.
Also No. 50217.

MISS REBECCA CHEATHAM WATKINS. 60524

Born in Henderson, N. C.
Descendant of Jesse Cobb.
Daughter of Samuel Watkins and Rebecca Cheatham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Thomas Watkins and Anne Eliza Bulloch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Bulloch and Susan Cobb, his wife.
See No. 60523.

MRS. TEMPERANCE BODDIE ZOLLICOFFER. 60525

Born in Louisburg, N. C.
Wife of Allison C. Zollicoffer.
Descendant of Nathan Boddie.
Daughter of Algernon Sidney Perry, M. D., and Martha Leah Hilliard, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hilliard and Mourning Boddie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Boddie and Chloe Crudup (d. 1781), his wife.
Nathan Boddie (1732-97) was a member from Edgecomb County to the Provincial Congress, 1776, and one of the framers of the State constitution. He was born in Edgecomb County; died in Nash County, N. C.
Also Nos. 20749, 21342, 27516.

MISS EDNA ADELIA ARCHER.
Born in Crestline, Ohio.

Descendant of George Alban (Albin).
Daughter of John Jay Archer and Harriet Emma Alban, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Green Alban and Ann Frances Jenner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Alban and Anna Patterson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Alban (Albin) and Jane Green, his wife.
George Alban (Albin) (1758-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, Ohio, 1831, for two years' actual service as private, Virginia Continental Line. He was a member of Washington’s body guard, 1777, under Capt. Caleb Gibbs. He was born in Winchester County, Va.; died in Steuben County, Ohio.
Also Nos. 16445, 58040.

MRS. FLORA LUCINDA HEDGES STRONG.
Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Hamilton F. Strong.
Descendant of David Miller, of Maryland.
Daughter of Wesley Hedges and Rebecca Jane Peters, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seaton Elliott Hedges and Harriet Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Miller (1767-1834) and Elizabeth Hanson, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Miller and Rachel Blackwood, his 1st wife.
David Miller enlisted, 1775, in Col. Moses Rawlings' regiment and died, 1778, while in service. He was born in Prince George County, Md.
Also Nos. 24505, 29203, 33051.

MRS. MARY HEDGES SEARS.
Born in Wyandot County, Ohio.

Wife of Horace Harpster Sears.
Descendant of David Miller.
Daughter of Wesley Hedges and Rebecca Jane Peters, his wife.
See No. 60527.
MISS MARY GRIFFITH.  
Born in Wooster, Ohio.

Descendant of Major Zephaniah Beall and of Joseph Spangler.
Daughter of Oliver Kaufman Griffith (1831-91) and Jane Wasson (1836-70), his wife, m. 1858.
Granddaughter of Mode Griffith (1806-84) and Eliza Kaufman, his wife; David Wasson and Margaret Beall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Kaufman and Mary Spangler (1780-1847), his wife, m. 1803; Thomas Beall and Maria Stibbs, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zephaniah Beall and Kezia White Pritchard, his wife; Joseph Spangler and Elizabeth Gardner, his wife.

Zephaniah Beall (1720-1801) served as major in Crawford's unfortunate expedition against the Indians, 1782. He was born in Maryland; removed to Washington County, Pa., 1782, and died in Bealls-ville, Pa.
Also No. 29220.

Joseph Spangler (1745-1802) served as private in the 5th battalion, York County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in York County; died in Washington County, Pa.

MRS. LOUA AUGUSTA CASS ZUGSCHWERT.  
Born in Cannonsburg, Ohio.

Wife of Albert Zugschwert.
Descendant of John Cass.
Granddaughter of Levi Aldrich Cass and Lucy Sanford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Cass and Joanna Hunt, his wife.

John Cass (1761-1835) served as a private in Col. Nathan Tyler's Worcester County, Massachusetts regiment, Capt. J. Read's company, at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780. In 1832 he applied for a pension, but as his service was less than six months it could not be granted. He was born in Mendon, Worcester County, Mass.; died in Hoosick, N. Y.

MRS. ALMIRA BRIDGE SCOTT.  
Born in Union County, Ohio.

Wife of John Smith Scott.
Descendant of Samuel Bridge and of Samuel Bridge, Jr.
Daughter of Thomas Warner Bridge and Nancy Price, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bezaleel Bridge, Jr., and Almira Warner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bezaleel Bridge and Theoda Walbridge, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bridge, Jr., and Hannah Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bridge and Susanna Paige, his wife.
Samuel Bridge (1705-91) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Edmund Munroe's company of Lexington, where he was born and died.

Samuel Bridge, Jr. (1735-1802), served as a private in his cousin John Bridge's company in the Jersies, 1776; also served in and around Cambridge, 1777. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Middlebury, Vt.

MRS. SUSIE SCOTT WENDT.

Born in Kenton, Ohio.

Wife of George Wendt.
Descendant of Samuel Bridge, Samuel Bridge, Jr., and Samuel Scott.
Daughter of John Smith Scott (b. 1843) and Almira Bridge (1847-1913), his wife, m. 1867.
See No. 60531.
Granddaughter of James Scott (1798-1853) and Mary Eaton (1805-64), his wife, m. 1829.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Scott (1771-1837) and Mary Kirkland (1775-1834), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Scott and Rachel Tidball, his wife.
Samuel Scott (1740-1823) was in 3rd class, 1st company, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia, Capt. Andrew Boggs, 7th battalion. He was born in Gettysburg, Pa.; died in Cherokee, Ohio.

MRS. ABBY PHELPS LYTEL WUICHET.

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of William Phelps, Roger Phelps, Daniel Harrington, and Winslow Brigham.
 Daughter of David Lytle and Emma Phelps, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Phelps (b. 1805) and Sophronia Rice, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roger Phelps and Elizabeth Rice, his wife, m. 1781; Eli Rice and Lucy Brigham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Phelps and Mary Nichols, his 1st wife, m. 1751; Winslow Brigham and Elizabeth Harrington, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Harrington and Mary ——, his wife.
William Phelps (1730-1802) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Lancaster, Mass., where he was born and died.
Roger Phelps (1761-1832) was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Lake's company, Col. John Jacob's (light infantry) regiment, 1779; also on list of six months' men, 1780. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Marlborough.
Daniel Harrington (1707-95) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Marlboro, Mass., 1775, and a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Marlborough, Mass. Winslow Brigham (1736-91) was delegate to convention for framing the State constitution, 1779-80. He was born and died in Marlborough, Mass.

MRS. ANNA R. HUESTON VAN WYNCOOP. 60534

Born in St. Clair, Ohio.

Wife of John Barnard Van Wyncoop.
Descendant of Major Robert Taylor and of William Hueston.
Daughter of Robert Hueston and Elizabeth Elliott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Hueston and Mary Hardin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hueston and Sarah Taylor, his wife.
Robert Taylor (1720-90) served as major in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Belfast, Ireland; died in Hamilton, Ohio.
William Hueston (1750-81) served with the Pennsylvania Associators. He removed his family to Fort Taylor, named for his father-in-law, and here he was surprised and scalped by the Indians. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Ohio County, W. Va.
Also Nos. 11496, 19468.

MISS ELEANOR N. HUESTON. 60535

Born in St. Clair, Ohio.

Descendant of Major Robert Taylor and of William Hueston.
Daughter of Robert Hueston and Elizabeth Elliott, his wife.
See No. 60534.

MISS GRACE HUESTON. 60536

Born in St. Clair, Ohio.

Descendant of Major Robert Taylor and of William Hueston.
Daughter of Robert Hueston and Elizabeth Elliott, his wife.
See No. 60534.

MISS JESSIE ELLIOTT HUESTON. 60537

Born in St. Clair, Ohio.

Descendant of Major Robert Taylor and of William Hueston.
Daughter of Robert Hueston and Elizabeth Elliott, his wife.
See No. 60534.
MRS. EDNA UNDERWOOD DuGRAY. 60538

Born in Anglaize Co., Ohio.
Wife of Will A. DuGray.
Descendant of Jacob Hill.
Daughter of John W. Underwood and Mary Lamison, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Lamison and Sarah Gortner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Gortner and Hannah Hill (b. 1777), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hill and Eva Schmidt, his wife.
Jacob Hill enlisted, 1776, in the 1st Pennsylvania Continental Line. His name appears on the tax list of Northumberland County, Pa., 1787.

MISS IRMA M. H. MOYER. 60539

Born in Miamisburg, Ohio.
Descendant of Philip Huiet.
Daughter of Perry H. Moyer and Mary J. Huiet, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simon Huiet and Eleanor Sims, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Huiet and Elizabeth Huiet, his wife.
Philip Huiet (1754-1846) enlisted, 1780, in Guilford County, N. C., serving six months as private under Capt. Tobias Whitesel. He was born in Berks County, Pa.; died in Montgomery County, Ohio.

MRS. ELIZABETH R. W. LOVELAND. 60540

Born in Woolwich, Maine.
Wife of Frank Webster Loveland.
Descendant of Peter Norton, Zachariah Norton, John Roach, and Daniel Brown, Jr.
Granddaughter of James Ward and Ruth Brown, his wife; Zachariah Norton, Jr., and Lovell Roach, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Norton and Hannah Smith, his wife; John Roach and Abigail Jones, his wife; Daniel Brown, Jr., and Margaret Elliott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Norton and Sarah Bassett, his wife.
Peter Norton (1718-92) served as a private in Capt. John Russell's company, 1776, stationed at Marthas Vineyard for the defense of the seacoast. He was born in Marthas Vineyard; died in Edgartown, Mass.
Zachariah Norton (1754-1830) was a private in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company, raised for seacoast defense. He was born in Edgartown, Mass.; died in Farmington, Me.
John Roach (1760-1828) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. Abner Wade's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment, General Patterson's brigade. He was born in Little Winsor, N. H.; died in Wilson, Me.

Daniel Brown, Jr. (1750-1818), in 1775 was a private in Capt. James Curtis' company, Col. James Cargill's regiment, and was detailed to work on the fort at Falmouth. He was born and died in Brush Creek, Ohio.

Also No. 53168.

MRS. GRETCHEL MILLER BEER.  60541

Born in Mt. Sterling, Ohio.

Wife of James Anderson Beer, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. James Davis.
Daughter of Ancil L. Miller and Sarah Elizabeth Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Henry Miller and Jemima (Davis) Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Davis and Sabra Botkin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Davis and Elizabeth Edwards, his wife.
James Davis (1745-1819) enlisted, 1776, as ensign and promoted captain of the 3rd company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Virginia regiment.
He was born in England; died in Moorefield, Va.
Also No. 50474.

MRS. FLORENCE LOHR TRIMBLE.  60542

Born in London, Ohio.

Wife of Robert Henry Trimble, M. D.
Descendant of Isaac Davisson, Capt. William Vance, David Vance, Jacob Reeder, Michael Lohr, Thomas Brown, and William Curle.
Daughter of James Madison Lohr (1840-1904) and Mary Catherine Pringle (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1865.
Granddaughter of George Washington Lohr (1813-97) and Sarah Reeder (1817-75), his wife, m. 1837; David Vance Pringle (1811-82) and Margaret Davisson (1823-99), his wife, m. 1841.
Gr-granddaughter of Michael Lohr, Jr. (1787-1819), and Mary Catharine Miller (b. 1794), his wife, m. 1810; James Pringle (1782-1867) and Sarah Vance (1788-1876), his wife, m. 1805; Isaac Davisson, Jr., and Sarah Curle, his wife; Jacob Reeder, Jr. (1782-1848), and Sarah Truesdale (1786-1855), his wife, m. 1804.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Lohr and Catherine Schriner, his wife; Isaac Davisson and Isabella Anderson, his wife; David Vance and Sarah Quimby (1757-1846), his wife; Jacob Reeder and Eunice Hazen (1753-1817), his wife, m. 1768; William Curle and Sarah Brown (1758-1828), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Vance and Sarah Colville, his wife; Thomas Brown and Mary Ball (d. 1816), his wife.
Isaac Davisson (1746-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Johnson County, Ind., 1832, for service as private, Virginia militia. He was born in Clarksburg, W. Va.
Also Nos. 40574, 53128.
William Vance (1718-88), who had commanded a company in the early wars, gave service in the Revolution. He removed to Pennsylvania in 1780, and Vance's frontier fort is named after this family. He was born in Frederick County, Va.; died in Washington county, Pa.
Also No. 17855.
David Vance (1749-1816) was a private in Capt. Robert Patterson's company of Virginia militia, 1780. He was born in Frederick County, Va.; died in Kentucky.
Jacob Reeder (1742-1826) was master armorer at Fort Constitution, 1776. He was born in New Jersey; died in Trumbull County, Ohio.
Michael Lohr (1755-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, Pa., 1832, for service as private, Maryland troops. He was born in York, Pa.; died in Rockingham County, Va.
Thomas Brown (1730-1818) served as a private in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Wales; died in Bethel, Ohio.
Also Nos. 27376, 31773.
William Curle (1765-1842) enlisted in Capt. James Parson's company of Virginia militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Logan County, Ohio.

MRS. ELISABETH COIT HAYDEN HAINES.

Born in Meriden, Conn.
Wife of Edward Wilder Haines.
Descendant of Ephraim Bill.
Daughter of Hiram C. Hayden and Elizabeth (Bill) Coit, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Wadsworth Coit and Harriet Francis (Coit), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Lathrop Coit and Elizabeth Bill, his wife (parents of Daniel).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Bill and Lydia Huntington, his wife.
Ephraim Bill (1719-1802) was appointed by the Governor and council of Connecticut overseer of the building of entrenchments at Waterman's Point, New London River, and superintendent of the building of the ship "Defense" at Saybrook. He was born in New London; died in Norwich, Conn.
MRS. LULU BLACKMAN POWELL.

Born in Defiance, Ohio.

Wife of Gary S. Powell.
Daughter of Wilbur D. Blackman and Elizabeth McNutt, his wife.
Granddaughter of De Witt McNutt and Mary Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Williams and Melinda White, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Rebekah Lanier (1757-1832), his wife, m. 1772.

Joseph Williams (1748-1827) was distinguished for his enterprise, activity, and patriotism. In the warfare with the Tories he commanded the Whigs and gave valuable civil service. His uniform is in the possession of the Historical Society of Richmond. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Surry County, N. C.

Also Nos. 8044, 25481, 31905, 44606, 48199.

MRS. EMMA JANE EMERSON SCHROEDER.

Born in Ballville, Ohio.

Wife of William Henry Schroeder.
Descendant of Capt. John Reed and of Sergt. Jesse Morse.
Daughter of Jesse Emerson and Jemima Strawn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Emerson (1773-1825) and Margery Morse (1773-1826), his wife; Joel Strawn and Sarah Ann Tannahill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Strawn and Rachel Reed, his wife; Jesse Morse and Rachel Allen (1732-1810), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Reed and Thankful Honowell, his wife.

John Reed (1730-1803) entered the army as ensign, 1777, and at the close of the war was captain by brevet. He served in the Indian campaign, 1779, and was at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Hunterdon County, N. J.; died in Somerset County, Pa.

Jesse Morse (1729-1805) turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was at the siege of Boston. He served several enlistments and, 1781, was sergeant in Capt. Job Knap's company at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Uxbridge, Mass. His sons, Jesse, Joseph, and Gideon, also gave service.

Also No. 21465.

MISS LOIS ADA SCHROEDER.

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. John Reed and of Sergt. Jesse Morse.
Daughter of William Henry Schroeder and Emma Jane Emerson, his wife.

See No. 60545.
MISS ABBIE STAULE KIRKER.  
Born in Ironton, Ohio.

Granddaughter of James Orville Willard and Anna Martha Seely, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Willard and Lydia (Willard), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Willard and Catherine (Stevens) Stone, his wife.
Jonathan Willard, Jr. (1745-1832), served as ensign, 1776, and lieutenant in the Continental Line until the close of the war. He died in Langdon, N. H.
Also Nos. 8543, 53452.

MISS DOROTHY WHITNEY MacARTHUR.  
Born in Knox County, Tenn.

Descendant of Jacob Vorhees.
Daughter of Allan Campbell MacArthur and Teresa Whitney, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Glenny Whitney and Elcy F. M. Voorhees, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Vorhees and Isabelle McComac, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Vorhees and Hannah Sickels, his wife.
Jacob Vorhees (1742-1827) was a private in Capt. Peter D. Vroom's company, 2nd battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in Jefferson County, Ohio.
Also No. 14313.

MRS. LULA REEVE CANNON.  
Born in Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Wife of Charles R. Cannon.
Descendant of Sergt. Luther Reeve.
Daughter of Florentine O. Reeve and Thirza Walling, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leonidas Reeve and Sophia Knowles, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rumsey Reeve and Mary A. Baldwin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luther Reeve and Anna Pearson, his wife.
Luther Reeve (1760-1843) was a minute man under Col. Josiah Smith, 1776. He enlisted from Lyme, Conn., and rose to the rank of sergeant, Connecticut militia. He was born in Southold, L. I.; died in Ohio.
Also Nos. 43464, 59474.
MRS. OLIVE CARTER GARRY. 60550

Born in Nelson, Ohio.

Wife of A. H. Garry.
Descendant of Sergt. Luther Reeve.
Daughter of Ernest A. Simons and Cynthia A. Reeve, his wife.
Grandaughter of John Rumsey Reeve and Sarah Carter, his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of Rumsey Reeve and Mary A. Baldwin, his wife.
See No. 60549.

MRS. ELIZABETH CALDWELL COLLNER. 60551

Born in Westmoreland County, Pa.

Wife of Harrison Collner.
Descendant of Jacob Ludwig, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William Caldwell and Rachel Ludwick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Ludwig and Nancy Johnston, his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of Jacob Ludwig and Madalen —, his wife.
Jacob Ludwig served as a private in Capt. John Ludwig's company of Berks County militia and, 1781, was in Capt. John Robinson's company, guarding prisoners of war. He was born in Berks County; died, 1800, in Allegheny County, Pa.
Also No. 41090.

MRS. BERTHA COLLNER RIMER. 60552

Born in St. Petersburg, Pa.

Wife of Harry M. Rimer.
Descendant of Jacob Ludwig.
Daughter of Harrison Collner and Elizabeth Caldwell, his wife.
See No. 60551.

MRS. ELIZABETH FETTERS LUMIS. 60553

Born in Chester County, Pa.

Wife of James Howard Lumis.
Descendant of Ensign Conrad Acker, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Krauser (1827-97) and Mary Fetters (1833-90), his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Fetters and Mary Acker (1803-71), his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of John Acker (1774-1847) and Catharine Laubach, his wife.
Gr-gr-grandaughter of Conrad Acker and Barbara Rubel, his wife.
Conrad Acker (1741-1815) was ensign in the 7th company, 1st battalion, Chester County, Pennsylvania militia, under Capt. John Scott and Lieut.-Col. John Gardner, 1782. He was born in Montgomery County; died in Chester County, Pa.
MISS ANNA McILVAIN MILLER.  60554

Born in Downingtown, Pa.

Descendant of Dr. Joseph Gardner and of Abraham Robinson.
Daughter of Francis Parke Miller and Sallie Robinson McIlvain, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin I. V. Miller and Mary Hart, his wife; Abraham Robinson McIlvain and Anna Garrison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Parke and Sarah Gardner, his wife; James McIlvain and Mary Robinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Gardner and Mary Hart, his wife; Abraham Robinson and Sarah Penrose, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gardner and Isabella Cochran, his wife.

Joseph Gardner (1752-94) was a member of the Continental Congress, 1774-75. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Elkton, Md.

Abraham Robinson (1741-87) served as member of Assembly, on the Committee of Safety, and committee to adjust war accounts. He was born in southern Pennsylvania; died in Newcastle County, Del.

MISS MARY HOE MUDGE.  60555

Born in Yonkers, N. Y.
Descendant of Lieut. Jarvis Mudge.
Granddaughter of Charles Caldwell Mudge and Ann Mary Hoe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Mudge and Hannah Caldwell Ogden, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jarvis Mudge and Prudence Treat, his wife.

Jarvis Mudge (1724-1810) was appointed lieutenant, 1775, of the 5th company, Col. Goose Van Schaick’s New York regiment. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Wolcott, N. Y.
Also Nos. 20295, 56776.

MISS ALICE WILDA PENNYPACKER.  60556

Born in Chester County, Pa.

Descendant of Ensign Conrad Acker.
Daughter of Wilmer E. Pennypacker (b. 1846) and Hannah M. Oberholtzer (b. 1844), his wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Overholtzer (1809-75) and Catharine Acker (1811-94), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Acker (1776-1854) and Elizabeth Bickel, his wife.
See No. 60553.

MISS ABBIE B. HOLDEN.  60557

Born in Troy, Ohio.
Descendant of Nehemiah Holden, Adolphus Eberhart, and James Vance.
Daughter of Elnathan Holden and Christina T. Vance, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nehemiah Holden and Abbie Bassett, his 2nd wife; James Vance, Jr., and Margaret E. Eberhart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Vance and Amy Slack, his wife; Adolphus Eberhart and Sophia Spelman, his wife.

Nehemiah Holden (1763-1849) in 1781-83 served in Capt. Phineas Wade’s company, Col. Michael Jackson’s regiment of Massachusetts troops. In 1818 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Fairlie, N. H.; died in Higginsport, Ohio.

Adolphus Eberhart (1760-1828) served as a private minute man in the Burlington County, New Jersey militia; also in Capt. Jonathan Kinsey’s company, 4th battalion, 2nd establishment, New Jersey Continental Line, 1778. He was born in Germany.

James Vance (1753-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Greene County, Pa., 1832, for service as private, New Jersey militia. He was born in Ireland.

MRS. ANNA ROBERTSON BROWN LINDSAY. 60558

Born in Washington, D. C.
Wife of Samuel McCune Lindsay.
Granddaughter of William Brown and Mary M. Young, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Brown and Alice Hardesty, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Brown and Mary Brown, his wife.

William Brown (1745-1835) served as lieutenant in Capt. Andrew Robb’s company of rangers, Westmoreland County, Pa., 1782. He died in Fayette County, Pa.
Also No. 46112.

MRS. HARRIET F. KEFFER HARTLINE. 60559

Born in Lancaster, Pa.
Wife of Daniel S. Hartline.
Descendant of Asa Buell.
Granddaughter of Hosea Moss and Elvira Franklin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Franklin and Elizabeth Buell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Buell and Mercy Porter, his wife.

Asa Buell (1760-1827) enlisted, 1777, for three years’ service. In 1819, at the age of 67, he was placed on the pension roll of Genesee County, N. Y. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Le Roy, N. Y.
Also Nos. 16057, 17922.
MRS. MARTHA F. McCLURE HARTMAN.

Born in Bloomsburg, Pa.
Wife of Henry C. Hartman.
Descendant of James McClure.
Daughter of Josiah McClure and Mary Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of James McClure and Mary Stewart, his wife.
James McClure was a member of committee for Northumberland County, Pa., Wyoming township, 1776. He removed from Lancaster County to Columbia County, Pa., in 1772. He died in Bloomsburg before 1778.

MRS. KATHARINE WARNER DYKEMAN.

Wife of Lester W. Dykeman.
Descendant of George Esher, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Westford Warner and Annie M. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Warner and Rebecca Esher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Esher and Sarah Shuster, his wife.
George Esher (1766-1855) served as a drummer at the battle of Germantown. His drum is among the relics at Independence Hall. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.
Also No. 25887.

MRS. MABEL MASTERS HEYL.

Wife of Charles C. Heyl.
Descendant of Joshua McMaster.
Daughter of T. Edward Masters and Edna L. Newland, his wife.
Granddaughter of John McMaster and Laura Bissell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua McMaster and Rebecca Thompson, his wife.
Joshua McMaster (1757-1822) was a minute man in Capt. David Spear’s company, which marched from Palmer, Mass., on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Palmer; died in Amherst, Mass.

MRS. LOUISE HARE WARNER.

Wife of Westford Edward Warner.
Descendant of Christian Knipe.
Daughter of Robert Warner Hare and Ella Lehman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Jones Lehman and Louisa Weber, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Weber and Anna Knipe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Knipe and Mary Wismer, his wife.
Christian Knipe (1753-1813) was a private in the 3rd battalion, Pennsylvania militia, under Col. Benjamin McVeigh. He died in Gwynedd, Pa.
Also No. 56647.

MRS. EUGENIA MACFARLANE BALCH. 60564

Born in Towanda, Pa.
Wife of Edwin Swift Balch.
Daughter of James Macfarlane and Mary Overton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Findley Macfarlane (b. 1789) and Martha Graham, his wife; Edward Overton and Eliza Clymer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Macfarlane and Elizabeth Findley, his wife, m. 1784; Henry Clymer and Mary Willing, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Macfarlane and Margaret Graham, his wife, m. 1751; George Clymer and Elizabeth Meredith, his wife, m. 1765; Thomas Willing and Ann McCall, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Reese Meredith and Martha Carpenter, his wife.
George Clymer (1739-1813) served in the militia and on the Philadelphia Council of Safety. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Morrisville, Pa.
Reese Meredith (1708-78) gave liberally of his ample means to relieve the suffering army at Valley Forge. He was born in Wales; died in Philadelphia.
Thomas Willing (1737-1821) was a member of the Assembly and delegate to the Continental Congress, 1775-76. He was for forty years the partner of Robert Morris, the financier of the Revolution. He was born and died in Philadelphia.
James Macfarlane in 1778, at the age of nineteen, enlisted in the militia. He was a lieutenant in Sullivan’s expedition and served to the close of the war. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in 1812.
Andrew Macfarlane (1729-75), who had served in the early wars, was captain in Armstrong’s regiment and died of camp fever in Philadelphia. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.
Also No. 12992.

MRS. IDA GREENE JACKSON. 60565

Born in Franklinville, N. Y.
Wife of William W. Jackson.
Descendant of Job Greene, Henry Greene, and Andrew Richardson. 
Granddaughter of Rev. Joel Henry Greene (b. 1806) and Mercy C. Richardson, his wife. 
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Henry Greene and Abigail Moon, his wife; Eleazer Richardson and Ophelia Washburn, his wife. 
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Greene and Meribah Carr, his wife; Andrew Richardson and Mercy Clawson, his wife. 
Job Greene (1735-92) served as a private in Capt. Elijah Dewey’s company at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in St. Albans, Vt. 
Also Nos. 24558, 53771. 
Henry Greene (1761-1849) served with his father at the battle of Bennington, 1781, in Col. Ebenezer Walbridge’s regiment of Vermont militia. He was born in West Greenwich, R. I.; died in Parishville, N. Y. 
Andrew Richardson (1750-87) was a private in Capt. Silas Goodrich’s company, Col. Ira Allen’s regiment, 1782. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Manchester, N. H.

MRS. JOSEPHA KELLY SPALDING. 60566

Born in Towanda, Pa. 
Wife of Israel Putnam Spalding. 
Daughter of William Boss Kelly and Anna Powell, his wife. 
Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Powell and Cynthia Bailey, his wife. 
Gr-granddaughter of Sidney S. Bailey and Laura Shaw, his wife. 
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin F. Bailey and Lydia Gore, his wife. 
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gore and Mary Parks, his wife. 
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Gore and Hannah Park, his wife. 
Obadiah Gore (1714-79) was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was one of the garrison at Forty Fort and assisted in arranging the capitulation after the massacre of Wyoming, where three sons and two sons-in-law were killed. He was born in Connecticut; died in Wyoming, Pa. 
Daniel Gore (1740-1806) served as lieutenant in Capt. Robert Durkee’s company, Col. Zebulon Butler’s regiment. He lost his arm at Wyoming, but survived that memorable battle. 
Also No. 53470.

MRS. CHRISTINE BRANDT WEISS. 60567

Born in Cumberland County, Pa. 
Wife of John Fox Weiss.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Samuel Nelson.
Daughter of Levi Brandt and Elmira Ann Bailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Bailey (1802-68) and Christiana Mumper (1808-97), his wife, m. 1833.
Gr-granddaughter of John Bailey (1769-1832) and Mary Nelson (1778-1812), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Nelson and Mary McMullin (1747-1828), his wife, m. 1769.
Samuel Nelson (1742-1802) served as captain, 1776, and lieutenant-colonel, 1778, of the York County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in England; died in York County, Pa., and is buried in the Presbyterian church yard in Dillsburg, Pa.
Also No. 35982.

MRS. HARRIET LODGE CROFT.

Wife of Harold Croft.
Descendant of Ensign Nehemiah Evans, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Alfred Oliver and Elizabeth Reid Lodge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Garrett Lodge and Susanna Evans, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Evans and Mary Thomas, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Evans and Susanna Dumal, his wife.
Nehemiah Evans (1744-97) was ensign, 1776, in Capt. John Young’s 4th company, 3rd battalion, Philadelphia County militia, under Col. James Barry. He was born and died in Merion, Pa.
Also No. 50486.

MRS. ELIZABETH LODGE MAGEE WRIGHT.

Born in Lower Merion, Pa.
Wife of Spencer Wright.
Descendant of Ensign Nehemiah Evans.
Daughter of George Irwin Magee and Harriet Lodge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Garrett Lodge and Susanna Evans, his wife.
See No. 60568.

MRS. MARY C. WOODWARD BUZBY.

Wife of Charles Ernest Buzby.
Descendant of Capt. Moses Woodward.
Daughter of Moses Wallis Woodward (1809-89) and Angeline Crissy (1824-81), his wife, m. 1848.
Granddaughter of William Wallis Woodward (1769-1837) and Susanna Janvier (1774-1849), his wife, m. 1791.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Woodward and Eunice Wallis (d. 1789), his wife, m. 1767.
Moses Woodward (1740-1810) served as commissary of prisoners at Portsmouth. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in Portsmouth, N. H.
Also No. 33663.

MRS. ESTHER PARKE O'NEIL NAYLOR.

Born in Hudson, N. Y.
Wife of William Goodall Naylor.
Daughter of Benjamin H. O'Neil (1814-82) and Mary P. Cook (1815-86), his wife.
Granddaughter of Palmer Cook (1789-1862) and Polly Halsey, his wife, m. 1811.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Halsey and Esther Parke, his wife.
Jeremiah Halsey (1743-1829) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and at Ticonderoga was detailed to conduct prisoners to Hartford. He was engineer at the siege of St. John's and captain of the armed sloop "Enterprise," captured on Lake Champlain. He rose to the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Preston.
Also No. 11408.

MRS. ELIZABETH KEMBLE YARROW.

Wife of George R. Yarrow.
Descendant of Richard Currie, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William H. Kemble (1828-91) and Mary Frances Walker (1831-1905), his wife, m. 1852.
Granddaughter of Isaac Walker (1804-87) and Elizabeth Beidler (1805-70), his wife, m. 1829.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Walker (1757-1839) and Margaret Currie (1772-1858), his wife, m. 1789.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Currie and Hannah Potts (1755-78), his wife.
Richard Currie (1750-76) joined the militia and marched with the Flying Camp as far as Amboy, but returned home on account of illness. He was born in Chester Valley, Pa., where he died.
Also No. 56673.
MRS. ABBIE FULLER MELCHERS. 60573

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Henry M. Melchers.
Descendant of Solomon Lathrop Fuller, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Erskine Asa Fuller and Harriet Stanley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa A. Fuller and Kesiah Strong, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Lathrop Fuller and Tamar Smith, his 2nd wife.
Solomon Lathrop Fuller (1756-1829) enlisted, 1777, in Lieut. Ephraim Jennings' company, Col. David Fields, Hampshire County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Ellington; died in Somers, Conn.

MRS. BESSIE B. GRIM EICHENMILLER. 60574

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Gustave A. Eichenmiller.
Descendant of Lieut. John Brandon.
Daughter of Joseph Grim and Sarah Matthews, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Matthews and Mary Multon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Matthews and Mary Brandon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brandon and Mary Hall, his wife.
John Brandon (1760-1823) enlisted in Westmoreland County, Pa., and in 1821 was placed on the pension roll for nine months' actual service in the Pennsylvania Line as private and lieutenant. He was born in New Jersey; died in Indiana County, Pa.
Also Nos. 28760, 59017.

MRS. FLORENCE EUNICE BRADLEY MONROE. 60575

Born in Royal Oak, Mich.

Wife of William T. Monroe.
Descendant of Hezekiah Clift.
Daughter of Andrew Jackson Bradley and Lucy Ann Merrill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Guy Carlton Merrill and Eunice Clift, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Clift and Lucy Walton, his wife.
Hezekiah Clift (1761-1822) enlisted from Preston, 1780, and, 1781, served as a private in the Provisional regiment. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Middletown, Vt.
Also No. 56397.

MRS. EDNA DICKEY MAXWELL. 60576

Born in Brookville, Pa.

Wife of William Wilson Maxwell.
Descendant of Mathew Adams.
Daughter of William Dickey and Mary Ann Douthett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. William Douthett and Hannah Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Mathew Adams, Jr., and Mary Starr, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mathew Adams and Janet Hebron, his wife.
Mathew Adams (1744-1823) enlisted, 1778, serving in the Pennsylvania Line, 6th battalion, 8th company, under Col. William Ross.
He was born and died in York County, Pa.

MRS. GEORGIA NEALE HEARD HAMILTON.

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.
Wife of Frank C. Hamilton.
Daughter of George Heard and Margaret Eaton Neale, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Thompson Neale and Eliza Martin Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Stanhope Neale and Margaret Brown, his wife; William Barclay Clark and Mary McCollough Martin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Brown and Rebecca (Brown) (cousins), his wife; William Clark and Sarah Woodward, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Brown and Mary ——, his wife (parents of Rebecca); James Clark and Barbara Sanderson, his wife.
James Clark (1742-1824) commanded a company of volunteers from Armstrong County, Pa. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.
Also Nos. 9841, 51524.

MRS. JANE HUBLEY JONES.

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.
Wife of Joseph Jones.
Descendant of Bernard Hubley.
Daughter of Jacob Beltzhoover Hubley and Rebecca T. Eichholtz, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Hubley (b. 1761) and Jane McCord, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bernard Hubley and Anna Maria (Hubley) (cousins), his 2nd wife.
Bernard Hubley (1719-1803) in 1778 was appointed barrack master at Lancaster, Pa., where he died. He was born in Germany.

MRS. KATHARINE HUBLEY GLEFFER.

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.
Wife of Henry Wilson Gleffer.
Descendant of Bernard Hubley.
Daughter of Jacob Beltzhoover Hubley and Rebecca T. Eichholtz, his wife.
See No. 60578.
MRS. FANNIE WING MORRISON. 60580

Born in Fairview, Pa.

Wife of Thomas Allen Morrison.
Daughter of Horace Zalmon Wing and Caroline Wickes, his wife.
Grandaughter of Charles H. Wing and Fannie Keach, his wife; Owen Wickes and Permelia Peck, his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of Isaac Wing and Sylvia Hunt (b. 1793), his wife; Zophar Wickes and Jane Carpenter, his wife.

Zophar Wickes (1755-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Delaware County, N. Y., 1734, for service as private and lieutenant, New York militia. He was born in Huntingdon, L. I.; died in Moreville (Roxbury), N. Y.

Thomas Hunt (1746-1818) served from the beginning to the close of the war as sergeant, ensign, and captain under Col. Frederick Wiesenfel, New York service. He was born and died in Stillwater, N. Y.

MRS. ANNE BOWMAN McELROY. 60581

Born in Brownsville, Pa.

Wife of Robert T. McElroy.
Daughter of John Howard Bowman and Caroline Snowden Jacobs, his wife.
Grandaughter of Goodloe H. Bowman and Jane Correy Smith, his wife; Adam Jacobs and Ann Snowden, his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of John Smith and Elizabeth Bull, his wife; Adam Jacobs and Eliza Reily, his wife.
Gr-gr-grandaughter of Robert Smith and Margaret Vaughan, his wife; Thomas Bull and Ann Hunter, his wife; Martin Reily and Esther Ewalt, his wife.

Thomas Bull (1744-1837) commanded the 4th Chester County battalion at Fort Washington, 1776, where he was taken prisoner. He was confined two years on the "Jersey," and when released served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.

Robert Smith (1720-1803) served as captain and colonel in the Chester County, Pennsylvania militia, in charge of defenses and obstructions in the Delaware River. He was born at sea; died in Chester County, Pa.

Martin Reily (1759-1829) was a private in Capt. Samuel Davidson's company of Pennsylvania militia. He died in Bedford County, Pa.
MISS CLARA MARY KAPP.

Born in Northumberland, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Withington and of Leonard Ellmaker, Jr.
Daughter of Amos Ellmaker Kapp and Margaret Catherine Withington, his wife.
Granddaughter of Michael Kapp and Mary Ellmaker, his wife; George Withington and Catherine Youngman, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Martin Withington and Margaret Shoemaker, his wife;
Leonard Ellmaker, Jr, and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Withington and Eve Schepler, his wife.

Peter Withington (1733-77) in 1776 was appointed captain of a company in the 12th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in England; died in Reading, Pa.
Leonard Ellmaker, Jr. (1741-1829), enlisted in Captain Crawford’s company, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania troops, 1777. He was born in Germany; died in Lancaster County, Pa.

MISS HELEN VIRGINIA KAPP.

Born in Northumberland, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Withington and of Leonard Ellmaker, Jr.
Daughter of Amos Ellmaker Kapp and Margaret Catherine Withington, his wife.
See No. 60582.

MRS. ALZORA BASHLINE.

Born in Cambridge, Pa.

Wife of William M. B. Bashline.
Descendant of Thomas Fullerton.
Daughter of Amos Anderson and Clarissa Wheelock, his wife.
Gr-Granddaughter of Alexander Anderson and Sally Durham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Durham and Moore Fullerton, his wife.

Thomas Fullerton (1751-1834) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Benjamin Fishburn’s company of Pennsylvania troops and was wounded at Bound Brook. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for eighteen months’ actual service as private, Pennsylvania Line. He died at Cambridge Springs, Pa.
Also No. 28241.

MRS. OLIVE L. CANFIELD.

Born in Rockdale, Pa.

Wife of Marshall Canfield.
Descendant of Moses Hancock, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Oliver N. Alford and Lovina C. Lilly, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orrin Lilly and Olive Hancock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Hancock and Wealthy Bishop, his wife, m. 1783.
Moses Hancock (1759-1828) enlisted, 1777, for three years as private
in Capt. Charles Colton's company, Colonel Greaton's regiment, Massachusetts Continental Establishment. In 1818 he applied for
a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Springfield, Mass.;
died in Wilbraham.

MRS. BLANCHE JACKSON CHEVALIER.

Born in Port Bryon, Ill.
Wife of Frank E. Chevalier.
Descendant of Nathan Putnam, Capt. John King, 1st, and John Gilson.
Daughter of Williard Jackson (1817-78) and Betsy Harmon (1835-83), his
wife, m. 1855.
Granddaughter of William B. Harmon (b. 1812) and Patience Maria King
1814-84), his wife, m. 1834.
Gr-granddaughter of John King (1787-1842) and Betsy Gilson, his wife (1791-
1873), his wife, m. 1811.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John King and Tamor Putnam, his wife; John Gilson,
Jr. (1750-1811) and Patience Graves (1749-1823), his 1st wife, m. 1769.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John King, 1st, and Elizabeth Towne, his wife;
Nathan Putnam and Betty Buffington, his wife; John Gilson and Hannah
Green, his 1st wife, m. 1747.
Nathan Putnam (1730-1813) was appointed field officer, 1775, by the
town of Sutton, Mass., where he was born and died.
John King, 1st (1737-95), who had served in the early wars, enlisted
as sergeant in the first call for troops and served as lieutenant at
Dorchester Heights. He was appointed in the commissary with
title of captain, which position he held to the close of the war. He
was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Phillipstown, Pa.
Also No. 58668.
John Gilson (1726-87) served at the battle of Bunker Hill in Capt
Benjamin Mann's company, Col. James Reed's regiment. He was
born in Groton, Mass.; died in Dunstable, N. H.

MRS. EUNICE POLLY DALRYMPLE McNETT.

Wife of Theodore William McNett.
Descendant of David Dalrymple.
Daughter of Truman B. Dalrymple and Minerva Stebbins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Corning Dalrymple and Polly Goodenough, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Dalrymple and Polly Richardson Fairbanks, his 2nd wife.

David Dalrymple (1762-1804) enlisted from Northbridge, Mass., and served as private from 1775-81. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Bennington, Vt.
Also No. 49704.

MRS. MABEL WASHINGTON LONG PATTERSON. 60588

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Wife of Benjamin H. Patterson, M. D.
Daughter of William Calvin Long (b. 1844) and Abbie Louise Marsh (b. 1851), his wife, m. 1866.
Granddaughter of Charles Pierce Marsh (1820-1902) and Celina Thayer Locke (1822-1867), his wife, m. 1822.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Owen Marsh (1769-1846) and Joanna Pierce (1776-1873), his wife, m. 1793; Cyrus Locke (1789-1864) and Randilla Thayer (1796-1867), his wife, m. 1812.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Marsh and Jerusha Owen (b. 1747), his wife, m. 1764; Ebenezer Locke, Jr., and Hannah Gustine (1764-1833), his wife, m. 1783; William Thayer, Jr., and Susannah Lincoln (1769-1833), his wife, m. 1789. Ebenezer Pierce and Elizabeth Gilson (b. 1741), his wife, m. 1763.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Locke and Phebe Moses (b. 1738), his wife, m. 1759; Elkanah Lincoln, Jr., and Susannah Torrey (1749-1833), his wife, m. 1768; William Thayer and Mary Leonard (1729-1814), his wife, m. 1763.

Ebenezer Locke (1739-1812) served several enlistments as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Schuyler, N. Y.

Ebenezer Locke, Jr. (1763-1856), when a lad, served in the Massachusetts militia on various alarms. He was born in Ervingshire, N. H.; died in Rockingham, Vt.

Elkanah Lincoln, Jr. (1747-1816), served as corporal in Capt. Isaac Hodge's company of Massachusetts militia at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. H.

Ebenezer Pierce (1740-77) was a minute man to repel the advance of Burgoyne's army. He was shot by a Tory. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Hoosic, Vt.
Moses Marsh, Jr. (1744-1828), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Rockingham, Vt.

William Thayer (1732-79) served several enlistments as lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Taunton.

William Thayer, Jr. (1764-1830), served as a private in Capt. Jacob Haskin’s company, 1781, of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Rockingham, Vt.

Also No. 32579.

MISS EVA L. PELTON.

Born in Smithport, Pa.

Descendant of Moses Hancock.
Daughter of Benjamin F. Pelton and Olive Alford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orrin Alford and Lovina C. Lilly, his wife.
See No. 60585.

MRS. JULIET WILLISTON STOCKBRIDGE EVANS.

Born in Menominee, Mich.

Wife of Oscar Montague Evans.
Descendant of Jacob Parsons, Lieut. Consider Williston, Major John Coryell, and Emanuel Coryell.
Daughter of George Edward Stockbridge and Mary Barstow Williston, his wife.
Granddaughter of John S. Williston and Juliet Barstow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Horace Williston and Hanna Parsons, his wife; Gamahriel H. Barstow and Nancy Coryell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Consider Williston and Rhoda King, his wife; Jacob Parsons and Lorraine Sedgwick, his wife; Emanuel Coryell and Frances Caldwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Coryell and Elisabeth Harvey, his wife.
Jacob Parsons (1719-95) served on the Committee of Correspondence and as chairman of a committee to raise soldiers for the county. He was born in Northampton, Mass., where he died.
Consider Williston (1739-94) served as ensign and lieutenant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Suffield, Conn.
John Coryell (1730-99) commanded a company of Bucks County, Pennsylvania Associators, 1775; was promoted major, 1777, and served as quartermaster. He was born in New Market, N. J.; died in Bucks County, Pa.
Emanuel Coryell (1754-1835) served as foragemaster and received a pension, 1831. He was born in Anwell, N. J.; died in Nichols, N. Y.
Also No. 29267.

MRS. VERA PAYSON PAGE. 60591

Born in Orwell, Pa.
Wife of Robert Fountain Page.
Descendant of Simeon Webster.
Daughter of William Pitt Payson and Achsa Amanda Webster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Webster and Achsa Barnard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Webster and Sybil Converse, his wife.
Simeon Webster (1760-1842) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Amos Walbridge's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment, Connecticut Continental Line. He was a pensioner, 1840, from Tolland, Conn., where he died.
Also No. 53870.

MISS MARTHA JONES HORNBLOWER. 60592

Born in Salem, N. J.
Descendant of Dr. William Burnet.
Daughter of Charles Williamson Hornblower and Arabella Chambers Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph C. Hornblower and Mary Burnet, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Burnet, Jr., and Joanna Alling, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Burnet and Mary Camp, his wife.
William Burnet (1730-91) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Newark, where in 1775 he established a military hospital. In 1776 he was elected to the Continental Congress and resigned to accept the position of surgeon-general, Continental Army. He was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Lyons, N. J.
Also No. 4025.

MRS. HELEN WARNER MARVEL. 60593

Born in New York, N. Y.
Wife of Stanley Marvel.
Descendant of John Warner, Jr.
Daughter of Thomas Franklin Warner and Helen Heuriques, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Warner and Amelia Cressean, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Warner and Sarah Hartong, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Warner, Jr., and Mary Ward, his wife.
John Warner, Jr. (1756-1807), served as a minute man under Major Andrew Colton from Springfield, Mass., where he was born and died. Also No. 53741.

MRS. SARAH JENKINS NEVIN CONRAD. 60594

Born in Lancaster, Pa.
Wife of H. Conrad.
Descendant of Rev. John Carmichael.
Daughter of Alfred Nevin and Sarah Jenkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Jenkins and Catherine Carmichael, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Carmichael and Catherine Mustard, his 2nd wife.
John Carmichael (1728-85) during the Revolution employed all the means within his reach to encourage the army. He literally stripped his house of every article that could be useful to the soldiers, and a letter is extant written by General Washington to him from Valley Forge, thanking him and his congregation for a generous and timely donation of clothing and other necessaries for the army. He was born in Scotland; died in Windsor Place, Lancaster County, Pa.

MRS. JENNIE WALL BAILEY. 60595

Born in Benton, Pa.
Wife of William Bailey.
Descendant of Jeremiah Osterhout, of New York.
Daughter of Chester Dana Wall and Harriet Melissa Proper, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gorton Wall and Junia Osterhout, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Osterhout and Junia Reno, his wife.
Jeremiah Osterhout (1743-1813) served as a soldier in the Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County; died in La Grange, N. Y.
Also No. 55477.

MRS. EDITH SCOTT DAVIS. 60596

Born in Easton, Pa.
Wife of Frederick W. Davis, M. D.
Daughter of Rev. Walter Quincy Scott, D. D. (b. 1845), and Cornelia Edgar (b. 1857), his wife, m. 1874.
Granddaughter of Abraham McLean Scott (1809-81) and Julia Ann Boyer (1818-90), his wife, m. 1837; Rev. Cornelius Henry Edgar (1811-84) and Anne Heartt Babcock (1816-90), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Scott, Jr., and Jean Latta (1766-1839), his wife, m. 1786; William Edgar (1758-1845) and Phebe Baker (1772-1849), his wife, m. 1789; Oliver Babcock, Jr. (1780-1828), and Anne Heartt (1783-1832), his wife, m. 1804; Jacob Boyer (1784-1836) and Elizabeth Lauck (1790-1868), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Scott and Janet Agnew (1735-1814), his wife, m. 1755; Oliver Babcock and Sciloe Belcher, his wife; Nehemiah Hartt, Jr., and Mary Brewster (1754-1811), his wife, m. 1778; Mathias Baker and Catherine Edgar (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1766; Leonard Boyer and Katherine Trout, his wife, m. 1783; Simon Lauck and Katherine Starr (1768-1842), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Hartt and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Oliver Babcock (1738-84) served as justice of the peace in Westerly, R. I., 1776, where he died. He was born in Connecticut.

Mathias Baker (1742-89) was a member of the Committee of Inspection and Observation in Woodbridge, N. J., 1775. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Rahway, N. J.

Nehemiah Heartt (1717-96) served in the 1st Suffolk County regiment of minute men under Col. Josiah Smith, 1776. He was born in Rhode Island; died in New York.

Nehemiah Heartt, Jr. (1745-1808), was a private in the 4th Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born on Long Island; died in Troy, N. Y.

Also No. 55889.

Leonard Boyer (1758-1821) served as a private under Lieutenant Spatz, who guarded the "convention prisoners of war at Reading." He was born in Berks County, Pa.; died in Front Royal, Va.

Hugh Scott (1726-1819) was major in the 2nd battalion under Lieutenant-Colonel Vallandingham. He was born in Chester County; died in Washington County, Pa.

Hugh Scott, Jr. (1763-1849), served in Capt. John Wall's company, Washington County, Pennsylvania militia, 2nd battalion, 1782. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Newark, Ohio.

Simon Lauck (1760-1813) was a private in Morgan's company of Riflemen from Virginia. He was born and died in Winchester, Va.

MISS AUSTA REISINGER.

Born in Meadville, Pa.

Daughter of Roe Reisinger and Mary Augusta Barnes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harry R. Barnes, M. D., and Jane Kilpatrick Folwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Enos Barnes, M. D., and Rebecca Wickes (Weeks), his wife; Nathaniel P. Folwell and Nancy Kilpatrick, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enos Barnes, 2nd, and Lucy Woodruff, his wife, m. 1783; Silas Wickes and Elizabeth Rusco, his wife; Joseph Folwell and Ann Boileau, his wife; John Kilpatrick and Jane Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Enos Barnes, 1st, and Abigail Luddington, his wife; David Rusco and Jemima Scudder, his wife; Samuel Kilpatrick and Elizabeth Oliphant, his wife; Daniel Wickes and Rebecca Wood, his wife.

David Rusco (1723-1815) was a member of the war committee constituted by Articles of Association, 1775, in the town of Huntington, N. Y., where he was born and died.

Silas Wickes (1758-1838) served as a private in the New York militia.
He was born in Huntington, N. Y.; died in Steuben County, N. Y.

Daniel Wickes (1724-1884) served under Col. Thomas Thomas and Colonel Van Vechten, New York militia. He was born in Suffolk County; died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Joseph Folwell (1748-1824) was chosen delegate to the convention at Lancaster, 1776, and, 1777, commanded a company of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Hunterdon County, N. J., lived in Pennsylvania during the Revolution, and died in Romulus, N. Y.

Also No. 31867.

Enos Barnes, 1st (1723-98), was a private in Captain Hoyt's company, 5th regiment, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in New Haven; died in Litchfield, Conn.

Enos Barnes, 2nd (1755-1837), served as corporal and sergeant, Connecticut troops, 1775-83; engaged in battles of Trenton, Princeton, White Plains, Long Island, Germantown, Monmouth, and many skirmishes. In 1818 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Marathon, N. Y.

Samuel Kilpatrick (1735-1812), who had fought in the early wars, was a private in Captain Mead's 1st New Jersey regiment. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MRS. SARAH E. WILLIAMS.

Born in Tioga County, Pa.

Wife of Henry W. Williams.
Descendant of Elisha Jewell.
Granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Rebecca Jewell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Jewell and Rhoda Giberson, his wife.
Elisha Jewell (1757-1842) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-79, New Jersey militia. In 1833 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Middlesex County, N. J.; died in Oxford, N. Y.

MISS FANNIE B. BECKMANN.

Born in Cheraw, S. C.

Descendant of Thomas Butler.
Daughter of William W. Beckmann and Maria Louisa Hacker, his wife.
Granddaughter of George S. Hacker and Ann Maria Butler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Butler (b. 1776) and Maria Tash, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Butler and Mary Butler, his wife.

Thomas Butler was acting civil engineer when Charleston surrendered to the British and was taken prisoner. He was born in Wexford, Ireland; died, 1816, in Charleston, S. C.

MRS. MARY ANCRUM SHANNON.

Born in Camden, S. C.

Descendant of Dr. James Martin.
Granddaughter of James K. Douglas and Mary Martin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Martin and Sarah Brown, his 2nd wife.

James Martin (1749-97) was surgeon in the 13th regiment, South Carolina Line, Continental Army. He was born in Maryland; died in Camden, S. C.

MRS. ELEANOR NORVELLE CANTEY.

Born in Clarenden County, S. C.

Wife of John Cantey.
Descendant of Major-General William Moultrie, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Alexander Moultrie Brailsford and Anna Julia Richardson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Barron Brailsford and Anna Eliza Du Bose, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Brailsford, M. D., and Eliza Charlotte Moultrie, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Moultrie, Jr., and Hannah Ainslie, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Moultrie and Elizabeth de St. Julien, his wife.
William Moultrie (1730-1805) was appointed colonel, 1775, of the 2nd South Carolina regiment, and was in the battles of Fort Sullivan and Fort Moultrie. In 1779 as brigadier-general he defeated the English at Charleston, and after a stubborn defense was taken prisoner, 1780; was promoted major-general, 1782. He was born and died in Charleston.

MRS. LOUISA SALMOND LANG. 60602

Born in Camden, S. C.
Wife of Samuel Logan Lang.
Descendant of Alexander Irvin and of Thomas Whitaker.
Daughter of Thomas Whitaker Salmond and Isabel Scota Whitaker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Durham Salmond and Margaret Irvin, his wife;
John Williams Whitaker and Margaret Chestnut McRae, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Irvin, Jr., and Katherine Whitaker, his wife;
Thomas Whitaker and Mary Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Irvin and Margaret Chestnut, his wife.
Alexander Irvin (1729-90) was a patriot who was imprisoned by
Lord Rawdon for allegiance to the cause of liberty. He was born
in Mecklenburg County, N. C.; died in Camden, S. C.
Thomas Whitaker (1762-1814) served as a private in Capt. Francis
Boykin's company. He was born in Fredericksburg Township, S.C.

MISS MARGARET WHITAKER McDOWELL. 60603

Born in Camden, S. C.
Descendant of John Witherspoon.
Daughter of William Douglas McDowell, Jr., and Ellen Chestnut Whitaker,
his wife.
Granddaughter of William Douglas McDowell and Susan Kollock Witherspoon,
his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Witherspoon and Susan Arnett Kollock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Witherspoon and Mary Harding Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Witherspoon and Elizabeth Montgomery, his
wife.
John Witherspoon (1722-94) was called from Scotland to be president
of Princeton College. He served several terms in the Continental Congress, from New Jersey, and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Scotland; died in Princeton, N. J.
Also Nos. 13341, 22246, 34974.

MRS. EMILY JORDAN NESBIT SHANNON. 60604

Born in Camden, S. C.
Wife of Charles Shannon.
Descendant of John Jordan, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Ralph Nesbit and Cora Jordan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel W. Jordan and Emily Tuttle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Valentine Smith Jordan and Sarah Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jordan and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

John Jordan (1736-98) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, from Hyde County, where he was born. He died in Pitt County.
Also No. 27513.

MISS LEILA M. SHANNON.

Born in Camden, S. C.

Descendant of Dr. James Martin.
Daughter of Charles I. Shannon and Mary Douglas Ancrum, his wife.
Granddaughter of W. A. Ancrum and Charlotte Douglas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James R. Douglas and Mary Martin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Martin and Sarah Brown, his wife.

James Martin (1749-97) served as surgeon in the 3rd regiment, South Carolina Continental Line. He was born in Maryland; died in Camden, S. C.

MRS. ALEXANDRINA WYLIE DA VEGA SANFORD.

Born in Chester, S. C.

Wife of Ross Carpenter Sanford.
Descendant of Capt. John McClure.
Daughter of A. H. Da Vega and Eliza Jane McClure, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hugh McClure and Margaret Crane, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John McClure and Mary Porter, his wife.

John McClure was one of the master spirits of the Revolution. He was mortally wounded at Hanging Rock, 1780, while bravely leading his volunteer company against the British regulars. He died in Liberty Hall, where the Mechlenburg Declaration was written. He had three brothers who served in the army and his mother is recorded in history as "The Cherokee Heroine." He died in Charlotte, N. C.
Also No. 28279.

MRS. LEILA DA VEGA COX.

Born in Chester, S. C.

Wife of W. B. Cox.
Descendant of Capt. John McClure.
Daughter of A. H. Da Vega and Eliza Jane McClure, his wife.
See No. 60606.
MRS. MARY WIGHTMAN DIBBLE.

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of T. O. S. Dibble.
Descendant of Lieut. Peter Bonnetheau and of Sergt. James Mackey.
Daughter of Charles C. Wightman and Mary Victoria Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of John David Miller and Mary C. Record, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Anderson Miller and Sarah (Mackey) Crocker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John David Miller and Ann Bonnetheau, his wife; John Mackey and Abigail Mills, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Bonnetheau and Ann Anderson, his wife; James Mackey.

Peter Bonnetheau (1742-98) served as lieutenant of the Ancient Battalion of Artillery under Moultrie. It was the only volunteer corps of militia that remained at the conclusion of the war. He was born and died in Charleston.

James Mackey (1738-93) served as sergeant in the South Carolina line. He died in Jefferson County, Ga.
Also No. 31017.

- MRS. BESSIE ROGERS DRAKE.

Born in Marion County, S. C.

Wife of John Alexander Drake.
Descendant of Benjamin Rogers, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Thomas Irby Rogers and Cora McCormac, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry James Rogers and Elizabeth Irby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Rogers and Ann Wickham, his 2nd wife.
Benjamin Rogers (1763-1835) served as a soldier in the Revolution, from Marlborough District, South Carolina. He was born in Cheraws.

-MRS. JULIA W. ROGERS DRAKE.

Born in Marlborough, S. C.

Wife of W. B. Drake.
Descendant of Benjamin Rogers.
Daughter of Paul Hamilton Rogers and Velinda Terrell, his wife.
See No. 60609.

-MRS. MAY V. DRAKE SPECHT.

Born in Marlborough County, S. C.

Wife of Morris Specht.
Descendant of Albritain Drake.
Daughter of William Benjamin Drake and Lula Rogers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zachariah A. Drake and Sophie Alford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Drake and Elizabeth Alford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Albritain Drake and Ruth Collins, his wife.
Albritain Drake (1755-1835) served in a corps of light horse in North Carolina. He was born in Nash County, N. C.; died in Mecklenburg County, Ky.

MRS. JULIA DRAKE WATSON.
Born in Marlborough County, S. C.
Wife of L. R. Watson.
Descendant of Albritain Drake.
Daughter of John Nicholas Drake and Sallie Gibson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zachariah A. Drake and Sophie Alford, his wife.
See No. 60611.

MRS. SOPHIE E. (DRAKE) DRAKE.
Born in Marlborough County, S. C.
Wife of W. B. Drake, Jr.
Descendant of Albritain Drake.
Granddaughter of Zachariah Drake and Sophie Alford, his wife.
See No. 60611.

MRS. HENRIETTA ROGERS ELLERBE.
Born in Marlborough County, S. C.
Wife of William Haselden Ellerbe.
Descendant of Benjamin Rogers.
Daughter of Henry James Rogers and Elizabeth Irby, his wife.
See No. 60609.

MRS. SUE DRAKE HARDEN.
Born in Marlborough County, S. C.
Descendant of Albritain Drake.
Daughter of Zachariah A. Drake and Susan Peterkin, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Drake and Elizabeth Alford, his wife.
See No. 60611.

MRS. PEARL McCOLL McLEOD.
Born in Marlborough County, S. C.
Wife of Rev. Bunyan McLeod.
Descendant of William Evans, of South Carolina.
Daughter of D. D. McColl and Nellie Thomas, his wife.
Granddaughter of J. A. W. Thomas and Margaret E. Thomas, his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of William Thomas and Eleanor Evans (b. 1793), his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Evans and Elizabeth Vining, his wife, m. 1781.
William Evans (1750-95) served as a private from Marlborough County, where he was born and died.
Also No. 38889.

MRS. GABRIELLE DRAKE McCOLL.

Born in Marlborough County, S. C.
Wife of Hugh L. McColl.
Descendant of Albritain Drake.
See No. 60611.

MRS. JENNIE MAY PEQUES.

Born in Marlborough County, S. C.
Wife of Frank Preston Brooks Peques.
Descendant of Col. George Hicks, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Rufus Randolph Peques and Nancy Godfrey Gillespie, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Gillespie and Harriet Godfrey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Godfrey and Nancy Hicks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Hicks and Sarah James Gardner, his wife.
George Hicks (1716-93) commanded a regiment of South Carolina militia of the Pedee section, 1780-81. He was born in Virginia, and died there at an advanced age.
Also Nos. 13025, 47825.

MRS. ANNA DRAKE ROGERS.

Born in Marlborough County, S. C.
Wife of Paul B. Rogers.
Descendant of Albritain Drake.
Daughter of John Nicholas Drake and Sallie Gibson, his wife.
See No. 60611.

MRS. SALLIE DRAKE ROGERS.

Born in Marlborough County, S. C.
Wife of William F. Rogers.
Descendant of Albritain Drake.
Daughter of John Nicholas Drake and Sallie Gibson, his wife.
See No. 60611.
MRS. MARGARET E. THOMAS McLAURIN.

Born in Bennettsville, S. C.
Wife of Lauchlin B. McLaurin.
Descendant of William Evans and of John Bethea, of South Carolina.
Daughter of J. A. W. Thomas (1822-96) and Margaret Spears (1824-94), his wife, m. 1844.
Granddaughter of William Thomas and Eleanor Evans, his wife; James Spears (1798-1877) and Deborah Bethea (1800-68), his wife, m. 1820.
See No. 60616.
Gr-granddaughter of James Bethea (1774-1834) and Margaret Cochran (1778-1849), his wife, m. 1799.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bethea and Absola Parker, his wife, m. 1769.
John Bethea (1750-1820) was a patriot and soldier during the Revolutionary War from South Carolina. He was born in Nansemond County, Va.; died in Marion County, S. C.
Also No. 51039.

MRS. ELEANOR ERVIN McRAE SINCLAIR.

Born in Bennettsville, S. C.
Wife of A. G. Sinclair.
Descendant of William Ellerbe, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Thomas Farwell McRae and Eleanor Murdock Ervin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Erasmus Powe Ervin and Mary Ann McCollum, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James R. Ervin and Elizabeth Powe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Erasmus Powe and Esther Ellerbe, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ellerbe and Hannah ——, his wife.
William Ellerbe (1742-1820) was an active Whig of St. David's Parish, South Carolina. He was born in South Carolina; died in Cheraw.
Also No. 41052.

MISS SUSIE VIRGINIA SHIPP.

Born in Spartanburg, S. C.
Descendant of Col. George Hicks.
Daughter of Albert M. Shipp and Mary J. Gillespie, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Gillespie and Harriet Godfrey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Godfrey and Nancy Hicks, his wife.
See No. 60618.

MRS. LUCILE NORMENT HYDE.

Born in Darlington, S. C.
Wife of Joseph B. Hyde, Jr.
Descendant of Capt. James Gregg, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Frank E. Norment and Lucy McIver Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zimmerman Davis and Cornelia Janet McIver, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John K. McIver and Sarah Marshall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Marshall and Mary Gregg, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Gregg and Mary Wilson, his wife.
James Gregg served as captain in the Revolutionary War under Major Thornby when Charleston fell, and suffered much from his Tory neighbors. He was born, 1752, in South Carolina.
Also No. 51037.

MISS MARY MAYBANK.  60625

Born in Mt. Pleasant, S. C.
Descendant of Major Joseph Maybank, of South Carolina.
Daughter of David Maybank and Mary Pope Crampton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Maybank and Ann Pearce, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Maybank and Mary Simons, his wife.
Joseph Maybank (1735-83), in 1781, was appointed major of South Carolina militia. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

MRS. ELIZABETH HENDERSON TOLBERT MILLING.  60626

Born in Elmwood, S. C.
Wife of Allie James Milling.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. John Baxter, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Elias Lake Tolbert and Agnes I. Ross, his wife.
Granddaughter of B. A. Ross and Elizabeth B. Mabry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Ross and Sarah Baxter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Baxter and Ann Ridgill, his 1st wife.
John Baxter, in 1782, served as lieutenant-colonel under General Marion. He was born and died in South Carolina.

MISS EDITH TOWNSEND.  60627

Born in Aiken, S. C.
Daughter of William Huston Townsend and Harriet Ford Hay, his wife.
Granddaughter of William S. Townsend and Maria Payne Hutson, his wife; William Augustus Hay and Susan Elizabeth O'Bannon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Maine Hutson and Martha Hay, his wife; Frederick Jay Hay and Susan Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hutson and Esther Maine, his wife; Ann Hawks Hay and Martha Smith, his wife (parents of Frederick).
Thomas Hutson (1750-89) commanded a company of Beaufort militia under Gen. Francis Marion. He was wounded at the siege
of Savannah and rose to the rank of colonel. His regiment was
detailed to clear the swamps of banditti at the close of the war.
His brother Richard was a member of the Continental Congress
Ann Hawks Hay (1745-85) commanded an Orange County regiment
that guarded the Haverstraw district. His correspondence between
the Committee of Safety and the Commander-in-Chief shows the
obstacles he encountered and the confidence he inspired when the
Hudson was the chief theater of the war. He was born in King-
ston; died in New York City, N. Y.
Also No. 8874.

MRS. ANNA H. SEMMES UZZELL.

Born in Washington County, Ala.
Wife of Tipton Uzzell.
Descendant of Col. Oliver Spencer.
Daughter of Spencer S. Semmes and Pauline (Semmes), his wife (cousins).
Grandaughter of Raphael Semmes and Anne E. Spencer, his wife (parents of
Spencer).
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Marborough Spencer and Electra Oliver, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Spencer and Anna Ogden, his wife.
Oliver Spencer (1736-1811) commanded the Continental regiment
from 1777 until retired, in 1781. He was in the battles of Brandy-
wine, Germantown, and Monmouth. He was a member of the
Cincinnati. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Ohio.
Also No. 10013.

VACANT.

MISS ROBERTA McLEON.

Born in Grenada, Miss.
Daughter of R. D. McLeon (1811-74) and Mary A. Whitaker (1821-69), his
wife, m. 1840.
Granddaughter of Alney McLeon and Tabitha Russell Campbell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Campbell and Tabitha Adams Russell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Russell, Jr., and Tabitha Adams, his wife.
William Russell, Jr. (1735-93), fought at Point Pleasant and com-
manded a company at Long Island Flats, 1776. He was colonel
in the Jersey campaign and was captured at Charleston. He was
at the surrender of Cornwallis, and held the rank of brigadier-
general at the close of the war. He was born in Culpeper County; died in Shenandoah Valley.
Also Nos. 11999, 12219, 14697.
MRS. LILLY KING BRYAN.  
Born in Memphis, Tenn.,
Wife of Alfred M. Bryan.
Descendant of Lieut. John Chew, of Virginia.
Daughter of Henry Stairs King and Lelia Peacocke, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Gregory Peacocke and Maria Waller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Booker Waller and Philadelphia Chew, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Chew and Anna Fox, his wife.
John Chew served in the militia as lieutenant under Capt. John Holliday, 1780. He lost an arm at the battle of Camden and was taken prisoner. In 1789 was on the invalid pension roll of Virginia, but in 1814 this record was among those destroyed by fire in the War Department. He was born and died in Fredericksburg, Va.
Also No. 55294.

MISS LELIA STEVENSON.  
Born in Mobile, Ala.
Descendant of Lieut. John Chew.
Daughter of William Wirt Stevenson and Lilly Byrd King, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Stairs King and Lelia Peacocke, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Gregory Peacocke and Maria Waller, his wife.
See No. 60631.

MRS. LULA MAY BUCK.  
Born in Starkville, Miss.
Wife of Edwin H. Buck.
Descendant of James Thomas.
Daughter of J. T. Childs and Sarah Thomas, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Thomas and Sarah Ann De Graffenried, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Thomas and Eliza Whitmore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Thomas and Matilda Glover, his wife.
James Thomas (1756-1819) served, 1777, as private in Capt. Morgan Alexander’s company, Col. Alexander Spotswood’s 2nd Virginia regiment. He was born in South Carolina; died in North Carolina.

MISS MARY FITTS.  
Born in Orwell, Ohio.
Descendant of Moses Fitts.
Daughter of Melvin Hart Fitts and Mary Fitts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvester W. Fitts and Levice M. Fitts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sylvester Fitts (1790-1871) and Nancy Wells (1793-1827), his wife, m. 1812.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Fitts and Dorothy Belden (1757-1825), his wife, m. 1785.
Moses Fitts (1755-1815) served, 1776, as private in Capt. Reuben Marcy's 4th company, Col. Chester's regiment, Wadsworth's 6th battalion, and served, 1779-80, several other enlistments. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in West Hartford, Conn.

MRS. ANNA M. THOMPSON ATKINS.

Born in Lebanon, Tenn.
Wife of Charles Samuel Atkins.
Descendant of Major John Cockrill.
Daughter of Lillard Thompson and Belle Brennan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Emmet Thompson and Mary Elisabeth Tolliver, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Curran Thompson and Martha A. R. Cockrill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cockrill and Ann Robertson Johnston, his wife.
John Cockrill (1757-1837) was with the Virginia troops, 1776, under command of Col. Evan Shelby in all battles against the Indians. He was wounded several times and the Legislature of North Carolina gave him a grant of land, the ground on which the Tennessee Centennial was held. He was born in Virginia; died in Nashville, Tenn.
Also Nos. 38134, 50357.

MRS. ALINE HERD HORN.

Born in Alexandria, Tenn.
Wife of James Adams Horn.
Descendant of Jarvis Greene.
Daughter of Joseph Willing Herd and Nancy Greene, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Greene and Sarah H. (Greene), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. John Greene (b. 1777) and Rachel Mackey, his wife (parents of Thomas).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jarvis Greene and Sarah Griggs (1755-1846), his wife. Jarvis Greene was killed, 1782, at the battle of Blue Licks by the Indians. He emigrated from North Carolina to Kentucky.

MRS. MOLLIE MORRISS JONES.

Born in Washington Co., Texas.
Wife of William S. Jones.
Descendant of Rev. Edward Morriss.
Daughter of John Whittaker Morriss and Moina Stamps, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Whittaker Morriss and Margaret A. Cozier, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Morriss and Elizabeth Cary Whittaker, his wife.
Edward Morriss (1755-1835) enlisted as a soldier and as he was a Wesleyan preacher was detailed as a chaplain. He was born in Virginia; died in Wilson County, Tenn.
Also Nos. 10813, 13027, 18165, 58594.

MRS. MILDRED BARTON LAW. 60638
Born in Salado, Texas.
Wife of J. D. Law, M. D.
Descendant of Willoughby Barton, of Georgia.
Daughter of Welborn Barton, M. D., and Adaline Louisa Cox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wilson Barton and Mildred McKinney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Willoughby Barton and Rebecca McCoy, his wife.
Willoughby Barton (1750-1800) received a land grant in Wilkes County, Ga., for service as private in the Continental Army under General Clark. He was born in Scotland; died in Wilkes County.

MRS. CAROLINE ELIZABETH WATERS GARRETT. 60639
Born in Independence, Texas.
Wife of Henry L. Garrett.
Descendant of Capt. Philemon Waters.
Daughter of Henry William Waters and Sarah Elizabeth De Walt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philemon Waters and Eleanor Clary Summers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Summers and Rose Waters, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philemon Waters and Mary (Rose) Berry, his wife.
Philemon Waters (1734-96), who had fought in the early wars, served as captain at the battles of Stono and Eutaw, and was colonel of militia 1783. He was an eminent surveyor and legislator. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died in Newbury District, S. C. 
Also Nos. 24414, 48907.

MRS. NELLIE BALL LEAGUE. 60640
Born in Galveston, Texas.
Descendant of Lieut. Michael Moulton, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of George Ball and Sarah Perry, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Perry and Sarah Barker Moulton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Michael Moulton and Dorothy Brown, his wife.
Michael Moulton (1757-1820) was placed on the pension roll 1818, for service as lieutenant, Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born and died in Newport, R. I.
Also Nos. 36235, 43758.
MRS. RACHEL BARRY COX. 60641

Born in Bosque Co., Texas.
Wife of Ramsey Mason Cox.
Descendant of Sergt. John McCart.
Daughter of James Buckner Barry and Martha Ann Peveler, his 2nd wife, Granddaughter of David Peveler and Sarah McCart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John McCart, Jr., and Cloie Cauley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John McCart and Sarah Humphrey, his wife.
John McCart (1754-1807) enlisted, 1776, as corporal in Capt. William Johnston’s company, 11th Virginia regiment of Foot, under Col. Daniel Morgan and, 1779, was promoted sergeant. He was born in Ireland; died in Harrodsburg, Ky.
Also No. 57594.

MRS. GRACE CAREY HALE. 60642

Born in Freeport, Ill.
Wife of James W. Hale, M. D.
Descendant of Nathan Eddy.
Daughter of Hiram Parsons Carey and Matilda Rosenstiel, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Carey and Elizabeth Eddy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Eddy and Elizabeth McCreary, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Eddy and Eunice Sampson, his wife.
Nathan Eddy (1733-1804) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Wood’s company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout’s Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Erie County, Pa.
Also Nos. 31708, 40737.

MISS LUCY MAY JOHNSON. 60643

Born in Madison Co., Texas.
Descendant of John Blassingame, of South Carolina.
Daughter of James Raymond Johnson, M. D., and Eliza Townes McLaughlin, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel G. McLaughlin and Elizabeth Blassingame, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Easley Blassingame and Eliza Townes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Blassingame, Jr. (War 1812), and Elizabeth Easley, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Blassingame and —— Westfield, his wife.
John Blassingame (1735-1809) was a Whig who suffered persecution in the King’s Mountain campaign.
Also Nos. 30213, 32356.
MRS. MARY WILGERS STINDE.

Born in Winnebago Co., Ill.

Wife of M. H. Stinde.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jacob Griffin, of New York.
Daughter of Griffin Wilgers and Lydia Margaret Tolmage, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abel M. Wilgers and Ann Ackerman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Casper Ackerman and Elizabeth (Griffin) DuBois, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Griffin and Ruth Woolsey, his wife.
Jacob Griffin (1730-1800) was commissioned captain, 1775, and lieutenant-colonel, 1778. He served in the Dutchess County militia which was in active service. He died in Fishkill, N. Y.
Also Nos. 11638, 20241, 21945.

MRS. OLIVE DEMING HAYS JACQUES.

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Wife of J. Wilford Jacques.
Descendant of Prosper Deming.
Granddaughter of Stephen Geyer and Olive Deming, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Deming and Hannah Wooley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Prosper Deming and Alice Gray, his wife.
Prosper Deming (1760-1852) enlisted as a private in Capt. Moses Soul's company, Col. Whitcomb's regiment. He fought at Saratoga and, 1778, served in Capt. Ebenezer Smith's company. He was born in Norwich, Mass., and was a pensioner when he died.
Also Nos. 7019, 58929.

MRS. ELLA MILLER SEARLE.

Born in Racine, Wis.

Wife of Frank W. Searle.
Descendant of Abraham Miller and of Nathan Beach.
Daughter of L. B. S. Miller and Sarah Evans, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Miller (b. 1788) and Mary Fincher, his wife; William Savory Evans and Ann Paschal Beach, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Miller and Phebe Webb, his 1st wife; Nathan Beach and Susan Thomas, his wife.
Abraham Miller (1758-1821), in 1781, served as a private in Capt. Thomas Carpenter's company, 3rd battalion, West Bradford, Chester County militia, under Lieut.-Col. John Hannum. He was born in Chester County; died in Columbia County, Pa.
Also No. 51516.
Nathan Beach (1763-1847) served in the Indian warfare until 1781, when he became wagoner, attached to the hospital department. He was at Yorktown and his description of the surrender is graphic. He was placed on the pension roll of Luzerne County, Pa., at the age of sixty-nine for service as private in the Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in New York; died in Beach Grove. Also No. 18152.

MRS. LUCILLE WAGNER BRADY.  
Born in Weatherford, Texas.
Wife of J. B. Brady.
Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Welch, of Virginia.
Daughter of George G. Wagner and Fidie Bryant, his wife.
Granddaughter of Effingham G. Wagner and Lucy Mallory, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Uriel Mallory and Melinda Welch, his wife.
Nathaniel Welch (1755-1815) commanded a State regiment, 1778-81.
He was born in Orange County; died in Madison County, Va.
Also Nos. 28368, 54368.

MRS. KATE J. EVERETT TAYLOR.  
Born in Montgomery County, W. Va.
Wife of F. M. Taylor.
Daughter of Henry Clay Everett and Kate L. Webb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry L. Webb and Mary Ann Edmunds, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Blachley Webb and Catherine Hogeboom, his 2nd wife.
Samuel Blachley Webb (1753-1807) was aid to Putnam, 1775, and to Washington, 1776. He was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill and took part in the battles of Long Island, Harlem, and White Plains. He crossed the Delaware in the same boat with Washington, and bore the order to General Sullivan to begin the attack at Trenton, where he was wounded. He was taken prisoner in Parson's unfortunate expedition to Long Island, 1777, and held a year. He was one of the sixteen officers who in Baron Steuben's headquarters, Newburgh, organized the Society of the Cincinnati, 1783. Congress bestowed upon him the rank of brigadier-general.
Also No. 2102.
MISS FLORA HENRY DE WOODY.

Born in Dallas, Texas.

Daughter of James Harvey Henry and Anna Crowdus, his wife.
Granddaughter of John William Crowdus and Fanny Ball Hammond, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Davis Stone Hammond and Ann Eliza Long, his wife;
Mark Crowdus and Fanny Eubank, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nimrod Long and Rosa Coleman Foster, his wife;
William Crowdus and Dorothea Arnold, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Gabriel Long and Ann Slaughter, his 2nd wife.

Gabriel Long (1751-1827) was a captain of the 11th Virginia Continental regiment, 1776; resigned, 1779, and received a land grant for three years' actual service. When Lafayette visited America in 1825 he acted as his escort in Culpeper County, where he died.

Also Nos. 20362, 54274.

William Crowdus (1750-1825) served as private, 1782, from Charlotte Court-house, Va. His wife drew a pension, 1832, for his service. He was born in Charlotte County, Va.; died in Washington County, Ky.

Also No. 56082.

MISS ALLENE DE WOODY.

Born in Rome, Ga.

Daughter of Clyde James de Woody and Flora Henry, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Harvey Henry and Anna Crowdus, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John William Crowdus and Fanny Ball Hammond, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Davis Stone Hammond and Ann Eliza Long, his wife.

See No. 60649.

MRS. ANNA CROWDUS MENEFEE.

Born in Robinson Co., Tenn.

Daughter of John William Crowdus, M. D., and Fanny Ball Hammond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Davis Stone Hammond and Ann Eliza Long, his wife.

See No. 60649.

MRS. ALICE KIRKPATRICK WAID.

Born in Collin Co., Texas.

Wife of Charles Waid.
Descendant of Sergt. William Winston.
Daughter of Elbert W. Kirkpatrick and Emily Clive, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Clive and Patty Carr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Farrell Carr and Emily Terrill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Garland Carr (1754-1837) and Mary (Winston) Phillips, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Winston and Patty Overton, his wife.
William Winston (1737-99) served as cornet and sergeant, 1778-79, with Braddock at Fort Duquesue. He was born and died in Virginia.

MISS GERTRUDE WILNIA BEEMAN. 60653

Born in Fairfax, Vt.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Story.
Daughter of Isaac T. Beeman and Ellen M. Story, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Story and Eliza Ann Ufford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Story and Susanna Merrill, his wife.
Thomas Story served as private and corporal in Capt. Elijah Dewey's company, Vermont militia. He died in Fairfax, Vt.
Also No. 45572.

MRS. GRACE LEAVITT KIRTLAND HURD. 60654

Born in Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Wife of Walter Clifford Hurd.
Daughter of William James D. Leavitt (1841-93) and Anne Viola Charter, his wife, m. 1863.
Granddaughter of William Leavitt (1817-92) and Sarah Keith, his wife, m. 1841; James Charter, Jr., and Mary B. Fillebrown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Martin Lincoln Leavitt (1793-1868) and Tirzah Pratt Thomas (1794-1832), his wife; James Keith and Sally Jackson, his wife; James Charter and Phebe Phillips, his 3rd wife; Samuel S. Fillebrown and Dorcas Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Prince Thomas and Abigail Pratt (1756-1833), his wife, m. 1792; Josiah Keith and Hannah Wetherill, his 3rd wife; John Phillips and Jane Ellis, his wife; James Fillebrown and Elizabeth Prentice, his 1st wife, m. 1774; Joshua Leavitt and Sarah Gilbert, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Pratt and Althea Cushing, his wife.
Prince Thomas (1751-97) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Samuel Ward's company, Col. Solomon Lovell's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Weymouth; died in Hingham, Mass.
Josiah Keith (1732-1803) served as lieutenant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company under Col. John Daggett, 1776. Also No. 29327.

Samuel Pratt (1722-92) served as a private, 1779, in Capt. Haskell's company, Col. Bradford's 14th Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Weymouth.

John Phillips (1734-1805) served as private, several short enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Easton, Mass.

James Fillebrown (1751-1816) served, 1776, as private and sergeant in Capt. John Walton's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment; also, 1778, in Col. Samuel Fletcher's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Cambridge.

James Charter (1742-1821) served, 1780, as sergeant in Capt. Cyperan Downes' company, Col. Herrick's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Marlboro, Vt.

Joshua Leavitt (1732-1825) served as selectman and town treasurer thirty years in Hingham, Mass., where he was born and died. Also No. 40413.

MRS. ELIZA BENSON NEWTON.

Born in Ira, Vt.

Wife of A. Jay Newton.
Descendant of Amos Spring.
Daughter of Marmaduke Benson and Laura Spring, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Spring, Jr., and Azuba Gates, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Spring and Phebe Asenath ——, his wife.

Amos Spring (1734-77) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Elisha Jackson's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. He was born in Weston, Mass.; killed at the battle of Saratoga.

MRS. ETTIE ADAMS FLEMING.

Born in Lynchburg, Va.

Wife of George L. Fleming.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Du Val.
Daughter of Isaac Holcombe Adams and Mary Patteson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Adams and Susan E. Du Val, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Du Val and Susan Christian, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Du Val and Lucy Claiborne, his wife.

Samuel Du Val (1714-84), in 1774-76, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Henrico County, Va. where he died. He was born in Prince George County, Md.
Also No. 43400.
MRS. ELIZABETH MILLER EXALL. 60657

Born in Culpeper Co., Va.

Wife of A. Duval Exall.

Descendant of Peter Hitt, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Green Miller and Anne Catherine (Miller), his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Miller and Elizabeth Crigler (1806-52), his wife (parents of Anne).

Gr-granddaughter of John Miller and Nancy Hitt (b. 1774), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Hitt and Sarah James, his 1st wife.

Peter Hitt enlisted 1777, under Capt. Elisha Edmunds, Col. Thomas Marshall for the war. He was wounded, taken prisoner at Camden and confined to the close of the war. He was born in Fauquier County; died there 1803. His second wife received a pension for two years' actual service as private.

Also Nos. 38746, 41653.

MRS. CHRISTIE HAMILTON POPPENHEIM MILLER. 60658

Born in Summerville, S. C.

Wife of Hugh Miller.

Descendant of David Hamilton.

Daughter of Christopher Pritchard Poppenheim and Mary Elinor Bouknight, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Frederick Poppenheim, M. D., and Aphra Ann Pritchard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Paul Pritchard and Catherine Hamilton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Hamilton and Elizabeth Norris-Grinnan, his wife.

David Hamilton (1749-94) was taken prisoner at the surrender of Charleston, confined on board prison ship “Torbay” and later sent to Philadelphia. He was not released until peace was declared. He was born in Cork, Ireland; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also Nos. 27131, 51565, 56708.

MRS. LUCILE NELSON MILLER. 60659

Born in Culpeper, Va.

Wife of John Clifford Miller.

Descendant of William Withers, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lewis Porter Nelson and Mary Elizabeth Grinnan, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of George Nelson and Elizabeth Porter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Martin Porter and Agnes Withers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Withers and Elizabeth Barbey, his wife.

William Withers (1726-1804) served as a private in the Virginia troops. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va.

Also No. 55515.
MRS. MAGGIE B. NELSON NEAL. 60660

Born in Culpeper Co., Va.

Wife of William G. Neal.
Descendant of William Withers, of Virginia.
Daughter of Lewis Porter Nelson and Mary Elizabeth Grinnan, his 3rd wife.
See No. 60659.

MRS. LETITIA CLAIBORNE COOPER. 60661

Born in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Wife of Calvin Scott Cooper, M. D.
Descendant of Richard Claiborne and of Lieut. Richard Claiborne, Jr.
Daughter of William Clark Claiborne and Martha Jane Haden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard Claiborne and Letitia W. Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Claiborne, Jr., and Mary Cook, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Claiborne and Mary Glenn, his 2nd wife.
Richard Claiborne (1720-76) was a member of the Virginia Convention from Lunenburg County, 1774-75. He was born in Lunenburg County.
Richard Claiborne, Jr., served as lieutenant in the 1st artillery regiment, Continental troops. He was born in Lunenburg County, Va.
Also No. 57613.

MRS. SUSAN V. WARD RIERSON. 60662

Born in Campbell Co., Va.

Wife of William Covington Rierson.
Granddaughter of Charles Terrell Ward and Martha Katherine Henry, his wife; James G. Dearing and Mary Anna Lynch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Henry and Virginia Woodson, his wife; Anselm Lynch and Susannah Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Patrick Henry and Dorothea Dandridge, his wife; Charles Lynch and Anna Terrell, his wife.
Patrick Henry (1736-99) was an able statesman, a great orator, the first governor and a leader of men throughout his life. He was born in Honover County; died in Charlotte County.
Also No. 19581.
Charles Lynch (1736-96) was a member of the House of Burgesses, 1774-75, and later raised a regiment of riflemen, which he commanded at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Albemarle County; died in Campbell County, Va.
MRS. MARGARET GLASS WILLIAMS GANO.  60663

Born in Whitmell, Va.

Wife of Howard Gano.
Daughter of Thomas Neal Williams and Pattie Green Jennings, his wife.
Gr-Granddaughter of Robert W. Williams and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.
Gr-gr-Granddaughter of Joseph Martin and Sallie Hughes, his wife.
Joseph Martin (1740-1808) was a noted Indian fighter. He was appointed by Gov. Benjamin Harrison as Indian agent and in his instructions he said "much therefore must be left to your prudence and discretion in both of which I have confidence." He was born in Albemarle County; died in Henry County.
Also No. 15977.

MRS. JOSIE LINDLEY MARTIN.  60664

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of William M. Martin.
Descendant of Capt. William Anderson.
Daughter of James Johnson Lindley and Josephine Bradshaw, his wife.
Gr-Granddaughter of Edward Bradshaw and Susan Anderson, his wife.
William Anderson (1752-1817) was appointed by the Legislature, captain, 1776, of Augusta County, Va., militia. He removed to Kentucky 1784, and died in Fayette County.
Also No. 45041.

MRS. PAULINE R. LARRABEE ROBERTSON.  60665

Born in Whitesville, N. Y.

Wife of Eugene Austin Robertson.
Descendant of Dr. Thomas Amsden, Samuel Smith, and Jonathan Selden.
Daughter of Cyrenus Austin Larrabee and Eliza Lugena Selden, his wife.
Gr-Granddaughter of Judge Willett Larrabee and Rosanna Smith, his wife; Rev. Joseph Willard Selden and Almeda Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-gr-Granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Mary Amsden, his wife; John Selden and Rhoda Green, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-Granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Sarah Fay, his wife; Thomas Amsden and Patience Miller, his wife; Jonathan Selden and Mehitable Cady, his wife.
Thomas Amsden (1752-1811) served in the Legislature of Vermont, 1778. He was born in Petersham, where he lived during the war; died in Dana, Mass.

Samuel Smith (1742-1815) served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Nye’s company, 1777, to reenforce Stark. He was born in Sudbury; died in Barre, Mass.

Also No. 32800.

Jonathan Selden (1740-1808) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Phineas Smith’s company, Col. Porter’s regiment, and, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Cook’s company, Col. Woodbridge’s regiment. He was born in Granby, Mass.; died in Whites-town, N. Y.

MRS. CATHERINE KEITH VAUGHAN. 60666

Born in Athens, Tenn.

Wife of Cecil Crawley Vaughan.

Descendant of Col. William Douglas.

Daughter of Alexander Hume Keith and Sarah Penelope Fouï, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Fleming Keith and Elizabeth Douglas Hale, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Hale and Catherine Douglas, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Douglas and Elizabeth Offett, his wife.

William Douglas, although too old for field duty, was an active organizer and served as sheriff of Loudon County, Va., where he died in 1783. He was born in Ayr, Scotland.

Also No. 19564.

MRS. ALICE S. MEREDITH MOORE. 60667

Born in Gloucester Co., Va.

Wife of Thomas P. Moore.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Brasher, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas James Meredith and Julia Screven Cushman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Bedan Screven and Louise Pintard Davidson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Davidson, M. D., and Eliza Noel Pintard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Pintard and Eliza Brasher, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Brasher and Helen Kortright, his wife.

Abraham Brasher (1734-82) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, captain and colonel in the first volunteer regiment of New York. He wrote many of the popular ballards of the Revolution. He was born in New York City; died and is buried in Morristown, N. J.

Also Nos. 16701, 19141, 20280.
MRS. REBEKAH HARVEY BARRETT SMITH. 60668

Wife of Whitman R. Smith.

Descendant of Martin Pickett, of Virginia.
Granddaughter of Withers Waller and Ann Eliza Stribling, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert M. Stribling and Caroline Clarkson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Clarkson and Mildred Pickett, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Pickett and Ann Blackwell, his wife.

Martin Pickett (1740-1804) was a civil officer and member of Virginia convention, 1776, tax commissioner, 1782, in Fauquier County, and, 1783, was governor.
Also Nos. 48284, 50152.

MRS. LUCY FRANCES ANDERSON MCINTOSH. 60669

Born in Henry Co., Va.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Morton, of Virginia.
Daughter of Rev. Robert Campbell Anderson and Justina Armistead, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard Anderson and Mary Morton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Morton and Phoebe Mosely, his wife.
Hezekiah Morton (1752-1831) was 2nd lieutenant, 12th Virginia, 1777; lieutenant same year in the 8th Virginia, and promoted captain, 1781, and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Price Edward County.
Also No. 56765.

MISS WOODS STEPHENS. 60670

Born in Montgomery County, Va.

Descendant of Sergt. Peter Stephens and of Samuel Shepherd.
Daughter of David Laurence Stephens and Margaret Caddall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Stephens and Mary Charlton, his wife; John Caddall and Eliza Shepherd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Stephens and Elizabeth Watterson, his wife; Samuel Shepherd and Anne Margaret Boyd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Stephens and Mary Joanna Chrisman, his wife.
Peter Stephens (1735-1812) served as sergeant in the Virginia troops under Lieut. Charles Stockley. He was born in Frederick County; died in Montgomery County, Va.
Samuel Shepherd (1762-1832) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Thomas Miller's company, Col. Richard Parker's regiment. He was born in Goochland County, Va.; died in Wilson County, Tenn.
MRS. BETTIE M. STEPHENS WILTON. 60671

Born in Montgomery County, Va.

Wife of A. D. Wilton.
Descendant of Sergt. Peter Stephens and of Samuel Shepherd.
Daughter of David Laurence Stephens and Margaret Caddall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Stephens and Mary Charlton, his wife; John Caddall and Eliza Shepherd, his wife.
See No. 60670.

MRS. EMILY CARRINGER AMSLER. 60672

Born in Foxburg, Pa.

Wife of Lee Arthur Amsler.
Descendant of Martin Carringer, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Milo Cirastus Carringer and Mary Amanda Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Montgomery Carringer and Sarah Elizabeth Spangler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Carringer and Isabel Montgomery, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Carringer and Mary Hoat, his wife.
Martin Carringer (1759-1835) served, 1778, as a private in Captain Carnahan’s 8th Pennsylvania company, Col. Daniel Broadhead’s regiment. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Mercer County.

MRS. MARY HARWOOD CULPEPPER. 60673

Born in Richmond, Va.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Harwood, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Franklin Harwood and Virginia Stubblefield, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Stubblefield and Polly Eppes Harwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Harwood and Mary Hill, his wife.
Edward Harwood (1757-1812) served, 1778, as lieutenant of troops at Williamsburg, Va. He was born and died in Charles County, Va.

MRS. KATHARINE BEVERLY HOLLADAY PRETLOW. 60674

Born in Suffolk, Va.

Wife of Robert Henry Pretlow, M. D.
Daughter of Alto Francis Holladay and Judith Beverly Hunter Copeland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis David Holladay and Emily Susan Prince, his wife; John R. Copeland and Judith Ann Hunter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Holladay and Ellinor Stone Charleston, his wife; Edward Riddick Hunter and Katharine Hanna (Dorlon) Hodges, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Holladay and Patience Godwin, his wife; John Dorlon and Judith (Baker) Bridges, his wife.

Joseph Holladay was commissioned ensign, 1776, and rose to lieutenant in the Continental Line. He was born in Nansemond County; died at Holliday's Point.

Also No. 52367.

John Dorlon (1751-1824) served, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. Abra-ham Swartwout's company, Dutchess County, New York militia, and, 1777, promoted captain in Colonel Humphrey's regiment. He was born in Hempstead, N. Y.; died in Nansemond County, Va.

MRS. MARY E. MOSELEY FLOYD.  60675

Born in Richmond, Va.
Wife of Albert C. Floyd.
Descendant of James S. Wilson, of Virginia.
Daughter of Daniel Willis Moseley and Mary Elizabeth Stevenson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Moseley and Sallie Wilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James S. Wilson and Sarah Cox, his wife.
James S. Wilson (1765-1847) served as a soldier at the siege of Yorktown. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. ADELAIDE M. BLOOD BLACKWELL.  60676

Born in Newport, N. H.
Wife of William J. Blackwell.
Descendant of Abel Blood.
Daughter of Joel S. Blood and Melissa Groves, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lemuel Blood and Sarah Bates, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Blood and Hannah Hale, his wife.
Abel Blood (1761-1852) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment, Massachusetts service. He was born in Pepperell, Mass.; died in Goshen, N. H.

MRS. LAURA V. FREYMAN WAGNER.  60677

Born in Coopersburg, Pa.
Wife of J. F. Wagner, M. D.
Descendant of George Gangwer, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Augustus Alexander Freyman and Mary Christiana Doerle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Doerle and Mary Gangwer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Gangwer and Christina Hartz, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Gangwer and Catharine Gangwer, his wife.
George Gangwer (1760-1852) was placed on the Pennsylvania pension roll, 1818, for service as private in Capt. Thomas Craig's company. He was born in Allentown, Pa.; died in Lehigh County.
MISS CLARA L. McPHERSON. 60678

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Descendant of Benjamin Stevens, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of William D. McPherson and Clara McDuffee, his wife.
Granddaughter of George McDuffee and Sally Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Davis and Polly Stevens, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Stevens and Sarah Fogg, his wife.

Benjamin Stevens (1751-1810) served at the battle of Bennington.
He was born and died in Deerfield.
Also No. 15135.

MRS. AMY SHREWSBURY DUGAN. 60679

Born in Parkersburg, W. Va.

Wife of Henry Dugan.
Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Quarrier, of Virginia.
Daughter of James Meline Shrewsbury and Grace M. Shrewsbury, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Shrewsbury and Fannie Burns Quarrier, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Quarrier and Sallie Burns, his 2nd wife.

Alexander Quarrier (1746-1827) came to this country, 1774, and
served as lieutenant in a company raised in Philadelphia. He was
born in Scotland; died in Charleston, W. Va.
Also No. 41670.

MRS. BESSIE LEE KOEN BERLIN. 60680

Born in Marion County, W. Va.

Wife of William Calvin Berlin.
Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Furbee.
Daughter of Thornton Fleming Koen and Lelia M. Conway, his wife.
Granddaughter of William B. Conway and Alcinda Jane Furbee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Furbee and Mary Ann Lindsay Boggess, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Furbee and Elizabeth Prichard, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Furbee and Sarah ——, his wife.

Caleb Furbee (1752-1837) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Captain
Sipples’ company of Delaware militia, and, 1776, was promoted
lieutenant. He was at the battle of Brandywine. He was born in
Kent, Del.; died in Monongalia County, W. Va.

MRS. ALCINDA JANE FURBEE CONWAY. 60681

Born in Monongalia County, W. Va.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Furbee.
Daughter of James Furbee and Mary Ann Lindsay Bogges, his wife.
See No. 60680.
MRS. WILLA MAHALA FLETCHER.

Born in Cameron, W. Va.

Wife of George Jefferson Fletcher.
Descendant of William Pritchard, of Maryland.
Daughter of Charles Edward McCray and Martha Virginia Pritchard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Pritchard and Mahala Morris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Pritchard, Jr., and Hannah Meredith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Pritchard and Amelia Kotts, his wife.
William Pritchard enlisted, 1776, for three years in Capt. Alexander
Lawson Smith's company. He died 1777. His brothers John, Samuel, and James also served as soldiers.
Also No. 14357.

MRS. MARTHA VIRGINIA McCRAY.

Born in Marion County, W. Va.

Wife of Charles Edward McCray.
Descendant of William Pritchard.
Daughter of Thomas Pritchard and Mahala Morris, his wife.
See No. 60582.

MRS. MINERVA BOYD EASLEY.

Born in Giles County, Va.

Descending from Matthew French, of Virginia.
Daughter of Samuel Pack and Harriett French, his wife.
Granddaughter of David French and Mary Dingess, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthew French and Sallie Payne, his wife.
Matthew French (1737-1814) served, 1781, as private in Capt.
Thomas Shannon's company, Col. William Preston's regiment of
Montgomery County, Va., militia, and was at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Westmoreland County; died
in Giles County, Va.

MRS. MARY FERRIS GATES.

Born in Rock County, Wis.

Descending from Lieut. Elijah Janes, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William P. Ferris and Betsy Ann Janes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Janes and Hannah Andrews, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Humphrey Janes and Thankful Campbell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Janes and Anna Hawkins, his wife.
Elijah Janes (1744-1826) served as a minute man and also as lieutenant in Colonel Sheldon's regiment. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Ohio.
Also No. 48428.
MRS. AGNES ELIZABETH HOARD.  

Born in Vergennes, Vt.
Wife of William Dempster Hoard.
Descendant of Ariel Egerton.
Granddaughter of Ariel Egerton, Jr., and Abigail Keyes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ariel Egerton and Edna Huntington, his wife.
Ariel Egerton (1757-1838) enlisted, 1775, as minute man from Norwich in Capt. Eben Lathrop's company; also Capt. Robinson's company, Col. John Durkee's Connecticut regiment, and, 1770-80, served several other enlistments under different commands. In 1818 he was placed on the Vermont pension roll. He was born in Franklin, Conn.; died in Vermont.

MRS. MAUD LARNE IVES WEBB.  

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wis.
Wife of Paul Webb.
Descendant of Joel Ives, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William W. Ives and Hattie Hart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Holmes Ives and Rosamond Fross, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Butler Ives and Olive Hall Morse, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Ives and Olive Ives, his wife.
Joel Ives (1760-1803) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Peck's company, Col. William Douglas' regiment, and was in the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was on the invalid pension roll of Wallingford, where he was born and died.
Also No. 16056.

MISS AGNES DAISY PASSMORE.  

Born in Jefferson Co., Wis.
Descendant of Ariel Egerton.
Daughter of Oliver Jerome Passmore and Julia Louise Bragg, his wife.
Granddaughter of William D. Bragg and Almira Egerton, his wife.
See No. 60686.

MRS. EMMA EARL SHELDON.  

Born in Jefferson Co., Wis.
Wife of Ebenezer Manly Sheldon.
Descendant of David Earl.
Daughter of Alexander B. Earl and Louisa Waterbury, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Earl, 3rd, and Sophia Wicker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Earl, 2nd, and Rebecca Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Earl, 1st, and Martha Earl, his wife.
David Earl (1748-1841) enlisted 1777, as a private in Capt. Thomas Lee’s company, Col. Seth Low’s New Hampshire regiment, and took part in the battles of Bennington and Saratoga. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Chester, Vt. Also No. 54043.

MRS. ROSE SHAW ARENDT. 60690

Born in Clermont Co., Ohio.
Wife of Harry Arendt.
Daughter of Achilles B. Shaw and Mary Myers Hutchinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas R. Hutchinson, Jr., and Elizabeth Emery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas R. Hutchinson and Margery Paxton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Paxton and Isabella Quaite, his 1st wife.
Thomas Paxton (1730-1813) commanded a company in the 1st battalion, Pennsylvania militia, under Col. George Wood; also served as lieutenant-colonel. He was born in York County, Pa.; died in Clermont County, Ohio.
Also No. 57638.

MISS EDNA LAWTON GILBERT. 60691

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.
Descendant of Dr. William Lawton.
Daughter of William Henry Bruse (1836-1902) and Sarah Haviland Lawton (1823-1905), his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Lawton (1787-1858) and Sophia Dobson Willson (1791-1844), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Lawton and Abigail Farrington, his wife.
William Lawton (1759-99) entered the army as surgeon’s mate in the Massachusetts infantry, was promoted to surgeon and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Flushing, N. Y.
Also No. 17358.

MISS MINNIE A. KNAPP. 60692

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.
Descendant of Daniel Knapp.
Granddaughter of Ezra Gray Knapp and Anah Peck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Knapp and Lucy Gray, his wife.
Daniel Knapp (1763-1842) served, 1780-81, as a private in Capt. Reuben Schofield’s company of Stanford. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in Sherburn, N. Y.
MRS. LAURA COLE MALONEY. 60693

Born in Shawano Co., Wis.

Wife of Edward Lawrence Maloney.
Descendant of Col. James Hunter, of Maine.
Daughter of Lincoln Cole and Minnie Caneal, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Cole and Jane Hunter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hunter and Martha Reed, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hunter and Abigail Williams, his wife.
James Hunter (1735-1809) served as major of Lincoln County, Massachusetts militia, 1776, and 1778, was colonel of a corps raised for the defense of eastern Massachusetts, where he died.
Also No. 27184.

MRS. ROMANDA SPALDING REYNOLDS. 60694

Born in Columbia, N. Y.

Wife of Leonard B. Reynolds.
Descendant of Major Enos Clapsaddle.
Daughter of Nathan Spalding and Mary Clapsaddle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Denus Clapsaddle and Elizabeth Frank, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Enos Clapsaddle and Barbara Wentz, his wife.
Enos Clapsaddle (1727-77) was at the battle of Oriskany, where he lost his life. He was born in Germany.
Also No. 25850.

MISS HELEN FAIRBANKE MAC ARTHUR. 60695

Born in La Crosse, Wis.

Descendant of Lieut. Barachiah Johnson.
Daughter of Daniel Seymour MacArthur and Eloise Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nelson Davidson Johnson and Sarah Fisher Streeter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Johnson (b. 1778) and Betsy Davidson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Barachiah Johnson and Lydia Green, his wife, m. 1775.
Barachiah Johnson (1746-1826) served, 1775, as private in Capt. Samuel Sloane's company, Col. John Paterson's regiment, and later as corporal; was promoted lieutenant and served several other enlistments, 1777-81. He was born in Thompson, Conn.; died in New York.

MRS. GEORGIE A. WHITMAN HINMAN. 60696

Born in Troy, N. Y.

Wife of William G. Hinman.
Descendant of Thomas Hall, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George J. Whitman and Clarissa Collins (b. 1829), his wife.  
Granddaughter of Daniel Collins and Betsy Hall (b. 1799), his wife.  
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hall and Priscilla Hall (b. 1838), his wife.  
Thomas Hall (1754-1834) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. John Chadwick's company, 12th Massachusetts regiment, under Col. Samuel Brewer. He was born in Charlestown; died in Tryingham.

MRS. IDA CLINE BARTLETT.  
Born in Clayton, N. Y.  
Wife of Albert H. Bartlett.  
Descendant of Peter Hill, of Massachusetts.  
Daughter of John Milton Cline, M. D., and Nancy Cornelia Bartlett, his 3rd wife.  
Granddaughter of Jonas H. Bartlett and Huldah White, his wife.  
Gr-granddaughter of Eli Bartlett and Mary Hill, his wife.  

MISS EDNA ALLEN PARDEE.  
Born in Madison, Wis.  
Daughter of Arthur Allen Pardee and Elizabeth Wilson McMillan, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Eugene Pardee and Eleanor Ann Taylor, his wife; John Wilson McMillan and Rebecca Bull Spink, his wife.  
Gr-granddaughter of Allen Pardee and Pheobe Foster, his wife; Abiel Taylor and Eunice Eno, his wife; Hon. Cyrus Spink and Nancy Campbell Beall, his wife.  
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pardee, Jr., and Anna Minor, his wife; Joseph Taylor and Ann Wilson, his wife; Shibnah Spink and Delight Clothier, his wife; Rezin Beall and Rebecca Johnson, his wife.  
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pardee and Ann Richards, his wife; Ebenezer Taylor and Zerviah Culver, his wife, m. 1750; Noah Wilson and Ann Cook, his wife; John Clothier and Eunice Squire, his wife, m. 1757; Zephaniah Beall and Keziah Offut White Pritchard, his wife; Richard Johnson and Elizabeth Nash, his wife.  
Ebenezer Pardee (1732-76) enlisted as private in Capt. Edward Rogers' company of Connecticut militia and was mortally wounded at the battle of White Plains. He was born in East Haven.  
Also Nos. 17235, 24296, 27826.
Ebenezer Taylor enlisted 1775, in Capt. David Welch's company, Col. David Wooster's regiment and served in the Northern Department. He was born, 1721, at Litchfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 12492, 13913.

Joseph Taylor, in 1777, was in Capt. Wright's company for frontier duty and under Col. Sheldon for sea coast defense. He served three years and his brother Benjamin received a badge of merit for six years' faithful service.

Noah Wilson was captain of one of the first companies raised in the colony for the War of the Revolution. He gave his means and time for the cause of liberty.

Also No. 4398.

Shibnah Spink (1757-1846) was one of the few quakers who took arms in the Revolution. He was born in Rhode Island, married in Berkshire County, Mass.; died in Hanover, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

John Clothier (1734-77) enlisted as a private in the Connecticut militia, and lost his life in battle.

Richard Johnson (1746-1828) was lieutenant in the rangers on the frontier. In 1800 he moved to Steubenville, Ohio, where he died.

Zephaniah Beall (1720-1801) served as major in Crawford's unfortunate expedition against the Indians, 1782. He died in Bells ville, Pa.

Also No. 41065.

MRS. ELSIE M. SESSIONS HILLS.


Wife of Jonas Coolidge Hills.


Granddaughter of William Vyne Sessions and Lydia Ames, his wife; Joseph Baker Cunningham and Elsie Walker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Sessions and Anna Ruggles, his wife; Benoni Cunningham and Clorinda Ellis, his wife; Phineas Walker, Jr., and Lucy Allen, his wife; Cyrus Ames and Rhoda (Osborn) Ladd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ames and Comfort Baker, his wife; Phineas Walker and Susan Hyde, his wife; Jacob Allen, Jr., and Polly Corbin, his wife; Samuel Osborn and Hepsibah Scovel, his wife;

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Allen and Lucy Howard, his wife; James Corbin and Ann Tucker (b. 1740), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Tucker and Martha Jackson, his wife.
Robert Sessions (1752-1836) was a member of the Boston Tea Party, and responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Captain Ingall’s company, Colonel Williams’ regiment, 1776-77, as sergeant and lieutenant, Connecticut troops. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Wilbraham, Mass.

Samuel Osborn (1746-1817) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private from Windsor, Conn., and in 1779 commanded a company of militia from New Haven at Tryon’s invasion. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Virgil, N. Y.

Jacob Allen (1734-1824) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Joseph Sibley’s company, Col. Danforth’s Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Sherborn; died in Sturbridge, Mass.

Jacob Allen, Jr., (1760-96) served, 1780, as private in Capt. Benjamin Alton’s company, Col. John Rand’s Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Sturbridge, Mass.; died in New York.

Jonathan Tucker (1707-89) who had served in the French war, was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1774-75.

Phineas Walker (1738-1829) turned out as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Benjamin Lyon’s company and served as ensign, 1776, under Lieut. Stephen Tucker and promoted lieutenant. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Conn.

Benjamin Ellis (1734-1828) was a patriot, and in 1777 member of a Committee to procure clothing for the soldiers in the Continental army. He was born in Medway, Mass.; died in Stafford, Conn.

Also No. 57822.

**VACANT.**

**MRS. MARION WYMAN SHOWELL.**


Wife of John B. M. Showell.

Descendant of William Wyman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph P. Wyman and Susan Rend, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Wyman (b. 1805) and Lucy Bond, his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of William Wyman and Anna Noyes (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1780.

William Wyman (1755-1829) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Isaac Locker’s company, Col. James Barrett’s regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Sudbury; died in Wayland, Mass.
MRS. KATE GRAY KETCHUM. 60702

Born in Brattleboro, Vt.

Descendant of Dr. Joseph Gray, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Ketchum, M. D., and Eliza Gray, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Carpenter Gray, M. D., and Jeannette Bullions, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Gray, M. D., and Azuba Allen Carpenter, his wife.
Joseph Gray (1751-1812) served, 1776, as surgeon in the Revolutionary army, under Col. John Topham. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Mason, N. H.
Also No. 2750.

MRS. SARAH BELTON KENNEDY VON TRESKOW 60703

Born in Camden, S. C.

Wife of Capt. E. C. von Treskow.
Descendant of John Doby and of Capt. Ebenezer Fitch Bissell.
Daughter of Alexander Dalton Kennedy (b. 1848) and Martha Eunice Bissell (1849-84), his wife, m. 1869.
Granddaughter of Anthony McMillan Kennedy (1817-92) and Sarah Ann Doby (1821-93), his wife, m. 1839; Henry Camp Bissell and Charlotte Mary Rives, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Doby, Jr. (1774-1825), and Ann Belton (1795-1849), his wife; Titus Lucretius Bissell and Eunice Humphrey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Doby and Elizabeth Massey, his wife; Ebenezer Fitch Bissell and Esther Hayden, his wife.

John Doby (1736-81) served, 1781, in Gen. Andrew Pickens regiment of South Carolina Cavalry troops, and lost his life at the battle of Eutaw Springs. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.
Ebenezer Fitch Bissell (1736-1814) responded to the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company at Long Island where he was captured. He was detailed to guard the Burgoyne prisoners on their way through Connecticut. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.
Also No. 27191.

MRS. KATE CLIFTON WALLACE. 60704

Born in Russell Co., Ala.

Wife of J. B. Wallace.
Descendant of Major Francis Boykin.
Daughter of William Claiborne Clifton and Clara Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Randall Jones and Anne Catherine Boykin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Boykin and Clara Owens, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Boykin and Catherine Whitaker, his wife.
Francis Boykin (1745-1821) was lieutenant of South Carolina Mounted Rangers, 1775, and at the battle of Fort Moultrie, 1776, he commanded a company and was specially distinguished. He rose to the rank of major. He was born in Southampton County, Va.; died in Milledgeville, Ga.
Also No. 18470.

MRS. CLAIRE MARTIN CROSRLAND.
Born in Talbot Co., Md.
Wife of Frank Rogers Crosland.
Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Martin, of Maryland.
Daughter of John Ennalls Martin and Henrietta Elizabeth Lloyd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Martin (b. 1778) and Deborah Lloyd, his 3rd wife, m. 1814.
Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Martin and Ann G. Oldham, his wife.
Nicholas Martin (1743-1808) commanded the thirty-eighth battalion of Maryland militia, 1776, and was a member of the House of Delegates, 1780-95. He was born and died in Talbot County, Md.

MRS. HARRIET ENGLISH GILLESPIE.
Born in Columbia, S. C.
Wife of Sadler Gillespie.
Descendant of Michael Coalter, of Virginia.
Daughter of John English and Maria Means, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Harper Means and Frances Coalter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Coalter and Ann Carmichael, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Coalter and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.
Michael Coalter (1736-95) served as a volunteer in the Virginia militia. He was born and died in Augusta County, Va.
Also No. 34759.

MRS. JEANETTE McBRIDE ADAMS GODBY.
Born in Chambers County, Ala.
Wife of H. A. Godby.
Descendant of Corp. Lyttleton Johnston, of Maryland.
Daughter of John Munro Adams and Mary Lou McIntosh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Adams and Martha Johnston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Johnston and Sarah Grizzle, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lyttleton Johnston and Lucy Childs, his wife.
Lyttleton Johnston (1756-1842) enlisted, 1776, as corporal in Capt. John Watkin's 3rd Independent company of Worcester County, Maryland, where he was born. He died in Jasper County, Ga.
MRS. MEDORA REYNOLDS ROBINSON.  
Born in Pulaski, Tenn.
Wife of Charles T. Robinson.
Descendant of Rev. William Hill.
Daughter of Giles A. Reynolds and Minerva Hill Childress, his wife.
Granddaughter of Osburn Childress and Mary Hill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hill and Eliza Halbert, his wife.
William Hill (1748-1808) was a patriotic Baptist minister and served
as chaplain at the battle of Guilford. He was a member of the
convention to form the Government of North Carolina. He was
born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Raleigh, N. C.
Also No. 44735.

MRS. NELLIE THOMPSON ROBERSON.  
Born in Selma, Ala.
Wife of J. Fall Roberson.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Fox.
Daughter of William Louis Thompson and Mary Frances Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Norton Thompson and Mary Claiborne Wiglesworth, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Claiborne Wiglesworth and Lavinia Ward Farish, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wiglesworth and Philadelphia Claiborne Fox, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Fox and Philadelphia Claiborne, his wife.
Thomas Fox, served as a private in the Revolution from Spotsylvania County, Va., was taken prisoner and held to the close of the
war. He died, 1792, in Spotsylvania County, Va.

MRS. LUCY WIGGS DONNELL.  
Born in Limestone County, Ala.
Wife of John Hayward Donnell.
Descendant of Sergt. James Collier.
Daughter of John Joseph Wiggs and Mary Ann Battle Blackwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Henry Blackwell and Eliza Wyatt Collier, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Collier and Elizabeth Bouldin, his wife, m. 1788.
James Collier (1757-1832) served in the cavalry in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Lunenburg County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ala.
Also No. 21376.
MRS. NELLIE PATTON HENDRICKS. 60711

Born in Sumter County, Ala.
Wife of Price Wade Hendricks.
Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Slocumb, of North Carolina.
Daughter of David W. Patton and W. Alice Bolton, his wife.
Granddaughter of M. F. Bolton and Sara E. Gulley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Gulley and Susan Hines, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Gulley and Sallie Slocumb, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Slocumb and Mary Hooks, his wife.
Ezekiel Slocumb (1760-1840) served in the Rangers keeping down the Royalists. His young wife took care of the farm in his absence and her heroism is recorded in history. He was born in Wayne County, N. C.; died in Alabama.
Also No. 35695.

MISS EUGENIA NANCE. 60712

Born in Huntsville, Ala.
Descendant of Simon Miller, of Virginia.
Daughter of John S. Nance and Mary Jane Sale, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Sale and Frances R. Harris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John H. Harris and Frances Rowzie, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rowzie and Isabella Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Miller.
Simon Miller (1732-92) served as a soldier in the Virginia militia and as special tax commissioner of Bedford County, 1782. He was born in Essex County.
Also Nos. 31948, 49750, 52968.

MISS SALLIE FRANCES GUNNELS. 60713

Born in Oxford, Cal.
Descendant of Daniel Gunnells.
Daughter of Daniel Perry Gunnells and Susan Elizabeth Cunningham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Gunnells and Nancy Hunt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gunnells and — Atkins, his wife.
Daniel Gunnells served as a soldier in the Continental Line, Revolutionary War, and received a land grant for his service. He was born about 1762 in North Carolina; died after 1800 in Wilkes County, Ga.

MISS MERIWETHER HARVEY. 60714

Born in Blocton, Ala.
Descendant of Rev. David Reese and of George Reese, of North Carolina.
Daughter of William Augustus Harvey and Minnie Nora Pratt, his wife. 
Granddaughter of Isaac Newton Harvey and Rebecca Mathews, his wife. 
Gr-granddaughter of David Reese and Mary Meriwether, his wife. 
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Reese and Anna Story, his wife. 
David Reese was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. He was born about 1709; died about 1808 in Charlotte, N. C. 
George Reese (1752-1837) was at the battle of Eutaw Springs and was captured at the fall of Charleston. 
Also No. 23610.

MRS. SARAH LUCINDA GREENE BLACK. 60715

Born in Uchee, Ala.

Wife of Simeon Samuel Black. 
Descendant of James Green. 
Daughter of John Arnold Greene and Frances Julia Gibson, his wife. 
Granddaughter of Hartwell Bass Green and Lucinda Wyche, his wife. 
Gr-granddaughter of James Green and Elizabeth Bass, his wife. 
James Green (1762-1837) served as a private under Col. Elijah Clarke during the Revolutionary War, for which service he received a land grant. He was born in Virginia; died in Georgia.

MRS. STELLA SEED BROWN. 60716

Born in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Wife of Robison Brown. 
Descendant of William White. 
Daughter of Charles C. Seed and Mattie White, his wife. 
Granddaughter of Charles White and Mary Jenkins, his wife. 
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel White and Mary Taylor, his wife. 
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William White and Jane Brown, his wife. 
William White (1753-1833) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Michael Dickson’s company, Colonel Richardson’s regiment, and was at the battles of Fishing Creek and Kings Mountain. He was born in Ireland; died in Chester County, S. C.

MRS. QUEENIE MOSS McCASKILL. 60717

Born in Athens, Tenn.

Wife of James McCaskill. 
Descendant of Aquilla Lane. 
Daughter of Edward Thomas Moss and Virginia Eglantine Lane, his wife, m. 1863. 
Granddaughter of James Thomas Lane and Quintina Moss (1819-1910), his wife, m. 1837.
Gr-granddaughter of William Tidence Lane (1789-1850) and Abigail Hewes Thomas, his wife, m. 1808.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aquilla Lane and Agnes Fitzgerald, his wife, m. 1780.
Aquila Lane (1753-1819) enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Russell's company, Colonel Christian's regiment, and, 1781, in Capt. Anthony Belcher's company, Col. Isaac Shelby's regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Washington County, Tenn.
Also No. 57663.

MRS. LOUISA WEISS WYETH TODD.  
Born in Guntersville, Ala.
Wife of William H. Todd.
Descendant of Ebenezer Wyeth.
Daughter of Louis Weiss Wyeth and Euphemia Allan, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wyeth and Louisa Weiss, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wyeth and Mary Winship, his wife.
Ebenezer Wyeth (1727-79) served as a minute man at Lexington and Bunker Hill and with him served his brothers Noah and Jonas. He was born in Kent, England; died in Oley, Berks County, Pa.
Also No. 37036.

MRS. ANDASIA PURNELL KIMBROUGH BRUCE.  
Born in Wilcox County, Ala.
Wife of William Bruce.
Descendant of Lieut. John Robbins.
Daughter of John J. Kimbrough and Margaret Ellen Robbins, his wife.
Granddaughter of John L. B. Robbins and Henrietta Showell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Littleton Robbins and Martha Horsey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Robbins and Anna Spence, his wife.
John Robbins (1742-1832) served, 1777, as ensign in the 5th Virginia regiment, and, 1778, promoted lieutenant of the 4th Continental Dragoons. He was born in Virginia; died in Maryland.

MRS. LOUISE I. CYPERT.  
Born in Belton, Texas.
Wife of Eugene Cypert.
Descendant of Major William Haymond and of Col. Benjamin Wilson.
Daughter of Benton B. Seat and Louisa Haymond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Haymond and Harriet B. Wilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Haymond, Jr., and Cynthia Carroll, his wife; Benjamin Wilson and Phoebe Davisson, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Haymond and Cassandra Clelland, his wife.
William Haymond (1740-1821) commanded a company, 1777, at Pickett's Ford, on the Monongahela River, and in 1781 was commissioned major. He was born in Maryland; died in Harrison County, Va. Also Nos. 32758, 52380.

Benjamin Wilson (1747-1827), who served in the expedition against Dunmore, was active in the warfare against the Indians. He was born in Shenandoah County; died in Harrison County, Va. Also Nos. 11606, 12180, 15231, 21825, 22669.

MRS. MAY E. LYNN HAWKINS.

Born in Union City, Tenn.

Wife of J. S. Hawkins.

Descendant of Elizabeth Gillespie Steele, Rev. Samuel E. McCorkle, Alexander McCorkle, Robert Patton, and John Stone.

Daughter of John E. Lynn (b. 1852) and Mary P. Reynolds (1857-1901), his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of L. E. Linn (1824-1900) and Elizabeth Patton (1826-90), his wife, m. 1849; George A. Reynolds (1823-1909) and Mary Cook (1823-60), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr-granddaughter of John E. Patton (1785-1858) and Margaret McCorkle (1790-1883), his wife, m. 1815; Richard Reynolds (1800-35) and Mary Stone (1800-45), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Patton and Margaret Patton, his wife; Rev. Samuel E. McCorkle and Margaret Gillespie, his wife, m. 1776; Hendley Stone and Elizabeth Perkins Pryor (d. 1809), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander McCorkle and Nancy Agnes Montgomery, his wife; John Stone and Mary Warren, his wife; William Steele and Elizabeth Gillespie Steele, his wife.

Elizabeth Gillespie Steele (1733-91), when General Green, hard pressed by Cornwallis, was retreating with his starved and penniless troops, not only gave them food but, what was of great importance, brought the despondent general two bags of specie, which relieved immediate needs and gave assurance of a good woman's willingness to sacrifice all for her country. She died in Salisbury, N. C.

Alexander McCorkle (1723-1800) received a grant of land (2,400 acres) from the State of Tennessee for service during the Revolution. He was born in Scotland; died in Salisbury, N. C.

Samuel E. McCorkle (1746-1811) was a patriot of North Carolina, where he died. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.

Robert Patton (1764-1832) was a patriot who refused to ask for
British protection when advised to for protection of the stock and cattle of his section. He was born in North Carolina; died in Tennessee.
Also No. 53413.
John Stone (1715-79) was a member of committee, 1774. He was born in Port Tobacco, Md.

MRS. FRANCES JONES RUTHERFORD.

Wife of John Ferguson Rutherford.
Descendant of Jonas Williams, of New York.
Daughter of James B. Jones and Hettie Key, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Jones and Sarah Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Williams and Elizabeth Wright, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Williams and Eleanor Ward, his wife, m. 1757.
Jonas Williams (1738-80) served as a private in the Ulster County, New York militia, State troops, 2nd regiment. He was living in New York during the Revolution.

MRS. HETTIE ALLEN TAGGART.

 Born in Columbus, Kans.
Wife of William Aylette Taggart.
Descendant of Jonas Williams, of New York.
Daughter of Patrick C. Allen and Charlotte Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of James B. Jones and Hettie Key, his wife.
See No. 60722.

MRS. EVA ALLEN PURINGTON.

 Born in Presque Isle, Me.
Wife of William Ansel Purington.
Descendant of Solomon Bixby.
Daughter of John A. Allen and Eliza Heald (b. 1834), his wife.
Granddaughter of Artemas Heald and Diadamia Bixby (b. 1799), his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon Bixby and Lucy Taylor, his wife.
Solomon Bixby (1761-1835) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Abijah Burbanks' company, Col. Jacob Davis' Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Norridgewock, Me.

MRS. CORA VAN AEVNAM PETERS.

 Born in Centerville, Ind.
Wife of William Lincoln Peters.
Descendant of Lieut. George Passage and of George Passage, Jr., of New York.
Daughter of Thomas B. Van Aevnam and Huldah A. Pratt, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of David Pratt and Margaret Passage, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Passage, Jr., and Leah Ostrander (1767-1846),
his wife, m. 1788.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Passage and Mary Rutter, his wife.
George Passage served as lieutenant of New York Levies, raised for the defense of the frontier. He died, 1815, in Princeton, N. Y.
George Passage, Jr. (1761-1840), served as a private in the Albany County militia. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Duanesburg, N. Y.
Also No. 30970.

MRS. ABBY HAMMOND ROBERTS. 60726

Born in Stockton, Cal.

Descendant of Joshua Hammond.
Granddaughter of Moses Hammond and Abby Marble, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Hammond and Olive Adams, his wife.
Joshua Hammond (1760-1803) served, 1776-80, several enlistments under different commands, Massachusetts service. He was born in Rochester, Mass.

MRS. MARTHA FARR PURDON. 60727

Born in Little Rock, Ark.

Wife of Harry Purdon.
Descendant of Col. William Farr, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Z. P. H. Farr and Mary Morrison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Titus Green Farr and Mary Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Farr and Elizabeth Taliaferro, his wife.
William Farr entered the army as captain; was at the battles of Ramsour’s Mills, Blackstorks, and Cowpens. He was promoted major, lieutenant-colonel, and colonel at the close of the war. He was born in Union District, S. C.; died there in 1794. In 1839 his widow, aged seventy-five, was allowed a pension for two years’ service as major and colonel, South Carolina Line.
Also No. 35699.

MRS. MARY NINA MARTIN TATUM. 60728

Born in Waco, Texas.

Wife of Edward Howland Tatum.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Farrow.
Granddaughter of William Walker and Mary Brockman Dean, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Dean and Mary Farrow, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Farrow and Rebecca Wood, his wife.

Thomas Farrow (1754-1843) served as lieutenant in Roebuck's cavalry and commanded a company of partisan Rangers. He was taken prisoner at the fall of Charleston, but was soon exchanged. He was at the battle of Cowpens, siege of '96, and was wounded in a skirmish with Tories, 1782. He was born in Virginia, and a pensioner in the Spartanburg District, S. C., when he died.

Also No. 13789.

MRS. MAY LAIRD DEMING.

Born in Marin County, Cal.

Wife of Henry B. Deming.
Descendant of Samuel Laird.
Daughter of Charles Laird and Lucinda Jackson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Morris Samuel Laird and Angeline Peck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Salmon Laird and Esther Parmelee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Laird and Mary ——, his wife.

Samuel Laird (1760-1820) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. George King's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County regiment, and, 1777, in Capt. Enoch Noble's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment. He was born in New Marlboro, Mass.; died in Lairdsville, N. Y.

MISS MINNIE S. DEMING.

Born in Salano County, Cal.

Daughter of Charles B. Deming (b. 1837) and Annie Gerow Jackson (1833-1907), his wife, m. 1868.
Granddaughter of John Deming (1792-1861) and Clarissa Hillard (1792-1846), his wife, m. 1817; John H. Jackson (1810-76) and Emma Jane Gerow (1811-87), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Deming and Lucy Stoddard, his wife; Michael Jackson (1775-1823) and Hannah Hathorn (1778-1813), his wife, m. 1797.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hathorn and Elizabeth Welling (1750-1810), his wife; John Jackson and Phoebe Everit, his wife.

Jabez Deming (1742-99) commanded a company of Connecticut militia, 1781. He was born in Wethersfield; died in Preston, Conn.

Also No. 59879.

John Hathorn (1749-1825) in 1779 commanded a regiment of New York militia. He was born in Elkton, Del.; died in Harwick, N. Y.

John Jackson (1743-1816) served, 1780, as captain in Colonel Allison's Orange County regiment.
MRS. CHARLOTTE E. BODWELL MORGAN.

Born in Lakeville, Cal.

Wife of Ross Morgan.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Bodwell, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Augustus Bodwell and Charlotte Frances Chadbourne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Augustus Bodwell and Olive Williams Buck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bodwell and Mary Griswold Woodbridge, his wife.

Benjamin Bodwell (1741-87) enlisted, 1775, as private and corporal in Capt. Abel Pettibone’s company and served as sergeant, 1776, in the New York Campaign. He was born at Roxbury, Mass.; died at Simsbury, Conn.

Also No. 11367.

MRS. NORA WILLETT SPOONER.

Born in Essex, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Cornelius Willett.
Daughter of Joseph Tomb Willett and Cornelia Antoinette Willett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James W. Willett and Sarah Tomb, his wife.
Cornelius Willett (1756-1843) enlisted, 1776, and served as private and sergeant in Capt. David Frazier’s company, Col. Stephen Hunt’s battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey. He was born in New Jersey; died in Argyle, N. Y.

MRS. MARGARET BRUCE BROWN CHALMERS.

Born in Santa Cruz, Cal.

Wife of Hugh B. Chalmers.
Descendant of James Cram, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Charles E. Brown and Cornelia Maud Kirby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Brown and Margaret Schuyler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Wells Brown and Mary Cram (b. 1799), his wife.

James Cram (1730-1809) was a signer of the Association Test and selectman, 1776, of New Market, N. H. He was born in Hampton Falls, N. H.; died in Durham.

MRS. LORA ELIZABETH MUZZALL.

Born in Grant County, Wis.

Daughter of Joseph Bates and Nancy Sherbondy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Resin Sherbondy and Cynthia French, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert French and Daphne Babcock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Babcock and Rachel Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Babcock and Sarah Brown, his wife.
Elijah Babcock (1739-78) commanded a company of Green Mountain Boys in Col. Ethan Allen’s Connecticut regiment. He was born in North Stonington, Conn.

MRS. MABEL LOUISE FARISH COLBRAN. 60735

Born in Denver, Col.
Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Martin.
Daughter of John Balton Farish and Etta Paddock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Winfield Paddock and Frances Purdan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Purdan and Pamela Martin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Calvin Martin and Jerusha Humphrey, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Martin and Susanna Kent, his wife.
Nathaniel Martin (1732-1806) was elected colonel of the First Bristol County regiment of militia, 1776. He was born and died in Barrington, R. I.
Also Nos. 12909, 18453, 19160.

MRS. EMMA SABIN FILLIUS. 60736

Born in Windsor, Wis.
Wife of Jacob Fillius.
Descendant of Elisha Sabin.
Daughter of Samuel Henry Sabin and Adelia Maria Bardine, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Wells Sabin and Clarissa Church, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Sabin, M. D. (1764-1808), and Barbara Stearns, (1769-1860), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Sabin and Maria Dickerman, his wife.
Elisha Sabin (1733-98) served in the cavalry in Capt. Nathaniel Healy’s company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Rockingham, Vt.
Also No. 35667.

MRS. LUCY E. R. SCOTT. 60737

Born in Woodstock, Vt.
Descendant of Capt. Richard Ransom.
Daughter of Daniel Ransom and Lucy Edson Lake, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Ransom, Jr., and Betsy Mather, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Ransom and Mary Sterling, his wife.
Richard Ransom (1740-1811) served as lieutenant of the 3rd company of Lyme, 1775, and as captain, 1776, in Storr’s regiment. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Woodstock, Vt.
Also No. 50158.
MRS. MINNIE B. CHENOWETH TAYLOR.

Born in Edina, Mo.

Wife of Duncan Oswald Taylor.
Daughter of Rev. Samuel Kendall Fowler and Mary Ellen Hart, his wife.
Grandaughter of John Hart and Deborah Stout, his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of Edward Hart and Nancy Stout, his wife.
John Hart (1711-79) was known to the community as “Honest John,”
and was elected to the Provincial Congress, 1774; to the Continental
Congress, 1776, and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.
He was born and died in Hopewell, N. J.
Also Nos. 15054, 16634, 21667, 25080, 27397, 59565.

MISS LUELLA TOWNER CORBIN.

Born in Plainfield, Ill.

Descendant of Ebenezer Fish and of Daniel Waggoner.
Daughter of Edward Willis Corbin (1855-89) and Mary Kate Tonner (b. 1858), his wife, m. 1880.
Granddaughter of Elihu Corbin (1813-95) and Eliza Ann Fish (1816-1905),
his wife, m. 1837; Wesley Tonner and Mary Tonner, his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of Ebenezer Fish, Jr. (b. 1787), and Joanna Stanton
(b. 1787), his wife; John Tonner and Catherine Waggoner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fish and Lydia Fish (b. 1761), his wife;
Daniel Waggoner and Mary Rowe, his wife.
Ebenezer Fish (1757-1827) served in the defense of Fort Griswold,
1781, and was taken prisoner. He was born in Groton, Conn.;
died in Ohio, where he moved in 1823.
Also No. 57679.
Daniel Waggoner (1756-1838) enlisted from Lebanon, Pa., in Capt.
Herber's company, Colonel Atlee's regiment. In 1832 he was placed
on the pension roll from Potter, Pa., where he died.

MISS RUTH LEWIS.

Born in Fremont County, Col.

Descendant of Josiah Atkins, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Robert Selden Lewis and Helen M. Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lawrence Sterne Lewis and Nancy L. Hull, his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of Asahel Lewis and Sarah Atkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-grandaughter of Josiah Atkins and Sarah Rogers, his wife.
Josiah Atkins served in the ranks, where he contracted rheumatism that resulted in his death, in 1781. The diary showing his pass and his painful march to reach home, when unfit for further duty, is now in the possession of the Historical Society of New Haven. Also No. 10397.

MRS. JESSIE ANNE PEABODY STEARNS.  
Born in Cañon City, Col.
Wife of Cuthbert Powell Stearns.
Descendant of Deacon Moses Peabody.
Daughter of James Hamilton Peabody and Frances Lillian Clelland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Calvin Peabody and Susan L. Turner, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Peabody and Edith Beaman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Peabody and Hannah Foster, his wife.
Moses Peabody (1744-1826) and seventeen of the name served in the Revolution.
Also No. 46149.

MRS. HELEN WEAVER WILSON.  
Born in Springfield, Ohio.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Rufus Putnam.
Daughter of John S. Weaver and Helen May Burlingame, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rufus Putnam Burlingame and Helen G. Gurley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Burlingame and Susannah Putnam, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rufus Putnam and Persis Rice, his wife.
Rufus Putnam (1738-1824) was appointed engineer with the rank of colonel and fortified Dorchester Heights. In 1778, with his cousin, Gen. Israel Putnam, he superintended the fortifications at West Point. He served to the close of the war, when he was brigadier-general. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Marietta, Ohio.
Also Nos. 6630, 7997, 31406.

MRS. JENNIE WARREN RUSSELL.  
Born in Bath, N. Y.
Wife of Howard Russell.
Daughter of Dwight Warren and Angeline Grant, his wife.
Granddaughter of Phineas Warren, Jr., and Mary A. F. Bean, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Warren and Mary Knight, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Warren and Huldah Winchester, his 1st wife.
Jonathan Warren responded to the Lexington Alarm from Marlboro, Vt., where in 1822 he died. He was born in Waltham, Mass.
MRS. ALCINE WEBSTER HOTCHKISS RIPPERE. 60744

Born in Ansonia, Conn.

Wife of William Hart Ripper.
Descendant of Isaac Rogers, of New York.
Daughter of Frank G. Hotchkiss and Alcine V. Webster, his wife.
Grandaughter of Erwin W. Webster and Sarah Rogers, his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of Orlando Rogers and Thirza Fuller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Rogers and Anna Hedges, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Rogers and Anna Halstead, his wife.

Isaac Rogers (1725-1807) signed the Association pledge of Dutchess County, N. Y., 1775, where he died.
Also No. 23104.

MRS. H. EMELINE MINER ALLYN. 60745

Born in Stonington, Conn.

Wife of Samuel B. Allyn.
Daughter of Francis West Miner and Emeline Denison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Denison and Deborah Dewey, his wife.

Dobert Denison (1749-1820) served in the relief of Boston and was sergeant at Fort Trumbull, 1776, under Capt. Samuel Mather. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.
Also No. 18322.

MRS. ANN BERTHEMA MERWIN. 60746

Born in Milford, Conn.

Wife of D. P. Merwin.
Descendant of Nathan Oviatt, of Connecticut.
Daughter of David Bristol and Elizabeth Oviatt, his wife.
Grandaughter of Isaac Oviatt and Olive Rude, his wife.
Gr-gr-anddaughter of Nathan Oviatt and Hannah Pardee, his wife.

Nathan Oviatt (1764-1855) served, 1781, in Capt. David Botsford's company in the sea-coast defense on Long Island and, 1782, in Lieut. Nathan Baldwin's company, guarding the fort at New Milford. He was a pensioner in 1820 from Montgomery County, N. Y. He was born and died in Milford.

MRS. MABELLE L. HAMMOND MERWIN. 60747

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Albert D. Merwin.
Descendant of Lieut. William Lyon.
Daughter of Augustus Hammond and Mary Arnold, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Arnold and Sarah Harris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rhodes Arnold and Polly Lyon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lyon and Mary Tufts, his wife.
William Lyon (1736-1808) enlisted from Woodstock, Conn., as corporal at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Samuel McClelland and later commissioned lieutenant. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Woodstock, Conn.

MRS. MARGARET UPSON MERRIMAN.

Born in Burlington, Conn.

Wife of Titus Merriman.
Daughter of Israel Upson and Laura Rigby, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lee Upson and Roxana Lewis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lewis and Sarah Gridley, his wife.
Nathaniel Lewis (1747-1839) served several enlistments, 1777-80, as ensign and lieutenant under different commands. In 1832 he applied for a pension from New Haven County, Conn. His claim was allowed. He was born in Southington; died in Wolcott, Conn.

MRS. MARY STEWART SESSIONS.

Born in Larned, Kans.

Wife of Joseph Brown Sessions.
Descendant of William Ayres, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Lemuel L. Stewart and Gierstein Spencer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph M. Spencer and Elizabeth Bonney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Spencer and Annie Ayres, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ayres.
William Ayres (1753-1844) served, 1775-76, in Capt. Joseph Trufant’s independent company for service at Weymouth, where he was born.
Also No. 8924.

MRS. HARRIET ALDEN SPELLMAN.


Wife of William Patten Spellman.
Daughter of Elbert Allen Alden and Ella Sophia Wade, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas S. Wade and Mary Esther Post, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Wade and Thankful Taylor, his wife; Abner Post and Sarah Gilbert, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Taylor and Sarah Ingersoll, his wife; Samuel Gilbert and Deborah Champion, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Eldad Taylor and Thankful Day, his 2nd wife; Henry Champion and Deborah Brainard, his wife.
Eldad Taylor (1708-77) was a member of the Governor’s Council and of the Provincial Congress. He died while serving as a member from Hampshire County. He was born in Westfield; died in Boston, Mass.
Also No. 17295.
Samuel Gilbert (1734-1818) served in the militia and as deputy to the General Assembly, 1775-79. He was born and died in Hebron, Conn.
Henry Champion (1723-97) was appointed commissary when Washington took command of the army. He was colonel of militia in the New York campaign, 1776, and served in the Eastern Department, 1777. He was born at East Haddam; died at Colchester.
Also No. 15191.

MISS FRANCES HART WILLIAMS. 60751

Born in Bristol, Conn.

Descendant of Abel Adams and of Benoni Gillett, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Frederick H. Williams (b. 1846) and Janette Hart (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1885.
Granddaughter of Orville Williams (1823-59) and Minerva L. Gillett (1825-55), his wife, m. 1844.
Gr-granddaughter of Almond Gillett (1790-1860) and Lurana Adams (1790-1860), his wife, m. 1812.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benoni Gillett and Penelope Hubbard (1769-1831), his wife, m. 1786; Abel Adams and Rosene Cossett, his wife.
Benoni Gillett (1762-1844) served, 1778-80, from Simsbury under Captains Ozias Pettibone, Jonathan Case, and Jonathan Pettibone. He was born in Simsbury; died in Granby.
Abel Adams (1756-1829) was at the siege of Boston under Capt. Abel Pettibone. He was born and died in Simsbury.
Also No. 20857.

MRS. GRACE PRENTIS BITGOOD. 60752

Born in New London, Conn.

Wife of Robert A. T. Bitgood.
Daughter of Stephen Prentis and Carrie Mason, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Prentis and Marenda Beckwith, his wife, m. 1734.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Prentis, Jr., and Abigail Slater, his wife, m. 1783.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Prentis and Ann Starr, his wife, m. 1750.
Stephen Prentis (1763-1853) served as a corporal and sergeant, 1775, in the New London County militia under Capt. Jonathan Lattimer. He was born and died in Waterford.
Also Nos. 20820, 22507, 23651, 37180.

MISS EMMA AUGUSTA BISHOP.

Born in Lakeville, N. Y.

Descendant of Joseph Davis and of Amos Sweet.
Daughter of James Riley Bishop (1843-1904) and Estella A. Burns (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1863.
Granddaughter of Franklin Bishop and Mary Balding, his wife; Alexander Burns (1807-62) and Emily Read (1809-80), his wife, m. 1831.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Bishop and Christiana Bishop, his wife; Abel Read (b. 1763) and Elizabeth Sweet, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Clement Bishop and Lorahama Davis, his wife; Amos Sweet and Hannah Richardson (1744-1804), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Davis and Lucretia Strickland, his wife.
Joseph Davis responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private from Preston, Conn., in Capt. John Tyler's company, Col. Samuel Parson's 6th Connecticut regiment. He was born, 1723, in New London, Conn., and was living in 1799.
Amos Sweet (1734-1801) served as a private, 1778, in Capt. Elisha May's company, Col. John Daggett's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Attleborough, Mass.

MRS. EUNICE CRUMB CHIPMAN.

Born in Groton, Conn.

Wife of Edwin C. Chipman, M. D.
Descendant of Solomon Tift.
Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Crumb and Mary Fenner, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Crumb and Eunice Chapman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Crumb and Eunice Tift, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Tift and Eunice Burrows, his wife.
Solomon Tift (1758-1850) served as a soldier and sailor. He was in the battle of Quaker Hill, 1778, and was captured at Fort Griswold. He suffered untold hardships on the "Jersey," but lived to the advanced age of ninety-two. He was born in Kingston, R. I.; died in Old Mystic, Conn.
Also No. 8661.
MRS. ELIZABETH A. MACK DEWIRE.

Born in New London, Conn.

Wife of Philip K. Dewire.
Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Cone.
Daughter of Edward Albert Mack and Mary Elizabeth Immick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Granger Mack and Ann Elizabeth Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Clark and Anna Cone, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Cone and Mary Arnold, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Cone and Abigail Dickson, his wife.
Timothy Cone (1735-1850) enlisted, 1777, as corporal in Capt. Abner Prior's company, Col. Philip Bradley's 5th regiment, Connecticut Line, and was promoted sergeant. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.

Also No. 53596.

MISS CORA ADRIANA MARSH.

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Theodore Gilbert, Col. Oliver Smith, Gilbert Fanning, Nathaniel Fanning, Rev. Park Avery, Theophilus Morgan, and Elisha Morgan.
Daughter of Daniel Sheldon Marsh, 3rd, and Adriana Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Sheldon Marsh, 2nd, and H. Sophia Peck, his wife; Nathan D. Smith and Mary Abby Morgan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Sheldon Marsh, 1st, and Lydia Gilbert, his wife; Nathan Smith and Lavinia Fanning, his wife; Elisha Morgan and Caroline (Morgan), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Theodore Gilbert and Hannah Chapin (1751-1818), his wife; Denison Smith (1769-1860) and Weighty (Smith) (1770-1853), his wife; Nathaniel Fanning and Elizabeth Smith, his wife; Theophilus Morgan and Mary Hinckley, his wife (parents of Caroline); John Morgan and Dorothy Avery, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Smith and Mary Denison (1742-1800), his wife (parents of Denison); Gilbert Fanning and Hulda Palmer, his wife; Park Avery and Mary Latham, his wife.
Theodore Gilbert (1751-1826) enlisted, 1777, in Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment from Wethersfield, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 45491.

Oliver Smith (1739-1811) commanded a company at Stonington when the British ship "Rose" bombarded the village. He was promoted major in 1776; served in the New York campaign and was appointed colonel in 1777. He was buried in Smith Lake Cemetery, Pequonnoc, Conn.
Gilbert Fanning (1733-1801) was in the commissary department while his three sons fought in the army. He was born in Suffolk County, L. I.; died in Stonington, Conn.

Also No. 2300.

Nathaniel Fanning (1755-1805) in 1779 was midshipman and in command of the main top in the naval battle between the "Bon Homme Richard," under John Paul Jones, and the British ship "Serapis." He was recommended to Congress for promotion for bravery in this action. He died of yellow fever at Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 10914.

Park Avery (1710-97) was a member of the Assembly and on the Committee of Inspection of Groton. His sons Parke, Jr., Simeon, Stephen, Ebenezer, Jasper, and Elisha served in the war. He was born and died in Groton.

Also No. 47023.

Theophilus Morgan (1759-1820) served in the militia under Capt. Nathan Gallup at Fort Griswold. He was born and died in Groton.

Also No. 28331.

Elisha Morgan (1762-96) was one of the defenders of Groton Heights and aided in frustrating the plan of the enemy to blow up the fort. He was born in Groton; died at sea.

MISS FLORENCE AMELIA PARDEE.

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Descendant of Seth Lewis, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Phineas Pardee, Jr. (b. 1817), and Phebe Eliza Lane (b. 1822), his wife.
Granddaughter of Phineas Pardee and Emma Lewis, his wife.
G-granddaughter of Seth Lewis and Rhoda Cole, his wife.
Seth Lewis (1759-1808) served a short time as paymaster in the Revolution. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was born and died in Stonington.

Also No. 49347.

MRS. ANNA L. WHEELER BRADLEY.

Born in Easton, Conn.

Wife of Warren Taylor Bradley.
Descendant of Isaac Plumb.
Daughter of Isaac Plumb Wheeler and E. Amanda French, his wife.
G-granddaughter of Enos Wheeler and Anna Plumb, his wife.
G-granddaughter of Isaac Plumb and Sylvia Word, his 1st wife.
Isaac Plumb (1761-1852) was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Milford, Conn.; died in Ogdensburg, N. Y. Also No. 42460.

MRS. FANNY BECKWITH SPEIDEL BLACK. 60759

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.
Wife of Daniel P. Black.
Descendant of Samuel Butler Blackman, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Spiedel and Emily Clinton Blackman, his wife.
Gr-greatgranddaughter of James Butler Blackman and Fanny Beckwith, his wife.
Samuel Butler Blackman (1759-1826) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Elijah Abel's company for the defense of New York. He re-enlisted, 1777, and was honorably discharged, 1780. He was a pensioner by the Act of 1818. He was born and died at Huntington. Also No. 15482.

MRS. ISABEL CAMPBELL EVANS. 60760

Born in New York, N. Y.
Wife of Henry Chichester Evans.
Descendant of Hon. Jacob Ford, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Richard Campbell and Mary C. Cochran, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Cochran and Emily Beach, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Beach and Jane Hoff, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Hoff and Hannah Ford Tuttle, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Tuttle and Jane Ford, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Ford and Hannah Baldwin, his wife.
Jacob Ford (1704-77) was judge of the county court and a member of the Committee of Grievances, 1775, to settle differences between the Government and Assembly. His son Jacob served as colonel and they died at Morristown the same month and year. Also No. 27331.

MISS HARRIET NASH JOY. 60761

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Nash, of Connecticut.
Granddaughter of William Burr Nash and Rutha Martha Eliot, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Nash and Mary Nichols, his 2nd wife.
Thomas Nash (1743-1815) in 1777 served in the commissary in Whiting's regiment; commanded a company at the New Haven Alarm and, 1781, was captain of Guards. He was born in Fairfield; died at Green Farms.
Also Nos. 5893, 10895, 11413.

MRS. ELSIE A. ADAMS PIERCE.

Born in Norwich, Conn.
Wife of Daniel B. Pierce.
Descendant of Major Ebenezer Adams, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of John Quincy Adams and Lucy Ann Bailey, his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of Samuel Adams and Jemima Gardner, his wife.
Ebenezer Adams (1732-99) was captain of artillery, 1776, and was an officer in Col. William Barton's expedition to capture the British General Prescott, 1777. He was born in Charlestown, R. I.; died in South Kingston.
Also No. 17832.

MRS. MARY BATTERSON SMITH SHORT.

Born in Torrington, Conn.
Wife of Frederick W. Short.
Descendant of George Batterson, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George W. Smith and Mary L. Griswold, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Batterson and Mary Seeley, his wife.
George Batterson (1758-1807) enlisted from Green Farms, 1781, in the light infantry under Col. Heman Swift. He was honorably discharged at the close of the war. In 1829 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for two years' actual service as private, Connecticut Line. In 1838 his widow received a pension. He was born in Fairfield; died in Warren, Conn.

MRS. ALICE WHEELER (WELLS) WELLS.

Born in Douglas County, Kans.
Wife of Eugene Ford Wells.
Descendant of Elias Wells, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Dougal Wells and Lovey Virginia Widgeon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Welles and Betsey Wheeler, his wife.
Elias Wells (1756-1826) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Wheeler's company, State militia. He was born and died in Stratford.
MRS. SOPHIE GILLESPY WIGHT.

Born in Saugerties, N. Y.
Wife of George D. Wight, M. D.
Descendant of Major John Gillespy, of New York.
Daughter of Peter Myer Gillespy and Carrie S. Nearing, his wife.
Granddaughter of John I. Gillespy and Wyntchy Myers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Gillespy and Magdaline Smedes, his wife.

John Gillespy (1741-1809) served as captain and major in the Ulster County militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Saugerties, N. Y.
Also No. 22589.

MRS. MARGARET A. WALKER BENTON.

Born in Woodbury, Conn.
Wife of James M. Benton.
Descendant of Sergt. Israel Minor, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Theodore Walter Walker and Maria Percy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Truman Percy and Anna Minor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Minor and Anna Lake, his wife.

Israel Minor (1735-1811) served, 1776, from Woodbury as sergeant in the New York campaign. He was born in Woodbury; died in Roxbury.
Also No. 6706.

MRS. ANNIE L. MERRITT McGrATH.

Born in Fayette County, Ohio.
Wife of John Francis McGrath.
Descendant of Thomas Smith.
Daughter of Ephraim Smith Merritt and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Merritt and Lucinda Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Smith and Nancy H. Byers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Smith and Mary Jackman, his wife.

Thomas Smith (1733-97) served as private in Capt. Samuel Lapsley’s company, Col. Nathaniel Gist’s Virginia regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Fauquier County, Va.

MRS. F. ISABELLA REED.

Born in Connecticut.
Wife of Charles Reed.
Descendant of Sopher (Zopher) Beach, of Connecticut.
Daughter of James Scott and Clarissa A. Newcomb, his wife.
Granddaughter of James C. Newcomb and Marcia Beach, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Heman Beach and Clarissa Beach, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Beach and Beulah Abernathy, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Sopher Beach and Elizabeth Wadhams, his wife.
Sopher Beach (1723-99) was a private in Capt. Alexander Waugh's company, 7th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Wallingford; died in Litchfield, Conn.
Also No. 46175.

MISS HELEN MARGARET SWARTZ.

Born in Norwalk, Conn.
Daughter of Christian Swartz and Adora M. Flynn, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Flynn and Jane Haviland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reed Haviland and Amy Gilbert, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Gilbert and Mary Wakeman, his wife.
David Gilbert (1755-1835) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Elijah Abel's company for the defense of New York. He served as sergeant, 1781, under Capt. Najah Bennett. He was born at Ridgefield, and was a pensioner when he died there.
Also No. 11862.

MRS. ELIZABETH CLARKE WOLCOTT.

Born in Haddam, Conn.
Wife of Franklin McIntyre Wolcott.
Daughter of Luzern Foote Clarke and Elizabeth Towles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dudley Clarke and Maria Foote, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Clarke and Sarah Dudley, his wife.
Joseph Clarke (1753-1831) served as corporal under Capt. John Ely, 1775. He was born and died in Haddam, Conn.
Also No. 28398.

MRS. EVELINE INGERSOLL HOWELL.

Born in Detroit, Mich.
Wife of Edwin A. Howell.
Descendant of Capt. Matthew Mead, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Roswell Ingersoll and Hannah Caroline Merritt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hickson W. Merritt and Hannah Mead, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Mead, Jr. (1767-1851), and Nancy Hobby (1767-1855), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Mead and Mary Bush, his wife.
Matthew Mead (1734-1812) was captain of his own company, 9th regiment of militia, under Col. John Mead at New York, 1776. He was born and died in Greenwich.
Also No. 44195.
MRS. EDITH WALSH MARSHALL.

Born in Greenwich, Conn.
Descendant of Capt. Matthew Mead.
Daughter of Robert Jay Walsh and Annie Merritt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Matthew Merritt and Julia Wright Downs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hickson W. Merritt and Hannah Mead, his wife.
See No. 60771.

MISS HARRIET LUCINDA NOBLE.

Born in New Milford, Conn.
Daughter of Charles Clement Noble and Harriet Curtis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ichabod Noble and Lucinda Botsford, his wife; Matthew Curtis and Polly Lacey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Dibble Noble and Eunice Bostwick, his wife; Josiah Lacey and Ruth Silliman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zadock Noble and Freelove Dibble, his wife.
Zadock Noble (1723-86) in 1777 was a member of the New Milford Board of Inspection and Correspondence and on the committee to furnish the quota of soldiers to the Continental service. He was born and died in New Milford.
Josiah Lacey (1746-1812) was a private at the Lexington Alarm and in 1776 lieutenant in Stillman's Connecticut regiment. He was captain, 1780, but was compelled to resign on account of ill health. He was born in Stratford; died in Bridgeport.
Also No. 3205.

MRS. CLARA R. RICHARDS BLOOMFIELD.

Born in Goshen, Conn.
Wife of David Bloomfield.
Descendant of Sergt. Enos Curtis, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Richards and Roxana Cummings, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lyman Richards and Ruth Garner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Russell Richards and Nancy Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Richards and Comfort Curtis, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Enos Curtis and Mary Yale, his wife.
Enos Curtis (1708-88) served, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. Job Woodbridge's company, Colonel Brown's Berkshire County regiment; also in Col. Caleb Hide's regiment, which marched from Stockbridge to Ticonderoga. He was born in Wallingford; died in Stockbridge, Mass.
MISS ARLINE MILLER KENDRICK.

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Descendant of Daniel Plumb.
Daughter of Charles G. Kendrick and Layette A. Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Miller and Caroline Matilda Neal, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Miller and Clarissa Plumb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Dowd Plumb and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Plumb and Mary Dowd, his wife.
Daniel Plumb (1746-93) served in Capt. Eli Butler's company, Sheldon's Dragoons, 1777. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Chenango County, N. Y.
Also No. 30466.

MRS. RUTH SPENCER MOSMAN.

Born in Saybrook, Conn.

Wife of Edward J. Mosman.
Descendant of Samuel Spencer and of Isaac Howard.
Daughter of George Edward Spencer and Lucy Lucretia Howard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chauncey Spencer and Eliza Tripp, his wife; Cornelius A. Howard and Lucy Maynard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Spencer, Jr., and Elizabeth Gladding, his wife; Benjamin D. Howard and Lucretia King, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Spencer and Deborah ——, his wife; Benjamin Howard and Sarah Downing, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Howard and Patience Smith, his wife.
Samuel Spencer (1740-84) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. John Hait's company, Col. Samuel Webb's regiment, at the battle of Rhode Island. He was born and died in Westbrook, Conn.
Isaac Howard (1753-94) enlisted, 1775, as a fifer in Capt. Timothy Barnard's company, Col. Moses Little's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Newbury, Mass.

MRS. CORA BRADLEY GIDDINGS.

Born in Derby, Conn.

Wife of Daniel B. Giddings.
Descendant of Samuel Bassett, Jr., and of Stephen Stowe.
Daughter of Edward B. Bradley and Alice Stowe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Bradley and Grace Tucker, his wife; James Stowe and Thirza Baldwin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Bradley and Polly Bassett, his wife; Isaac Stowe and Mehitable Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Bassett and Mabe Tomlinson, his wife; Jedediah Stowe and Sally Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bassett, Jr., and Sarah Botsford, his wife; Stephen Stowe and Freelove Baldwin, his wife.

Samuel Bassett, Jr. (1719-1809), was a member of the Committee of Safety and inspector of provisions for the army. He was born in Derby, Conn. Also No. 4388.

Stephen Stowe (1726-77) lost his life nursing the soldiers afflicted with smallpox. He is known as the "Milford Martyr," and his name is on the monument erected to the memory of the victims of the scourge. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Milford. Also No. 16015.

MISS CORCELIA MILLS.

Born in Pompton, New Jersey.
Descendant of Samuel Dayton.
Daughter of Clark Wickham Mills and Julia Coleman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Shepherd Mills and Huldah Dayton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Brewster Dayton (1766-1843) and Batsy Clark (1772-1856), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dayton and Betsy Brewster, his 2nd wife.
Samuel Dayton enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Samuel Sackett’s company, New York Line, 4th regiment. He died, 1777, of smallpox, contracted during his first years of service. Also Nos. 22567, 45245.

MRS. ALICE WHEELER SCHNEIDER.

Born in Huntington, Conn.
Wife of Henry Anton Schneider.
Descendant of Nathan Thompson, Hezekiah Curtiss, and James Nichols.
Daughter of Horace Wheeler and Sarah A. Mallett, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Clark Mallett and Sally Pama Nichols, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philo Nichols and Caty Curtis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Curtis and Sarah Thompson, his wife; James Nichols and Phebe Plumb, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Thompson and Hannah Lewis, his wife.
Nathan Thompson (1712-99) was in the battles of Long Island and Germantown and with the suffering army at Valley Forge. He was born in Stratford; died in Huntington, Conn.
Hezekiah Curtiss (1747-99) turned out from Fairfield, 1777, under Capt. Joseph Birdsey to reinforce the army on the Hudson. He was born and died in Bridgeport, Conn.
James Nichols (1743-1824) served five enlistments, 1775-79, and was in the battle of Long Island. He was born and died in Fairfield. Also No. 46666.
MRS. ELIZABETH SMITH SHAW. 60780

Born in Derby, Conn.

Wife of William Shaw.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Washburn Smith and Elizabeth Lein, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sheldon Smith and Hannah (Smith), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William O. Smith and Rebecca Washburn, his wife (parents of Sheldon).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Smith and Lucy Clark, his wife.

Isaac Smith (1730-89) served, 1778, as lieutenant in the militia at Danbury and member of the committee to care for soldiers' clothing, 1779. He was born and died in Derby.

Also No. 50604.

MRS. ALMA PENFIELD ROSS. 60781

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of George Chesterfield Ross.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Penfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Zina Penfield and Alice Harvey, his wife.

Grandaughter of Edward Starr Penfield and Rachel Pierson Price, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Penfield and Priscilla Barnum, his wife.

Peter Penfield (1743-1812) in 1776 was lieutenant in the 3rd company, 1st battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, and afterward promoted captain of a company to repel the enemy at New Haven. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.

MRS. REBEKAH BULKLEY WHEELER THOMSON. 60782

Born in North Stonington, Conn.

Wife of William Wallace Thomson.

Descendant of Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Pomeroy Wheeler and Emily L. Kimberly, his wife.

Grandaughter of Thomas Wheeler and Lydia Barber Pomeroy, his wife.

Benjamin Pomeroy (1704-84) was commissioned chaplain of Col. Samuel Wylly's 3rd Connecticut regiment, 1777. He was born in Suffield; died in Hebron, Conn.

MRS. EVELINE DEXTER DRAKE DARBY. 60783

Born in Hartford County, Conn.

Wife of George Darby.

Descendant of Sergt. Martin Pinney, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Drake and Eliza Denslow Phelps, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Phelps, Jr., and Martha Fish, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Phelps and Amy Pinney, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Pinney and Hannah Phelps, his wife.
Martin Pinney (1747-1831) was sergeant in Capt. David Barber's
8th company, 1st regiment of militia. He was born and died in
Windsor, Conn.
Also No. 19088.

MRS. KATHERINE BARKER DRAKE. 60784

Born in Hartford County, Conn.

Wife of Frederick Drake.
Descendant of Ethan Barker.
Daughter of Ellsworth Daniel Barker and Sarah Maria King, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Barker and Cynthia Welch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ethan Barker and Jerusha Ellsworth, his wife.
Ethan Barker (1762-1838) served, 1779, as a private in Capt. Josiah
King's company of militia. He was born in Springfield, Mass.;
died in Windsor, Conn.

MRS. LIZZIE KENDALL HASKINS. 60785

Born in Suffield, Conn.

Wife of Charles E. Haskins.
Descendant of Major Elihu Kent, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Cecil Henry Fuller and Emma Jane Kendall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simon Kendall and Elizabeth Kent, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Kent, Jr., and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elihu Kent and Rebecca Kellogg, his wife.
Elihu Kent (1733-1814) commanded a company of minute men at the
Lexington Alarm. He was promoted major, 1777, and served to
the close of the war. He was born and died in Suffield.
Also No. 15889.

MRS. LIZZIE GRISWOLD DINGEE SCOFIELD. 60786

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Arthur Alonzo Scofield.
Descendant of Amasa Sprague.
Daughter of Oscar Tyler Dingee and Patience Bloodgood Roberts, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Benjamin Roberts and Clementine Sprague, his
wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amasa Sprague and Sarah Evans, his wife.
Amasa Sprague (1756-1801) served, 1775, as a private in the 4th regiment, Ulster County militia, and, 1777, in Capt. Stephen Case's company, Col. John Hathorn's regiment. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Ulster County, N. Y. Also No. 57426.

MRS. JENNIE E. CANFIELD HARRINGTON. 60787

Born in New Haven, Conn.
Wife of Karl P. Harrington.
Daughter of Edward Canfield and Eliza Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Phineas Robinson and Sophronia Hickox, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Robinson and Concurrence Johnson, his wife.
James Robinson (1731-1806) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. When Tryon invaded the colony he commanded a company. He was born and died in Durham, Conn.
Also Nos. 16028, 46851.

MRS. KATE SHUTE CROFT. 60788

Born in Nashville, Tenn.
Wife of William Croft.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Hardy Murfree.
Daughter of W. D. Shute and Lavinia Hilliard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Hilliard, Jr., and Lavinia Leisson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hilliard and Mary Moore Murfree, his wife.
Hardy Murfree (1752-1809) commanded the 2nd North Carolina regiment, 1775; was at Brandywine, Monmouth, and led the desperate attack at Stony Point. For bravery in the field the State presented him with a sword. The land grant given him was located in Tennessee, and he founded the town of Murfreesboro.
Also Nos. 13746, 19481.

MRS. JENNIE BROWN LYCHENHEIM. 60789

Born in Milford, Canada.
Descendant of Col. Brinton Paine, of New York.
Daughter of Edward Foster Brown, M. D., and Martha Jane Brown, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Brinton Paine Brown (b. 1797) and Elisabeth Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benajah Brown and Violetta Paine, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Brinton Paine and Hannah Hills, his wife.
Brinton Paine (1737-1820) served in the Dutchess County militia; was taken prisoner and confined in the old Sugar House. His friendly letters written to Gov. George Clinton are reserved in the "Clinton Papers" at Albany. In one letter, 1777, he suggests his exchange with Col. James De Lancey. After his release he served, 1779, as judge advocate. He was born in Bolton, Conn.; died in Almira, N. Y.

Also No. 12563.

MRS. BLANCHE T. JONES BEATON. 60790

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Col. John Jones, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas Jones and Anne Sophia Mustin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mustin and Sophia Weston Helm, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Mustin and Blanche Tyler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Tyler and Esther Anne Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jones and Elizabeth Monroe, his wife.

John Jones (1728-93) was a member of the House of Burgesses and colonel in the Revolutionary War from Virginia, where he was born and died.

VACANT. 60791

MRS. JULIET A. HENRY AVERILL. 60792

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Frank Lloyd Averill.


Daughter of Franklin Henry and Emily McElwea, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathew Schropp Henry and Esther Tyrill Berg, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Henry, Jr. (1759-1821), and Sabina Schropp (1758-1848), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Henry and Anne Wood (1734-99), his wife.

William Henry (1729-86) was a member of the Assembly, 1776, Council of Safety and treasurer of Lancaster County, 1777. He gave constant service until his death. He was born in Chester County; died in Lancaster County.

Also No. 24915.

MRS. ABIGAIL GUNN BAKER. 60793

Born in Pella, Iowa.

Wife of William Henry Anderson Baker.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Gunn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elihu Gunn and Amy Barker Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Phelps Gunn and Abigail Hubbard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Gunn and Lucy Phelps, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gunn and Dorothy Marsh, his wife.
Nathaniel Gunn (1726-1807) served as lieutenant in Capt. Moses Harvey's company, Hampshire County regiment, 1776-78. He was born and died in Sunderland, Mass.
Also No. 16799.

MRS. BLANCHE CONGER BRYAN.
Born in Boston, Mass.
Wife of Frederick C. Bryan.
Daughter of Sidney Potter Conger (1829-62) and Rose Ann McIlvain (b. 1829), his wife.
Granddaughter of John Conger (1803-53) and Hannah Beals (1807-93), his wife, m. 1827.
Gr-granddaughter of Potter Conger (1777-1820) and Lucy Sackett (1780-1836), his wife; Enoch Beals and Hannah Halbert, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Conger and Rahab (Roby) Potter, his wife; Richard Sackett and Martha Benedict (1756-1812), his wife, m. 1776; Adam Beals and Jael Warrick, his wife, m. 1845; James Halbert and Jennette Hunter, his wife, m. 1760.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Potter and Mary Colvin, his wife.
Job Conger (1755-1827) served as private in Capt. Stephen Calkins' company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment, Vermont militia. He was born in Rahway, N. J.
Adam Beals (1725-96) responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Goshen.
Enoch Beals (1760-1829) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Israel Chapin for one year and was discharged in the Jerseys. He was at Quebec, White Plains, and Ticonderoga. In 1818 he applied for a pension in Franklin County, Vt., and it was allowed for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in St. Albans, Vt.
Also No. 40697.

Oliver Potter in 1775 commanded a company in Col. Seth Warner's regiment, Vermont militia. He was born in Cranston, Vt.
James Halbert (1734-83) served as lieutenant in Capt. John Thomson's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, which marched to Saratoga. He was born in Salem; died in Pelham.
Also No. 27574.

Richard Sackett (1747-87) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. E. Wallis' company, Vermont militia. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Arlington, Vt.
MRS. LEORAH COPELAND CHAPMAN.

Descendant of Lieut. William Smith.
Daughter of John Ward Copeland and Mary Jane Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of George H. Smith and Lucretia Hammond, his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of William Buck Smith and Jennie —, his 2nd wife.
William Smith served as sergeant and lieutenant in Captain Culbertson's company, Colonel Roebuck's regiment, South Carolina service.

MRS. ELIZABETH GARDNER COOMBS.

Wife of Howard Addison Coombs.
Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Finch.
Jonathan Finch (1759-1831) served in Captain Moseman's company, Col. Thomas Thomas' Westchester County militia; was wounded in service and, 1787, was pensioned. In 1836 his widow was allowed a pension for service as private and sergeant, New York Line.

MRS. CYNTHIA E. NOYES DOWELL.

Descendant of Simon Noyes.
Simon Noyes (1717-1816) was selectman, 1774, and served as a private from East Gloucester in the Revolutionary War. He was born in Newbury, N. H.; died in East Gloucester, Me.

MRS. ROSALIE WHEELOCK DU BOIS.

Descendant of Stephen Knowlton, Jr.

Grandaughter of Richard Ward and Cornelia Wright (1810-87), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Wright and Laura Knowlton (b. 1788), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Knowlton, Jr., and Diodema Chubb, his wife.
Stephen Knowlton, Jr. (1753-1830), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and enlisted in the first call for troops in Capt. Thomas Knowlton's company of Connecticut troops, stationed at Cambridge during the siege. He was a pensioner from Morgan, Ashtabula County, Ohio, where he died.
Also No. 29553.

MRS. HELEN E. NELSON DOOCY. 60799

Born in Quincy, Ill.
Wife of James William Doocy.
Descendant of Major Seth Turner.
Daughter of John S. Nelson (1825-91) and Phebe J. Turner (b. 1841), his 2nd wife, m. 1850.
Granddaughter of Samuel Turner (1800-59) and Jane Irwin (1820-58), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Vinton Turner (b. 1764) and Abigail Wild, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Turner and Rebecca Vinton, his wife, m. 1750.
Seth Turner (1726-1806) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm; was in command of an independent company for sea-coast defense, 1776, and, 1778, rose to the rank of major. He was born in Weymouth; died in Randolph, Mass.
Also No. 32729.

MRS. LIDIA DYRE ELLICOTT. 60800

Born in Kent County, Md.
Daughter of Franklin Dyre and Mary A. Fell, his wife.
Grandaughter of James Dyre and Martha Willett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Dyre and Polly ——, his wife.
Joseph Dyre in 1777 served as lieutenant in the Pennsylvania troops.

He was born, 1754, in Philadelphia, where he died.

MRS. MARY LOUISE FARNSWORTH. 60801

Born in Toulon, Ill.
Wife of John Farnsworth.
Descendant of Samuel Green, Jr., of Connecticut.
Daughter of Thomas J. Henderson and Henrietta Butler, his wife.
Grandaughter of Henry Butler and Rebecca Green, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Green, Jr., and Abigail Buel, his wife.
Samuel Green, Jr. (1744-99), was printer, publisher, and editor of the patriotic newspaper The Connecticut Journal from 1767 until his death. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in New Haven, Conn.
Also No. 16665.

MRS. MARGARET BALLARD MOORE.

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Wife of Malcolm H. Moore.
Descendant of Josiah Ballard, Eleazer Edgerton, and Jonathan Whitney.
Daughter of Rev. James Ballard (1805-81) and Emeline Hinsdill (d. 1867), his wife, m. 1831.
Granddaughter of William Ballard (b. 1764) and Elizabeth Whitney (b. 1776), his wife, m. 1787; Stephen Hinsdale and Hannah Edgerton (1785-1860), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Ballard and Sarah Carter (b. 1725), his wife, m. 1744; Eleazer Edgerton and Sarah Hyde (1754-1819), his wife; Jonathan Whitney and Mary Wyman (1744-78), his 1st wife, m. 1765.
Josiah Ballard (1721-99) was a member of war committee and selectman of Lancaster, Mass., where he died. He was born in Andover.
Eleazer Edgerton (1748-1819) served at the battle of Bennington under Captain Clark, General Stark's brigade. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.
Jonathan Whitney (1736-1802) was a private in Capt. Joseph White's company of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Bedford; died in Lancaster, Mass.

MRS. KITTIE ROSE PEPPER.

Born in Roseville, Pa.

Wife of Charles M. Pepper.
Descendant of Lieut. Joel Rose (Rice).
Daughter of Joel Rose (b. 1820) and Elvira M. Stevens (b. 1820), his wife.
Granddaughter of William Rose and Diadamia Corey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Rose and Rachel ——, his wife, m. 1748.
Joel Rose (Rice) served as lieutenant in Capt. Silas Gates' company, Col. J. Ward's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born, 1748, in Connecticut; died in Massachusetts.
MRS. MARY E. KEYES ST. CLAIR.

Born in Washington, D. C.
Wife of Francis Alphonso St. Clair, M. D.
Daughter of Albert Barton Keyes (1828-87) and Hannah M. Gordon (1829-91), his wife, m. 1851.
Granddaughter of Abner Keyes, Jr. (1780-1837), and Sussannah Barton (1788-1858), his wife, m. 1806; Simeon Ladd Gordon (1784-1874) and Ruth Cheney (1791-1861), his wife, m. 1812.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Keyes and Mary Shedd (b. 1743), his wife, m. 1763; Elias Cheney, Jr. (1769-1805), and Sarah Burbank (1766-1861), his 1st wife; William Gordon and Hannah Ladd (1765-1843), his wife, m. 1783.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Cheney and Ruth Jackman (d. 1774), his wife, m. 1768.
Abner Keyes (1738-1820) served, 1775, in Capt. Reuben Davis' company of minute men, which marched from Hollis, N. H., and same year was corporal in the 27th regiment of foot, Continental army, and, 1777, promoted sergeant, serving in Captain Clement's company, Col Pierce Long's regiment. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Hancock, N. H.
Elias Cheney (1741-1805) enlisted, 1781, in Capt. Staples Chamberlain's company, Colonel Dean's Massachusetts regiment, which marched to Rhode Island. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Thornton, N. H.
William Gordon (1753-1818) served as private and sergeant several enlistments under different commands, 1775-82, New Hampshire troops. In 1838 his widow applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born and died in New Hampshire.

MRS. ELIZABETH BROOKS HALL TUFTS.

Born in Rochester, N. Y.
Wife of James Franklin Tufts.
Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Hall.
Daughter of Theodore Francis Hall and Clarissa Brooks, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Hall, Jr., and Cynthia Mason, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hall and Mehitable Storrs, his wife.
Nathaniel Hall (1746-1826) served as a private, 1775, and as sergeant, 1776. He was lieutenant in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment, which marched from Cornish to reinforce Gates at Saratoga. He died in Lebanon, N. H.
Also Nos. 6022, 7566, 17117.
MRS. CLARISSA BROOKS TUFTS JENKS.

Born in Atchison, Kansas.

Wife of Clayton Jenks.
Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Hall.
Daughter of James Franklin Tufts and Elizabeth Brooks Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Theodore Francis Hall and Clarissa Brooks, his wife.
See No. 60805.

MRS. MARY E. S. VAN NOSTRAND VANDERGRIFT.

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Redwood Vandergrift.
Descendant of Issac Van Nostrand and of Robert Wilson.
Daughter of Daniel Comstock Van Nostrand (b. 1830) and Mary Sanborn Bell (1831-58), his 1st wife, m. 1850.
Granddaughter of Daniel Van Nostrand (1796-1874) and Mary Ann Verity (1800-88), his wife, m. 1818.
Gr-granddaughter of William Verity (1777-1858) and Jane Wilson (1779-1834), his wife, m. 1798; Isaac Van Nostrand and Patty Simonson, his wife, m. 1780.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Wilson and Elenor Paulding, his wife, m. 1763.
Isaac Van Nostrand was a private in the New York Line. 1777-80, in Col. Lewis Du Bois' regiment. He was born, 1760, in New York City and died there.
Robert Wilson served as private in Capt. Richard Mance's company of New York militia under the command of Col. Josiah Smith, 1776. He was born, 1747, in New York and died there after 1796.

MRS. AMY WARN VEERHOFF.

Born in Fort Scott, Kansas.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Gunn.
Daughter of Gilbert Samuel Warn and Amy Anna Gunn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elihu Gunn and Amy Barker Barrett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Phelps Gunn and Abigail Hubbard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elihu Gunn (b. 1763) and Lucy Phelps, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gunn and Dorothy Marsh, his wife, m. 1754.
Nathaniel Gunn (1726-1807) served as lieutenant in Capt. Moses Harvey's company, Hampshire County regiment, 1776-78. He was born in Sunderland; died in Montague, Mass.
MRS. MABEL KING VON DACHENHAUSEN.  
Born in Washington, D. C.
Wife of Baron Friedrich Wilhelm von Dachenhausen.
Descendant of Lieut. John (Jan) Van Ness.
Daughter of Harry King and Lida Langley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Z. M. P. King and Henrietta Landon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Landon and Catalina Van Ness, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Van Ness and Rachel Banks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John (Jan) Van Ness and Sarah Jane Van Allen, his wife.
John (Jan) Van Ness (1725-1802) entered the service as ensign of the 5th company, Albany County, New York militia; was promoted lieutenant and served through the war. He was born and died in Chatham, N. Y.
Also No. 11960.

MRS. AMY GUNN WARN.  
Born in Keokuk, Iowa.
Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Gunn.
Daughter of Elihu Gunn and Amy Barker Barrett, his wife.
See No. 60808.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH ALEXANDER.  
Born in Alexandria, Va.
Wife of James E. Alexander.
Descendant of John Harrison, John Bond, and Isaac Webster.
Daughter of Isaac Kell, Jr. (1814-64), and Mary Harrison (1818-1906), his wife, m. 1841.
Granddaughter of Isaac Kell (1774-1845) and Nancy Carrington (1790-1820), his wife, m. 1803; John Dawson Harrison and Elizabeth Carlin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Kell and Aliceanna Bond, his wife, m. 1767; William Harrison (1753-1822), and Margaret Dawson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Harrison and Nancy Miller, his wife; John Bond and Aliceanna Webster, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Webster and Aliceanna Calwell, his wife.
John Harrison (1730-1827) served as a private in Capt. Gabriel Long's company, Col. Daniel Morgan's rifle regiment. He was born in Westmoreland County; died in Fairfax County, Va.
Also No. 29412.
John Bond (1730-86) was a private in Capt. William Marbury's company of artillery, 1775-83. He was born in Baltimore County; died in Harford County, Md.
Isaac Webster served on the Committee of Correspondence of Maryland during the Revolution. He was born, 1714, in Harford County, Md.

MRS. ADA HARRISON GARRETT.

Born in Philomont, Va.

Descendant of John Harrison.
Daughter of Robert L. Garrett and Elizabeth Monroe, his wife.
Granddaughter of John H. Monroe and Elizabeth Harrison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John D. Harrison and Elizabeth Carlin, his wife.
See No. 60811.

MRS. MARY E. LAND ALLAN.

Born in Bowling Green, Ky.

Wife of Edgar Allan.
Daughter of William Land (d. 1852) and Elizabeth William Morton (1811-52), his wife, m. 1838.
Granddaughter of William Morton (1791-1820) and Martha F. Curd (d. 1862), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Morton and Phoebe Moseley (d. 1840), his wife, m. 1791.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Morton and Mary Elizabeth Anderson (1736-1822), his wife, m. 1750.
John Morton (1730-96) commanded a company in the 4th Virginia regiment, 1776, under Col. Thomas Elliott. He was born in Virginia; died in West Virginia.
Hezekiah Morton (1752-1831) was second lieutenant, 12th Virginia, 1777; lieutenant same year in the 8th Virginia, and promoted captain, 1781, and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Prince Edward County, Va.
Also No. 56765.

MISS CELYNDIA FORD.


Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Jacob Ford, Jacob Frederick Schell, Eliakim Reed, and Eliakim Reed, Jr.
Daughter of Raymond L. Ford (b. 1836) and Celynda Werner (b. 1845), his 2nd wife, m. 1872.
Granddaughter of Eliakim Reed Ford and Harriet Emmons (1805-90), his wife, m. 1823; Philip P. Werner, M. D. (1821-96), and Nancy Maria Schell (1822-1908), his wife, m. 1844.
Gr-granddaughter of Sylvester Ford (1770-1846) and Lydia Olmsted Reed (1773-1846), his wife, m. 1791; William Schell (1799-1869) and Lena Campbell (1802-73), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Ford and Abigail Curtiss, his wife; Frederick Schell (1766-1846) and Maria Richtmyer (1770-1837), his wife; Eliakim Reed, Jr., and Rebecca Fitch (b. 1748), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliakim Reed and Sarah Richards (1724-95), his wife, m. 1748; John Frederick Schell and Nancy Swartz or Anna Maria Haines, his wife.

Jacob Ford (1744-1837) was appointed captain in the Albany County, New York militia, 1775. He was promoted major, served as lieutenant colonel in the Burgoyne campaign, and his commission is still in the family. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Austerlitz, N. Y. Also Nos. 4335, 5630, 16363.

Jacob Frederick Schell (1740-1824) was a private in the 15th Albany County, New York regiment of militia under Col. Peter Vrooman. He was born and died in Schoharie, N. Y.

Eliakim Reed (1725-1810), a patriot, equipped soldiers for the army. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y.

Eliakim Reed, Jr. (1752-1830) signed the Association Test in Amenia Precinct, Dutchess County, N. Y., 1775, where he died; he was born in Norwalk, Conn.

MISS ALICE ELMA HASLUP.  60815

Born in Laurel, Md.

Descendant of John Harrison.

Daughter of Jonathan Waters Haslup and Susannah Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Harrison and Sarah Shephard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Harrison and Margaret Dawson, his wife.

See No. 60811.

MISS NELLIE A. EDWARDS.  60816

Born in Jacksonville, Va.


Daughter of Floyd W. Edwards and Harriet E. Cannaday, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Cannaday and Mary Shelor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Shelor and Ruth Banks, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Shelor and Mary Wickham, his wife; John Banks and Deborah Cassel, his 1st wife.
Daniel Shelor (1752-1843) served as captain and built the first iron furnace in southwest Virginia. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was granted for service as lieutenant and captain, Virginia militia. He was born in Frederick County, Md.; died in Floyd County, Va.

John Banks (1758-1850) was placed on the pension roll of Virginia for service as private and sergeant, Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Floyd County, Va. Also No. 38314.

MRS. LILY LANGDON CARROLL.

Born in Jefferson County, W. Va.

Wife of Hiram A. Carroll.
Descendant of Commander William Langdon.
Daughter of William Langdon and Almira Garrett Shauck, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Langdon and Elizabeth Ann Kerr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Langdon and Susana Sankey, his wife, m. 1776.
William Langdon (1750-1820) was commissioned commander of the schooner “Cent-Peid” (privateer), 1777. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Chester County, Pa.

MISS IDA WALTER.


Descendant of Frederick Walter.
Daughter of Thomas U. Walter, Ph. D., L. L. D., and Mary A. E. Hancock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph S. Walter and Deborah Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Walter and Martha Saunders, his 2nd wife.
Frederick Walter (1743-87) served as a private in Capt. George Honey’s company, Northern District of the City Guards of Philadelphia, where he died. He was born in Germany. Also No. 56471.

MISS OLIVIA WALTER.


Descendant of Frederick Walter.
Daughter of Thomas U. Walter, Ph. D., L. L. D., and Mary A. E. Hancock, his wife.
See No. 60818.
MISS MARY IRENE JOLLEY.

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Benjamin Tupper.
Daughter of John M. Jolley and Fanny S. Nye, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Safford Nye and Mary S. Nash, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Horace Nye and Fanny Safford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Nye and Minerva Tupper, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Tupper and Huldah White, his wife.
Benjamin Tupper (1738-92) entered the army as major and was brigadier-general at the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Sharon, Mass.; died in Marietta, Ohio.
Also Nos. 18238, 33082, 44645.

MRS. HARRIET COLEMAN GARDINER.

Born in Daytona, Fla.

Wife of Charles E. Gardiner.
Descendant of Joseph Coleman and of Jonathan Weeks.
Daughter of George E. Coleman (1839-83) and Ella E. Johnson (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1868.
Granddaughter of Joseph H. Coleman (1792-1880) and Sarah Roberts (1800-94), his wife, m. 1815; Alfred Johnson and Betsy Weeks (b. 1804), his wife, m. 1828.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Coleman (1762-99) and Martha Howell (1762-1836), his wife, m. 1782; Joseph Weeks and Albia Russell (h 1849), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Coleman and Mary Salmon, his wife, m. 1779; Jonathan Weeks.
Joseph Coleman (1718-1800) signed the Association Test from Goshen, N. Y., where he was born and died.
Jonathan Weeks (1740-78) served as private in Capt. William McKarrican’s company, Col. Zebulon Butler’s regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Wyoming, Pa.

MRS. ANNIE McARTHOR BATEMAN.

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Wife of Jerome N. Bateman.
Descendant of Gideon Mallette and of Joseph Wilson.
Daughter of Thomas Wilson McArthur (1816-93) and Elizabeth Ann Exley (1823-1900), his wife, m. 1845.
Granddaughter of Moses Taylor McArthur (1780-1873) and Sarah Wilson (1779-1828), his wife, m. 1800; John William Exley and Eliza M. Mallette, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Mallette and Hannah E. De Roche, his wife; Joseph Wilson and Mary Carr (1747-1817), his wife, m. 1766.

Gideon Mallette (1759-1832) served under Gen. Francis Marion during the Revolution. He was born in Carolina; died in Effingham County, Ga.

Joseph Wilson (1745-1815) enlisted, 1780, in the 4th troop, Lee’s Legion, Continental army. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Virginia.

MRS. ALEXINE SEARIGHT FRENCH.

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of Thompson B. French.
Descendant of Capt. Joel Lewis.
Daughter of George Searight (1841-76) and Elizabeth King McCrea (1852-96), his wife, m. 1817.
Granddaughter of Hugh McCrea and Sallie McCall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Alexander McCall and Elizabeth King, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James King and Sallie Martin Lewis (b. 1786), his wife, m. 1802.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Lewis and Miriam Eastham, his wife.

Joel Lewis (1760-1819) commanded a company at the battle of King’s Mountain under Col. Benjamin Cleveland. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Nashville, Tenn.

Also No. 54228.

MRS. GRACE E. HOPKINS McGOWIN.

Born in Millbury, Mass.

Wife of W. O. McGowin.
Descendant of Aquila Ramsdill.
Daughter of John Hopkins and Mary Salisbury, his wife.
Granddaughter of John B. Salisbury and Mary E. Ramsdill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Ramsdill (b. 1786) and Eunice Robley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aquila Ramsdill and Esther Brown, his wife.

Aquila Ramsdill (1757-1844) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Andrew Peter’s company, Col. Joseph Read’s regiment. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Swanzey, N. H.

Also No. 49567.
MRS. LULA HITCH CHAPMAN. 60825

Born in Morven, Ga.

Wife of Sheldon M. Chapman.
Descendant of John Stroud, Robert Hanna, Louther Hitch, and Jesse Battle.
Daughter of R. Marcus Hitch, M. D. (1832-88), and Martha Serena Fall (1840-78), his wife, m. 1859.
Granddaughter of William Winder Hitch (1802-72) and Nancy Hunter (1802-46), his wife, m. 1824; Calvin Jones Fall, M. D. (1815-79), and Sarah Battle Stroud (b. 1818), his wife, m. 1839.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hitch (1773-1849) and Catherine Hanna (1780-1851), his wife, m. 1798; William Stroud and Serena Ragan Battle, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Louther Hitch and Mary Nicholson (1750-89), his wife, m. 1771; Mark Stroud and Martha Strather Thompson, his wife; Robert Hanna and Mary Parks, his wife, m. 1766; William Sumner Battle (b. 1761) and Sarah Whitehead (b. 1766), his wife, m. 1783.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stroud and Sarah Connally or Phillips, his wife; Jesse Battle and Susanna Forsette (1734-1818), his wife, m. 1756.

John Stroud (1739-99) served as a private in Captain Sharp’s company, 1st regiment, North Carolina Continental Line, 1777-78. He was born in North Carolina; died in Granville County, N. C.

Robert Hanna (1747-1821) was a soldier in the South Carolina troops, 1778-82, and also furnished supplies. He was born in Prince Edward County, Va.; died in Brookville, Ind.

Louther Hitch (1743-1831) served as a private in the Blackwater company of Somerset County, Md., militia, 1780, where he was born. He died in Laurens County, S. C.

Jesse Battle (1734-1802) served in the North Carolina troops, 1779.
He was born in Hertford County, N. C.; died in Green County, Ga.

MRS. FRANCES EMBRY (EFFIE) BOYKIN TUCKER. 60826

Born in Barbour County, Ala.

Wife of William H. Tucker.
Descendant of Major Francis Boykin.
Granddaughter of Francis E. Boykin and Frances Hudson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Boykin and Clara Owen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Boykin and Catherine Whitaker, his wife.

Francis Boykin (1745-1821) served in the mounted rangers of South Carolina and rose to the rank of major. He was born in Isle of Wight County, Va.; died in Milledgeville, Ga.
Also No. 35750.
MISS CARRIE COLDING.

Born in Savannah, Ga.


Daughter of Silas Maner Colding (1828-86) and Laura Frances Sibley (1836-1904), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Henry Colding (1803-34) and Mary Asenatha Maner (1808-53), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Colding (1773-1847) and Ann (Nancy) Dell (1776-1858), his wife; John Maner (b. 1772) and Ruth Stafford (1776-1808), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Blanchard Colding and Ann (Colding) or Gibbon (1756-1818), his wife; William Maner and Asenatha May (1750-1804), his wife; William Stafford and Christiana —— (1751-1814), his wife, m. 1766.

Blanchard Colding (1756-1816) served as a private in the South Carolina militia. His name is on record, 1786, as receiving pay for his service. He was born and died in Barnwell County, S. C.

William Stafford (1750-1811) served as lieutenant-colonel in the South Carolina militia in Black Swamp near the Savannah river and was engaged with the enemy on numerous occasions. He was born in Wales; died in Black Swamp, S. C.

William Maner (1755-1819) in 1781-82 commanded a company of horse in the South Carolina militia. He was born in Wales; died in Black Swamp, S. C.

MISS FLORENCE COLDING.

Born in Savannah, Ga.


Daughter of Silas Maner Colding (1818-86) and Laura Frances Sibley (1836-1904), his wife, m. 1854.

See No. 60827.

MRS. EVELYN CLEGHORN DIMOCK HENRY.

Born in Birmingham, Ohio.

Wife of Judge W. M. Henry.

Descendant of James Claghorn.

Daughter of James Augustus Cleghorn and Mary Helen Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cleghorn, Jr., and Jane House, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Claghorn and Mary Wilde, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Claghorn and Martha ——, his wife.
James Claghorn (1751-1810) was a private in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk’s regiment, 1777, service in Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts. He was born in Martha’s Vineyard; died in Cummington, Mass.

MRS. GRACE OLMSTED VAISSIÈRE.

Born in Rome, N. Y.
Wife of F. E. Vaissiere.
Descendant of Daniel Olmsted and of Elijah Tuller.
Daughter of Wesley Horton (1834-1900) and Mary Elizabeth Olmsted (1837-1901), his wife, m. 1857.
Granddaughter of Oliver Olmsted (1800-75) and Elizabeth Owens (1805-79), his wife, m. 1822.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Olmsted and Rosannah Tuller (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1782.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Tuller and Sarah Case (1798-51), his wife.
Daniel Olmsted (1749-1836) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-80, Connecticut troops; engaged in battles of Long Island and White Plains. In 1818 he applied for a pension. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Oneida County, N. Y.
Elijah Tuller (1727-1814) was a minute man in the 18th regiment from Simsbury, Conn., where he was born and died.

MISS ELECTRA WEEKES.

Born in Talbot County, Ga.
Descendant of William Osborn.
Daughter of William Weekes and Ophelia Osborn, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of George Osborn and Margaret Morrison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Osborn and Mary Osborn, his wife.
William Osborn (1749-96) was a private in the 3rd battalion, Georgia Continental Line. He was born and died in Georgia.

MRS. ARLEY MURPHEY ALBERTSON.

Born in Barnesville, Ga.
Wife of Ward Albertson.
Descendant of John Horn.
Daughter of John Thomas Murphey and Nancy Priscilla Stephens, his wife.
Granddaughter of William R. Murphey and Lucy Ann Floyd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Murphey and Sarah Horn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Horn and Elizabeth Reed, his wife.
John Horn (1765-1840) served as a private in the Revolution and received a land grant. He died in Monroe County, Ga.
Also No. 47547.

MRS. CARRIE ALSTON HALL ANDREWS.  60833

Born in Milledgeville, Ga.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Hartley.
Daughter of Thomas Hartley Hall, Jr., and Martha Kenan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Hartley Hall and Eliza Harris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Hall and Eleanor Hartley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hartley and Katharine Holzinger, his wife.

Thomas Hartley (1748-1800) was colonel of one of the sixteen additional Continental regiments and upon his resignation, Congress passed resolutions expressing its appreciation of his merits and service. He was elected to the first Congress and to every successive one until his death. The Yorktown Chapter, D. A. R., has placed to his memory a brass tablet in St. John’s Church. He was born in Berks County.; died in York, Pa.
Also No. 39746.

MRS. VALERIA NORTH BURNET.  60834

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of Henry Heyward Burnet.
Descendant of Sergt. James Smith.
Daughter of Richard Laurens North and Susan Jones Ruddock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Theodore Dehon Ruddock and Sarah Scott Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Brown and Hannah Rogers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rogers and Hannah Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Smith and Abigail Hampstead, his wife.

James Smith (1732-98) enlisted under Capt. James Chapman in the 6th regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Holden Parsons, 1775. He served as sergeant, 1782, in Capt. Deshon’s company, called the First Alarm List. He was born and died in New London, Conn.
Also No. 16021.

MISS WILLIE RABUN BECK.  60835

Born in Perry, Ga.

Gr-granddaughter of Kittrell Warren and Martha Love, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Warren and Nancy Doty, his wife.
Josiah Warren (1759-1809) commanded a company during the Revolu-
tion and fought bravely for the independence of the colonies.
He was born in Virginia; died in Burke County, Ga.

MRS. CAROLINE MASON TUCKER.

Born in Walker County, Texas.

Daughter of James F. Mason and Cloanna T. Bowen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adam R. Bowen and Elizabeth Roe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William R. Bowen and Mary Rankin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bowen and Mary Henley Russell, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Russell and Tabitha Adams, his wife.
William Russell (1735-87) fought at Point Pleasant and commanded
a company at Long Island Flats, 1776. He was colonel in the
Jersey campaign and was captured at Charleston; was present at
the surrender of Cornwallis, and held the rank of brigadier-general
at the close of the war. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.;
died in Shenandoah County.
Also Nos. 10865, 11085, 12038, 14700, 51247.

MRS. SALLIE JACKSON STEWART.

Born in Athens, Ga.

Wife of James Polk Stewart.
Daughter of William Bulloch Jackson and Mary Willis Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Jackson and Sarah Catherine White, his wife;
Nathaniel Alexander Adams and Mary M. Flournoy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Jackson and Mary Charlotte Young, his wife;
Nathaniel Adams and Mary Anne Wylly, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Wylly and Mary Ann Bryan, his wife.
Richard Wylly (1744-1801) was a member of the Committee of
Safety and president of the 1st Provincial Congress. He gave
active service in the Georgia brigade. He was born in Colerain,
Ireland; died in Savannah, Ga.
James Jackson (1757-1806) served as captain and brigade major.
For his valiant service the legislature presented him a house and
lot in Savannah. He became a member of the Cincinnati and
Governor of Georgia.
Also No. 40776.
MRS. LAURA SINGLETON WALKER.

Born in Milledgeville, Ga.

Descendant of Sergt. Lilliston Pardue.
Daughter of Samuel Singleton and Anne Christian, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Christian and Elizabeth Pardue, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lilliston Pardue and Sara West, his wife, m. 1793.
Lilliston Pardue (1760-1807) served as sergeant under Captain McIntosh, Colonel Anderson’s regiment. In 1844 his widow applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Edgefield, S. C.; died in Lincoln County, Ga.

MRS. RENA MASON WRIGHT.

Born in Huntsville, Texas.

Wife of Samuel Thurman Wright.
Daughter of James F. Mason and Cloanna T. Bowen, his wife.
See No. 60836.

MRS. GENEVIEVE YOUNG PHELAN.

Born in Quitman, Ga.

Descendant of John Lawson.
Daughter of James Young and Hannah MacIntyre Livingston, his wife.
Granddaughter of William A. Livingston and Jane Wyche, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Wyche and Hannah L. MacIntyre, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Archibald MacIntyre and Hannah Lawson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lawson and Alice Moore, his wife.
John Lawson (1741-1816) belonged to the liberal party and gave valuable service from the time of the news of the battle of Lexington to the surrender of Cornwallis. He died in Twiggs County, Ga.
Also No. 59326.

MISS MARY C. YOUNG.

Born in Quitman, Ga.

Descendant of John Lawson.
Daughter of James Young and Hannah MacIntyre Livingston, his wife.
See No. 60840.
MRS. ISABELLE STERLING PRICE CHARTERS.

Born in Dahlonega, Ga.

Wife of William Arthur Charters.


Daughter of William Pierce Price, Jr. (1835-1908), and Martha M. Martin (1837-1907), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of William Pierce Price (1798-1838) and Sarah Williams (1799-1854), his wife, m. 1819; William Martin (1812-64) and Martha Caroline Davis (1817-84), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of John Price (1760-1817) and Penelope Pierce, his wife, m. 1782; Benjamin Davis, Jr. (1781-1868), and Martha Wansley (1781-1868), his wife, m. 1810; Levi Martin (1785-1856) and Jennie Harris (1793-1863), his wife, m. 1868.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Price and Martha ——, his wife; Benjamin Davis and Mary Bush, his wife; John Wansley and Amelia Barbour (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1761; Elijah Martin (1751-1819) and Mary Vondemberg (1753-1833), his wife, m. 1774; William Pierce and Chloe McCaskey, his wife, m. 1751; Thomas Harris and Martha Garrett (1765-1847), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Harris and Jemima Young, his wife.

William Price (1729-79) served as a private, 1778, in Captain Childs' company, Col. A. Shepard's North Carolina regiment.

John Price served as sergeant in a regiment of Levies of Caswell County, N. C. He was born about 1758.

Benjamin Davis (1735-1808) was a private in the 12th Virginia regiment, 1777. He died in Culpeper County, Va.

John Wansley (1738-1833) enlisted in Albemarle County, Va., 1776, and, 1832, was allowed a pension for service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Louisa County, Va.; died in Elbert County, Ga.

William Pierce (1730-79) enlisted, 1778, as a private in the North Carolina Line. He was soon transferred to a hospital and died in Martin County, N. C.

Elijah Martin (1751-1819) settled in South Carolina, 1774, when he served as a private in South Carolina militia. He died in Jones County, Ga.

Also No. 41757.

Richard Harris (1730-90) signed the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Union District, S. C.
Thomas Harris (1762-1800) enlisted at the age of nineteen, serving in the South Carolina militia; was taken prisoner on board the ship “Torbay” in Charleston Harbor, 1781. He was born in Union District, S. C.

MISS EUGENIA ESTILL. 60843

Born in Savannah, Ga.

Descendant of William Estill (Estell).
Gr-Granddaughter of William Estill and Sarah Denham, his wife.
William Estill was a minute man in the Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born, 1756, in Lakewood, N. J., and in 1804 was drowned.

MRS. IDA BRASHEAR BARKER. 60844

Born in Brashear, Mo.

Wife of George Russell Barker.
Descendant of John Burnett.
Daughter of Richard Matson Brashear (b. 1846) and Margaret Jane Montgomery (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1873.
Granddaughter of William Gowan Brashear (b. 1807) and Rosanah Wood (b. 1809), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Wood (b. 1777) and Susannah Burnett (b. 1782), his wife, m. 1799.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Burnett and Sarah Johnson, his wife, m. 1780.
John Burnett served as a private in Capt. Uriah Springer’s company, 7th Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson. He died, 1809.
Also No. 59346.

MRS. LORA GALLUP DEXTER. 60845

Born in Howard, Mich.

Wife of Arthur G. Dexter.
Descendant of Ensign Elihue Smith.
Daughter of Hammond D. Gallup and Sarah Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Starks Gallup and Eunice Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Smith and Onor Slade, his wife.
Elihu Smith (1734-1830) was ensign of Bradley’s State regiment when taken prisoner at Fort Washington, 1776. He was born in Woodbury, Conn., removed to Vermont, where he served as a legislator, and died in Sheldon, Vt.
Also No. 24579.
MRS. REBECCA ELLEN McVETY.

Born in De Witt County, Ill.

Wife of Rev. Dr. T. W. McVety.
Daughter of George McCreary Wilson and Harriet Louise Bishop, his wife.
Granddaughter of George McCreary Wilson and Rebecca Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William George Wilson and Sarah Inskepp, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Wilson and Elizabeth McCreary, his wife.

George Wilson (1728-77) served as lieutenant-colonel of the 8th Pennsylvania regiment, 1776, and was engaged in the battle of Trenton. He was born in St. Andrews, Scotland; died in New Jersey.

MRS. FLORENCE COOPER MULFORD.

Born in Bruce, Ill.

Wife of Elwood Mulford.
Descendant of Holden Wilber.
Daughter of Stephen Cooper and Caroline Wilber, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard Wilber and Sophie Keneston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Holden Wilber and Polly Leonard, his 2nd wife, m. 1804.

Holden Wilber (1762-1836) served several enlistments, 1778-80, under different commands, Massachusetts troops. His widow applied for a pension. Her claim was allowed. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Augusta, Me.

MRS. ELLA VIRGINA AMBUHL.

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of George E. Ambuhl.
Descendant of Thomas Walker.
Daughter of Henry S. Burkhardt and Elizabeth Brent Montgomery, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Montgomery and Peachy Walker Fry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Fry, M. D., and Judith Cary Harrison, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Fry and Peachy Walker, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Walker and Mildred Thornton, his wife.

Thomas Walker (1714-94) as early as 1730 explored Kentucky and was in the Braddock campaign, but when the Revolution began was a member of the House of Burgesses from Albemarle and one of the committee of safety. He treated with the Indians, settled boundary disputes, and gave valuable civil service. He was born in Castlehill, Va.; died in Albemarle County, Va. Also No. 49881.
MRS. LEOLELIA HERNDON HALE.

Born in Carrollton, Mo.
Wife of John Gibson Hale.
Daughter of Isaac Otey Herndon and Mary Brent Sterne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Sterne and Mary Waddy Blackwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Blackwell and Mary Waddy Brent, his 2nd wife.
Joseph Blackwell (1755-1823) entered the army as 2nd lieutenant, 1777. was promoted lieutenant, 1778. He was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780; exchanged, 1781, and served to the close of the war with the rank of captain. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va.
Also Nos. 22195, 54364.

MRS. EVA M. HEBARD.

Born in New Portland, Me.
Descendant of Daniel Gammon.
Daughter of Samuel Kilkenny and Mary Gammon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ansel Gammon (b. 1806) and Mehitable Young, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gammon and Polly Elder, his 2nd wife, m. 1787.
Daniel Gammon in 1777 was a private in Capt. Samuel Whitmore's company of Gorham, Me., where, in 1760, he was born.

MRS. IDA EVELINE GATES PORTER.

Born in Pleasant Lake, Ind.
Wife of Placidus Pierce Porter.
Descendant of Timothy Treat.
Daughter of John W. Gates and Emily Mariah Curtiss, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Curtiss and Jemima Treat, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Treat (b. 1771) and Hannah Parks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Treat and Ruth Hamlin, his wife, m. 1755.
Timothy Treat (1731-76) served as a substitute for his son Timothy, who was drafted but not physically able to serve. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.; died of smallpox in Canada.

MRS. MABEL HAYES RICHARDSON.

Born in S. Berwick, Maine.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Micah Stone.
Daughter of John Hanson Hayes and Henrietta Dwight Stone, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Stone and Jane Richardson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Micah Stone (b. 1782) and Olive Gleason, his wife, m. 1804.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Stone (b. 1751) and Margaret (Peggy) Trowbridge (b. 1754), his wife, m. 1771.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Micah Stone and Rachel Haynes (d. 1794), his 1st wife, m. 1748.

Micah Stone (1729-1813) was commissioned lieutenant-colonel, 1776, serving in Col. Samuel Bullard's 5th Middlesex County regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Framingham, Mass.

MRS. HETTIE PERSONS SKINNER.

Born in Bethel, Iowa.
Wife of J. F. Skinner.
Descendant of David Scott.
Daughter of William Persons and Diana Scott Graves, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Scott Graves and Sarah Beebe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Graves and Caroline Scott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Scott and Bethiah Esterbrook, his wife.

David Scott (1753-1821) enlisted at Roxbury; was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for over two years' actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. He died in Sandgate, Bennington County, Vt.
Also No. 39264.

MRS. ALICE CARY BURKHARDT WALKER.

Born in Louisville, Ky.
Wife of David C. Walker.
Descendant of Thomas Walker.
Daughter of Henry S. Burkhardt and Elizabeth Brent Montgomery, his wife.
See No. 60848.

MISS NELLIE E. WALKER.

Born in Red Oak, Iowa.
Descendant of Conley McFadden.
Daughter of E. A. Walker and Jane Lindsey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Curtis Lindsey and Catherine McFadden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John McFadden and Sinah Hannah, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Conley McFadden and Jennie Dillaplain, his wife.

Conley McFadden (1753-1840) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Stephen Bayard's company, Colonel St. Clair's 3rd Pennsylvania regiment, and, 1778, served in Capt. Peter Voorhis' company, Colonel Ogden's New York regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Ohio.
MRS. GRACE E. HIGHT.  

Born in Fairfield County, Ohio.

Wife of C. A. Hight.
Descendant of William McFarland.
Daughter of David P. Keller and Rebecca McFarland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Walter McFarland and Julia Weidler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William McFarland and Rebecca Foster, his wife.
William McFarland (1758-1839) was a soldier whose name is found on the list of those who served in the Revolution. He was born in Dauphin County, Pa.; died in Lancaster, Ohio.
Also Nos. 35529, 43478.

MISS LENABEL HIGHT.  

Born in Macon, Ill.

Descendant of William McFarland.
Granddaughter of David P. Keller and Rebecca McFarland, his wife.
See No. 60856.

MRS. HELEN HOWARD HATHAWAY.  

Born in Riverhead, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas Floyd Hathaway.
Descendant of Samuel Reynolds.
Daughter of Elbridge Gerry Howard and Harriet Jane Bowen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jarvis Cutler Howard and Annis Sophia Reynolds, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Reynolds and Martha Sutcliffe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Reynolds and Sarah Foote (b. 1756), his wife.

MRS. ANNABEL CLEVELAND TEST.  

Born in Dundee, Ill.

Wife of Frederick Cleveland Test.
Descendant of Major Benjamin Bosworth.
Daughter of Edmund F. Cleveland and Ella L. Edwards, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Edwards and Lucinda Bosworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alfred Bosworth and Olive Child, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bosworth and Mary Church, his wife.
Benjamin Bosworth (1733-1810) served as major in Col. Nathaniel Martin’s regiment of militia, 1775. He contributed to the relief of Boston and paid one-half the indemnity demanded when the British fleet threatened to bombard the town. He was born and died in Bristol, R. I.
Also No. 23770.

MRS. GRACE BRENTON CALLIGAN WILLIAMS.
Born in Needham, Mass.
Wife of Warren Sherwood Williams.
Descendant of John Bourne.
Daughter of John Brenton Calligan and Annie Francis Harlow, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Alden Harlow and Temperance Bourne, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Proctor Bourne and Temperance Thomas, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bourne and Martha Sampson, his wife.
John Bourne (1759-1859) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. William Weston’s company of Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Marshfield, Mass.

MRS. EUNICE KIDDER BROWN.
Born in Manchester, N. H.
Wife of Joseph Henry Brown.
Daughter of Nathan Parker Kidder and Laura Arvilla Montgomery, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Blodgett Kidder and Mary Ann Spinney, his wife;
Thomas Smith Montgomery and Eunice Marden Shaw, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Phillips Kidder and Betsey Stark, his wife;
David Shaw, Jr. (1788-1878), and Sallie Marden (1799-1855), his wife, m. 1817.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stark, Jr., and Polly Huse, his wife; David Shaw and Abigail Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stark and Elizabeth Paige, his wife.
John Stark (1728-1822), who had fought in the early wars, rose from colonel to major general in the Revolution. His great victory at Bennington was a master stroke and he received the thanks of Congress. He was born in Londonderry; died in Manchester, N. H., where an obelisk marks his resting place.
Also Nos. 23912, 32119, 33788, 38341, 41331.
David Shaw (1757-1825) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Joseph Parson’s company, Col. Joseph Senter’s regiment, raised by the state of New Hampshire and marched to Rhode Island. He died in Chester, N. H.
MRS. IDA H. BUTTERS.

Born in Saginaw, Mich.
Wife of Albert E. Butters.
Descendant of Lovewel Hurd.
Daughter of George Hayes and Lovinia Blackmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Blackmer and Calista Hurd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adin Hurd and Affa Sharp, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lovewel Hurd and Margery Parmele, his wife, m. 1784.

Lovewel Hurd (1760-1809) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-82, Connecticut militia. In 1843 his widow applied for a pension. Her claim was allowed. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Sandgate, Vt.

MRS. CELIA I. INGHAM.

Born in Munson, Ill.
Wife of Alberic O. Ingham.
Daughter of Hiram Smith Tuttle (1837-64) and Julia A. Bushnell (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1847.
Granddaughter of Orris Tuttle (1798-1877) and Amy Smith (1801-90), his wife, m. 1818; Seaman S. Bushnell and Sabrina Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Tuttle (1772-1829) and Philoma Alling (d. 1856), his wife, m. 1795; William Brown and Mary Bostwick, his wife; Samuel Bushnell and Pedee Beckley, his wife; Eldad Smith and Martha Moss, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Tuttle (1744-1821) and Thankful Royce (1755-1849), his wife, m. 1771; Abraham Bushnell and Mollie Ensign, his wife; Joseph Moss and Esther Lewis, his wife; Jonathan Smith and Bethia Doolittle, his wife; Phineas Alling and Rebecca Alling (b. 1749), his 2nd wife; Nathan Bostwick and Elizabeth Cogswell, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Royce and Elizabeth Palmer Lord (1718-59), his wife, m. 1761, his 3rd wife; John Ensign and Mary Sedwick, his wife.

John Ensign (1723-1810), who had served in the early wars, was captain of the first train band, 1775, and deputy to the General Assembly, 1770. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Canaan.
Also Nos. 17147, 48840.

Joseph Moss (1742-1819) served as a private under Captain Nichols at the time of Tryon's cruel invasion of the towns along the sound, 1779. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Augusta, N. Y.
Jonathan Smith enlisted, 1777, in the 5th Connecticut regiment, Col. Philip Burr Bradley, Capt. Joseph Allyn Wright, participating in the battle of Germantown where he was killed. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.

Bethia Doolittle Smith (1746-1842) moulded bullets from her pewter dishes for the army and suffered much from the depredations and enmity of the surrounding Tories. She was born in Wallingford; died in Haence, Conn.

Nathan Bostwick (1746-1829) served as ensign in the 7th regiment, Connecticut Line, under Col. Charles Webb, 1777. He was born and died in New Milford, Conn.

Phineas Alling (1754-1840) was a private in the 5th company, Capt. Joseph Prentice in command, 5th battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, 1776. In 1831 he was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Camden, N. Y.

Also No. 24265.

Phineas Royce (1715-87) served on the committee to supply clothing for the soldiers in the Continental army. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Plymouth.

MRS. ANNIE McALILLY DWINELL. 60864

Born in Williamsport, Ind.

Wife of Rev. O. T. Dwinell.

Descendant of Richard Biddlecome.

Daughter of Samuel J. McAlilly and Mary A. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James J. McAlilly and Esther Biddlecome, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Biddlecome and Ruth Hendricks (b. 1767), his wife, m. 1782.

Richard Biddlecome (1760-1835) enlisted, 1779, and served several short tours in the Vermont militia under Capt. William Hutchins, Capt. Samuel Robinson, and Capt. Joseph Safford. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Warren County, Ind., for over nine months' actual service as private, Vermont militia. His widow also received a pension. He died in Warren County, Ind.

Also No. 30304.

MRS. LUELLA A. MILLER FAST. 60865

Born in Mackinaw, Ill.

Descendant of Giles Parmele.

Daughter of John Miller and Laura Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Miller and Susan Parmele, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Parmele and Orphe Dunbar, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Giles Parmele and —— Pomeroy, his wife.
Giles Parmele served, 1778, under Capt. Aaron Kelsey as a substitute for his uncle, Asahel Parmele, to guard the coast of Long Island.
He reenlisted under Capt. Aaron Stevens, Col. Heman Swift. He enlisted from Killingworth, Conn., removed to Vermont, and then to Pottsdam, N. Y., where in 1832 he applied for a pension. He was born, 1764, in Connecticut.
Also No. 38446.

MRS. CHARITY BRYANT ROBINSON.

Born in Princeton, Ill.
Wife of George A. Robinson.
Descendant of Ebenezer Snell.
Daughter of Cyrus Bryant and Julia Everett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Peter Bryant and Sarah Snell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Snell and Sarah Packard, his wife.
Ebenezer Snell (1738-1813) was a private in Capt. William Ward's company, Col. Ezra May's Hampshire County, Mass., regiment, 1777. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Cummington, Mass.

MRS. ELLA GROVENBERRY HAYES.

Born in Franklin County, Ohio.
Wife of Charles Miller Hayes.
Descendant of John Smith, 2d.
Daughter of James William Grovenberry and Lucinda Loy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Garrett Grovenberry and Eliza Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John I. Smith and Catherine McLoud, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Smith and Sarah Snider, his wife.
John Smith, 2nd (1742-1814) served in the 3rd regiment, Hunterdon County, New Jersey troops, and afterwards transferred to the 1st regiment, Continental army. He died in Franklin County, Ohio.

MISS ISABEL SEYMOUR SMITH.

Born in Hillsdale, Mich.
Descendant of Jonathan Seymour.
Daughter of George Elias Smith, M. D., and Sarah Brinkerhoff, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Smith, M. D., and Mehetabel Seymour, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Seymour and Abigail Hart (1761-1833), his wife, m. 1787.
Jonathan Seymour (1759-1819) served as a soldier at Saratoga and was with the Connecticut reserves at Yorktown. He was born in Kensington, Conn.; died in Otsego, N. Y.
Also No. 42680.

MRS. CELIA M. BURGERT BOYINGTON. 60869

Born in Nebraska City, Neb.

Descendant of Corp. Timothy Hannum.
Daughter of George Huett Burgert and Maria L. Haskell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Stickney Haskell and Harriet Newel Loomis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joab Loomis and Zilpah Hannum, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Hannum and Selina Clark, his wife.

Timothy Hannum (1751-1806) was a private in Capt. Salmon White's company, Col. David Webb's regiment; also corporal in Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's company, Col. John Dickerson's regiment, Hampshire County, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Southampton, Mass.

MISS FLORENCE CARPENTER. 60870

Born in Rockford, Ill.

Descendant of Corp. Uzziah Conger.
Daughter of Howard Carpenter and Mary Eliza Enoch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Carpenter and Caroline Conger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Job A. Conger (1780-1845) and Hannah Davis (1785-1862), his wife, m. 1804.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Uzziah Conger and Mary Hungeford, his wife.

Uzziah Conger (1758-1841) served as corporal in the 5th regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Woodbridge, N. J.; died in Cayuga County, N. Y.
Also No. 43943.

MRS. EFFIE ALENE WHITE CLARK. 60871

Born in Sioux City, Iowa.

Wife of Lewis Harold Clark.
Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Van Wormer.
Daughter of Frank D. White and Aura Elizabeth Sweet, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob L. Sweet and Emeline Newbaker, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Barton Sweet and Sarah Van Wormer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Van Wormer and Polly Oller, his wife.
Jacob Van Wormer (1754-1829) enlisted as a scout and as a minute man at Bennington and the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He served as 2nd lieutenant in the Albany county militia. He was born in Albany County; died in Jefferson County, N. Y. Also No. 57754.

MRS. HETTIE HOSMER JOHNSON.

Born in Ogle County, Ill.

Wife of Theodore Johnson.
Descendant of Sergt. Simeon Hosmer.
Daughter of Cyrus Cyrenus Hosmer and Maryette Edson, his wife.
Grandaughter of Simeon Hosmer, Jr., and Achsah Walker, his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of Simeon Hosmer and Lucretia Steele, his wife.

Simeon Hosmer (1754-1831) in 1777 was sergeant in Capt. John Barnard’s company, 3rd Connecticut regiment. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Batavia, Genesee County, N. Y.

MRS. CLARA BURROUGHS MINER.

Born in Ogle County, Ill.

Wife of Charles Emory Miner.
Descendant of Jesse Stebbins.
Daughter of Charles Cunningham Burroughs and Sally Sophia Phelps, his wife.
Granddaughter of John B. Phelps and Polly Stebbins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Stebbins, Jr., and Phebe Bishop, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Stebbins and Beula Munn, his wife.

Jesse Stebbins (1744-1834) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Reuben Munn’s company. He was born in Brimfield; died in Monson, Mass.

MRS. ANNIE BURROUGHS PENDELL.

Born in Lindenwood, Ill.

Wife of Merritt Ransom Pen Dell.
Descendant of Jesse Stebbins.
Daughter of Charles Cunningham Burroughs and Sally Sophia Phelps, his wife.
See No. 60873.
MISS EUDORA M. SHEAFF.

Born in Scott, Ill.

Descendant of William Davis.
Daughter of Simon Sheaff and Elizabeth Chaney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Phineas Chaney and Jane Berry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Chaney and Anna Davis, his wife.
William Davis (1754-1834) in 1776 served as guide under Col. Samuel Forman. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Clark County, Ohio. He was born in Middletown, N. J.; died in Pike, Ohio.
Also No. 56932.

MRS. MARY ESTHER HUBNER.

Born in Dallas City, Ill.

Wife of Edward Hubner.
Descendant of Adam Bellinger.
Daughter of W. H. Walter and Lucia Irene Prentice, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hall and Elizabeth Bellinger, his wife.
Adam Bellinger (1757-1822) enlisted, 1778, serving under Capt. Jacob Diffendorf and Col. Samuel Clyde, New York troops. He was born in Stone, Arabia; died in Little Falls, N. Y.

MRS. ADA J. McINTIRE TRESSLER.

Born in New Bloomfield, Pa.

Wife of David L. Tressler.
Descendant of John McIntire, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Benjamin McIntire (1797-1882) and Agnes Helen Thomson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John McIntire and Margaret McIntire, his wife.
John McIntire enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. James Taylor's company, Col. Francis Johnston's regiment of foot. He was born in Scotland; died in Mount Rock, Cumberland County, Pa.
Also No. 26752.

MRS. LUCIA IRENE WALTER.

Born in Hancock County, Ill.

Wife of William H. Walter.
Descendant of Adam Bellinger.
Granddaughter of William Hall and Elizabeth Bellinger, his wife.
See No. 60876.

MISS GRACE ADELLE CROSBY.

Born in Sycamore, Ill.

Daughter of Charles Harris Crosby (1844-93) and Mary Eugenia Wing (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1870.
Granddaughter of Frederick Williams Crosby (1815-76) and Pamela Sweet (1820-76), his wife, m. 1839; Joseph Vincent Wing and Sarah A. Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Crosby (1786-1857) and Sally Merrill Larned (1793-1839), his wife, m. 1812; David Wing, Jr., and Desire Vincent, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Pearson Crosby (1763-1829) and Hannah Bates (1763-1851), his wife, m. 1783; David Wing and Temperance Kelly, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Crosby and Hannah Carroll (d. 1783), his wife, m. 1755; Issachar Bates and Hannah Joy, his wife, m. 1760.
David Wing (1732-1806) was a private, 1778, in Capt. Ward Swift's company of militia, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Harwich; died in Barnstable County, Mass.
Issachar Bates (1735-95) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Windham County, Conn., under Capt. Joseph Elliott. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Thompson, Conn.
Also No. 29550.
Stephen Crosby (1734-76) commanded a company in Wadsworth's brigade at the battle of Long Island and was killed in retreat. He was born in Windham, Conn.
Also No. 39172.

MRS. ELLEN M. HERRICK HALL.

Born in Marlboro, N. H.
Wife of Horace Powers Hall.
Descendant of Capt. Aaron Smith.
Daughter of Jeremiah Herrick and Hannah Smith, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Abner Smith and Hannah Prentice, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Smith and Beulah Woodward, his wife.
Aaron Smith (1730-90) commanded a company of minute men at the battle of Lexington and with him was his eldest son, Aaron. Five of his men were killed and two wounded. He was born and died in Needham.
Also Nos. 9625, 1106, 13077, 45801.
MRS. ELIZABETH W. HOYT.  
Born in Virgil, Ill.
Wife of Charles H. Hoyt.
Descendant of Learned Walker, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John Nelson Walker and Hannah Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Walker and Polly (Mary) Stanton, his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of Learned Walker and Sally Corey, his wife.
Learned Walker (1760-1834) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Isaac Bolster's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's Massachusetts regiment, and was engaged in the battles of Truxton and East Chester. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Concord, N. H. He died in Lisbon.
Also Nos. 53050, 54261.

MRS. LOIS McGUIRE TODD.  
Born in Brussels, Canada.
Wife of David Todd.
Descendant of Samuel Goffe.
Daughter of Donald McGuire and Maria Canhill, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Canhill and Abigail Hughes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hughes and Sarah Goffe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Goffe and Mercy Vickery, his wife.
Samuel Goffe (1750-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Cortland County, N. Y., at the age of eighty-two for service as private, New Hampshire Line. He was born in Bedford, N. H.; died in Homer, N. Y.

MRS. ZADA BELLE WALKER PRICE.  
Born in Sycamore, Ill.
Wife of George E. Price.
Descendant of Learned Walker.
Daughter of Charles E. Walker and Elva Belle Lindsay, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Nelson Walker and Hannah Wilson, his wife.
See No. 60881.

MRS. MARGARET E. DRAKE DE GROOT.  
Born in Asheboro, N. C.
Descendant of Col. Andrew Balfour.
Daughter of James M. A. Drake and Eliza Balfour, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Balfour and Mary Henley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Balfour and Elizabeth Dayton, his 2nd wife.
Andrew Balfour (1735-82), a native of Scotland, emigrated to this country, 1772; settled first at Newport, R. I.; later went to Randolph County, N. C., and, in 1774, enlisted in the Revolutionary War; was appointed colonel of the county, and became active and prominent. He was elected a member of the legislature, 1780. He died in Randolph County, N. C.

Also No. 53690.

MRS. MARY BAKER DAUGHRITY.

Born in Van Buren County, Iowa.
Wife of George Albert Daughrity.
Descendant of Moses Hall.
Daughter of Morris Lafayette Baker and Isobelle Olivia Hardesty, his wife. Granddaughter of Samuel Hardesty and Nancy Hall (b. 1802), his 3rd wife. Gr-granddaughter of Moses Hall and Nancy Snoddy (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1788.

Moses Hall (1760-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Monroe County, Ind., 1835, for service as private, North Carolina troops. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Rowan County, N. C.; died in Monroe County, Ind.

MRS. HANNAH DAINS PETERSON.

Born in Chester, Ohio.
Wife of John Peterson.
Descendant of Asa Dains.
Daughter of Kasson Dains and Esther Burroughs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Dains and Jane Kasson, his wife.

Asa Dains (1764-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Meigs County, Ohio, for fifteen months' actual service as private, Connecticut state troops. He was born in Connecticut; died in Pomeroy, Ohio.

Also No. 26400.

MRS. JESSIE REED BARTH.

Born in Monticello, Ind.
Wife of Jacob S. Barth.
Descendant of Nathaniel White.
Daughter of Alfred Finch Reed and Elizabeth Haver, his 2nd wife. Granddaughter of Isaac Reed and Lodema White, his 1st wife. Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel White and Lucy Finch, his 1st wife.

Nathaniel White (1759-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Tippecanoe County, Ind., 1834, for service as private, New York state troops. He was born in New York; died in Lafayette, Ind.
MRS. KATHRYN LOUISE BECKWITH.

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.
Wife of Harry H. Beckwith.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert McCune (McQueen).
Daughter of Charles E. Knegelo and Laura McCune, his wife.
Granddaughter of James McCune and Susannah Catherine Will, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert McCune, Jr., and Elizabeth Lawhead, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert McCune and Mary (Polly) Brewer, his wife.
Robert McCune (1753-1816) was lieutenant, 1778, in Capt. Patrick Jack's company, 1st battalion, Cumberland County, militia. He died in Cumberland County, Pa.
Also Nos. 50268, 52538.

MRS. ESTELLE HUFFMAN BRADBURY.

Born in Franklin County, Ohio.
Wife of Daniel M. Bradbury.
Descendant of Samuel White.
Daughter of George W. Huffman and Martha Agnes Lindsay, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Huffman and Rebecca White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel White and Jane Stuart, his wife.
Samuel White (1759-1841) was a private in Capt. Benjamin Harrison's company, 30th Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Franklin County, Ohio.

MRS. HATTIE WESTLAKE BRYAN.

Born in Aurora, Ill.
Wife of Frank A. Bryan.
Descendant of Benjamin Westlake.
Daughter of Charles D. Westlake and Lovina C. Stebbins, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Ellis Westlake and Elizabeth Harrison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Westlake and —— Dusenbery, his wife.
Benjamin Westlake (1756-1835) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-78, New York state troops. In 1832 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Newburgh; died in Horseheads, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH HENDERSON WIGGINS.

Born in Henry County, Ind.
Wife of Joseph Pyle Wiggins.
Descendant of Sergt. Edmund Terrill.
Daughter of William Henderson (1820-92) and Martha Ann Paul (1819-54), his wife.
Granddaughter of John Henderson (1784-1844) and Nancy Rucker (1789-1823), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Rucker and Mary Foster Terrill (b. 1766), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Terrill and Peggy Willis, his wife.
Edmund Terrill (1740-84) served as sergeant in Capt. John Steed’s company in a detachment of the 2nd Virginia brigade commanded by Col. Christian Febiger, 1777. He was born in Orange County; died in Culpeper County, Va.

MRS. MARY BLACK CROSSON.  
Born in Titusville, Pa.
Wife of James Crosson.
Descendant of Nathan Winton.
Daughter of John Black and Deborah Winton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Winton and Elizabeth Bradley, his wife.
Nathan Winton (1760-1850) was placed on the pension roll of Crawford County, Pa., 1819, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Iowa.

MRS. GRACE JAQUESS BAERD PETERS.  
Born in Evansville, Ind.
Wife of Glen Peters.
Descendant of Jonathan Jaquess.
Daughter of Henry Baerd and Lorena Jaquess, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Asbury Jaquess and Mary Pollard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Fletcher Jaquess and Roxanna Stuart, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Jaquess and Rebekah Fraser, his wife.
Jonathan Jaquess (1753-1843) was a minute man at the battles of Long Island, White Plains, and King’s Bridge. He enlisted in the navy, 1777, and at the close of the war was in Sheldon’s Light Dragoons. He was born in Middlesex County, N. J.; removed to Indiana, 1815, and the farm where he is buried is still in the family. Upon his tomb is inscribed, “Here lies a patriot who faithfully served his country five years, both by land and sea.” He died in Posey County, Ind.
Also No. 22777.

MISS ADA WOODWARD.  
Born in Richmond, Ind.
Descendant of William Woodward.
Daughter of Apollos Woodward and Sarah Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Woodward and Sarah Carson, his wife.  
Gr-granddaughter of William Woodward and Elizabeth Snodgrass, his wife.  
William Woodward (1752-1805) served as a private in the Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born in Connecticut; died in Williamsport, Pa.  
Also Nos. 11721, 20932, 23546, 55163.

MRS. MARY M. ZELLER.  

Born in Savannah, Ga.  
Wife of Joseph Zeller.  
Descendant of Hon. Richard Wylly.  
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Alexander Adams and Mary Mildred Flournoy, his wife.  
See No. 60837.

MRS. NANCY McNAUGHT FIELD.  

Born in Monroe County, Ind.  
Wife of Frank M. Field.  
Descendant of George Parks.  
Daughter of Robert McNaught and Sally Anne Puett, his wife.  
Granddaughter of William Puett and Hannah Parks, his wife.  
Gr-granddaughter of George Parks and Catherine Reed, his 2nd wife.  
George Parks (1760-1837) when a boy removed with his father to Yadkin River, N. C. He served under Capt. Samuel Johnston and Capt. William Lenoir, of mounted riflemen. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Indiana for one year's actual service as private, North Carolina Line. He was born in Amherst County, Va.; died in Monroe County, Ind.  
Also Nos. 7766, 38460.

MRS. MARY FIELD BACON.  

Born in Spencer, Ind.  
Wife of Horace W. Bacon.  
Descendant of George Parks.  
Daughter of Frank M. Field and Nancy McNaught, his wife.  
See No. 60896.
MISS IDA ALLEN OVERSTREET.

Born in Spencer, Ind.

Descendant of Barnabas Allen and of John B. Allen.
Daughter of William Irving Overstreet and Ida Olivia Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Allen and Mary Roberts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Russell Green Allen and Mary Winslow, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John B. Allen and Sarah Greene, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Barnabas Allen and Amy Camp, his wife.

Barnabas Allen (1741-1811) served as a private in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Springfield, N. Y.

Also No. 36828.

John B. Allen (1763-1840) enlisted, 1870, in Capt. Ezra Whipple's company, Colonel Symond's Berkshire County, Massachusetts regiment. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, N. Y., for service as private. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Cazenovia, Madison County, N. Y.

MRS. MARY CARVIN YAGER.

Born in Edinburg, Ind.

Wife of S. C. Yager.
Descendant of John Perry Barnett.
Daughter of John A. Carvin and Sarah Jarrell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry P. Jarrell and Lucy A. Barnett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Barnett (b. 1791) and Lydia Peoples, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Perry Barnett and Elizabeth Self, his wife, m. 1783.

John Perry Barnett (1764-1828) enlisted, 1779, serving until 1781 in Capt. Ambrose Madison's company, Col. Francis Taylor's regiment of Virginia state troops. In 1820 he was placed on the pension roll of Johnson County, Ind., for service as fifer. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Jackson County, Ind.

MRS. LEAH MESSICK BARCLAY.

Born in Bedford, Ind.

Wife of John Henry Barclay.
Descendant of Micajah Davis.
Daughter of Michael Nehemiah Messick and Sarah Jane Davis, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Col. Henry Davis (1812-89) and Elizabeth (Davis) (1824-57), his wife, m. 1838.
Gr-granddaughter of Wiley Oran Davis and Susan Parker Kitchin, his wife (parents of Henry).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Micajah Davis and Martha Richards, his wife, m. 1787.

Micajah Davis (1760-1802) volunteered as drummer, 1776, under Col. John Patton, wintered at Valley Forge, and, 1780, served under General Hogan at the Pine Tree, Charleston, S. C. He was born and died in Franklin County, N. C.

MISS GEORGIA ANNA FRIEDLY. 60901

Born in Bedford, Ind.

Descendant of Daniel McLean.
Daughter of George W. Friedly and Edith Kelly, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Kelly and Emily McLean, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William McLean (1788-1873) and Artimisia Hurd (1785-1840), his wife, m. 1814.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel McLean and Nancy Jordon, his wife, m. 1770.
Daniel McLean (1749-1821) was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky, 1819, for one year's actual service as private, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Scott County, Ky.
Also Nos. 25198, 40738.

MRS. LOLLIE MESSICK GAINEY. 60902

Born in Bedford, Ind.

Wife of Harrison Todd Gainey.
Descendant of Micajah Davis.
Daughter of Michael Nehemiah Messick and Sarah Jane Davis, his wife.
See No. 60900.

MRS. SALLIE MESSICK HECKMAN. 60903

Born in Bedford, Ind.

Wife of William Henry Heckman, M. D.
Descendant of Micajah Davis.
Daughter of Michael Nehemiah Messick and Sarah Jane Davis, his wife.
See No. 60900.

MRS. MARY LOUISE CARLTON THORNTON. 60904

Born in Bedford, Ind.

Wife of Edmund B. Thornton.
Descendant of Sergt. Ambrose Carlton.
Daughter of James Carrol Carlton and Caroline Elizabeth Mitchell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Montgomery Carlton and Lavinia Barlow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Carlton and Jean Montgomery, his wife.
Ambrose Carlton (1763-1832) enlisted at seventeen; was a private at Medway Church and sergeant in the Georgia Legion at the battle of Ogeechee Road. He died in Lawrence County, Ind. Also No. 38460.

MRS. MARY LOUISE THORNTON McDougall. 60905

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Philip Sidney McDougall.
Descendant of Sergt. Ambrose Carlton.
Daughter of Edmund Braxton Thornton and Mary Louise Carlton, his wife. See No. 60904.

MRS. MARY MELISSA TARKINGTON ALEXANDER. 60906

Born in Greensburg, Ind.

Wife of John Houston Alexander.
Daughter of Rev. Joseph Tarkington (1800-91) and Maria Slauson (1806-89), his wife, m. 1831.
Granddaughter of Simeon Slauson (1777-1858) and Martha Wood (1786-1866), his wife, m. 1805.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonah Wood and Mary (Polly) Dickson (Mills), his wife, m. 1784; Jonathan Slauson and Lydia Lockwood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Wood and Deborah Cluxton, his wife, m. 1760.

Hezekiah Wood was a private in the Westchester County, New York militia. He was born in Connecticut, married in Salem, N. Y., where in 1801 he died.

Jonah Wood responded to the call of the militia with his father. His will was probated, 1819, in Ballston, N. Y.

Jonathan Slauson (1726-1820) served in the militia, 1779, under Col. John Mead and in 1780 his name is among the prisoners proposed to be exchanged. He was born in Hartford; died in Canaan, Conn. Also No. 20914.

MRS. JULIET SPILKER LEMMON. 60907

Born in Muncie, Ind.

Wife of Alexander E. Lemmon.
Descendant of Moses Smith.
Daughter of George A. Spiker and Sophronia Smith, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of Mighill Smith and Mary Tefft, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Smith and Lucy Dole, his wife.
Moses Smith (1756-1846) enlisted from Rowley and served in the defense of Gloucester Harbor. He served several enlistments under different commands in the Essex County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Exeter, N. H.; died in Orleans County, N. Y.
Also No. 17126.

MISS ANNETTA WAMPLER SHANNON.

Born in Greensburg, Ind.

Descendant of Robert Montgomery.
Daughter of William Pollock Shannon and Annetta Wampler, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Matthias Wampler and Martha McNair Montgomery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Montgomery (b. 1777) and Elizabeth Morrison, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Montgomery and Jane Howard, his wife.

Robert Montgomery was placed on the invalid pension roll of Greene County, Pa., 1789, for service as private, Revolutionary army. He was born in Ayr, Scotland; died in Greene County, Pa.

MRS. ROSE HENDRICKS ZOLLER.

Born in Greensburg, Ind.

Wife of Charles Zoller, Jr.
Descendant of Abram Hendricks, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Thomas Hendricks and Osee Self, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abram Hendricks and Eliza Andrews, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hendricks and Elizabeth Trimble, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abram Hendricks and Ann Jamison, his wife.

Abram Hendricks (1749-1819) served on the western frontier in the rangers of the Bucks County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. LETA LYONS COMIN.

Born in Hardin, Iowa.

Wife of Rev. John Comin.
Descendant of Jeremiah Prescott.
Daughter of Armond Lyons and Ava Mirandah Prescott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Prescott, Jr., and Mary Miles, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Prescott and Mary Rackliff, his 1st wife.

Jeremiah Prescott (1760-1816) was a private in Capt. Moses Leavitt’s company, 1777, and, 1780, served under Col. Thomas Bartlett at West Point. He was born in Exeter; died in Brentwood, N. H.
Also Nos. 23857, 31755.
MRS. JENNIE LAYMAN GROSS.

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.
Wife of Harry F. Gross.
Descendant of Dr. Estes Howe.
Daughter of Estes Howe Layman and Maggie E. Cornelius, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert Gallatin Layman and Jane Eights Howe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hon. Estes Howe and Joan Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Estes Howe and Susannah Dwight, his wife.
Estes Howe (1747-1826) was surgeon in Col. David Brewer's Massachusetts regiment, 1775, and, 1777, served in Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment. He was born in Rutland; died in Belchertown, Mass.

MRS. GRACE BROWN STUART.

Born in Polk County, Iowa.
Wife of Fred W. Stuart.
Descendant of Capt. John Reynolds, William Andreas, and Martin Andreas.
Daughter of John Elbert Brown (1844-1913) and Amelia Frances Andreas (1856-1908), his wife, m. 1873.
Granddaughter of Edward Harrison Brown and Eliza Spry, his wife; Nathan Andreas (1828-1906) and Mary M. Hammon (1830-61), his wife, m. 1850.
Gr-granddaughter of James William Brown and Margaret Clarke, his wife;
John George Andreas (1786-1867) and Rebecca Haverman (1791-1860), his wife, m. 1808.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Andreas and Elizabeth ——, his wife; Joseph Clark and Mary Reynolds, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Andreas and Anna Elizabeth Wotring (1731-1804), his wife, m. 1749; John Reynolds and Margaret ——, his wife.
John Reynolds was commissioned captain of militia in the upper district of Frederick County, Md., 1776. He was born in Hagers-town, Washington County, Md.; died in Wheeling, W. Va.
William Andreas (1757-1823) served as a private in the 6th battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia, 1780, for frontier duty. He died in Lehigh County, Pa.
Martin Andreas (1729-83) enlisted as a private in Capt. Henry Hagenbuch's company, 2nd battalion ofAssociators, Northampton County, Pa., 1776. He was born in Alsace, France; died in Lehigh County, Pa.

MRS. ARABEL FARNHAM WITHAM.

Born in Bridgeport, Wis.
Wife of C. E. Witham.
Descendant of Jared Farnham.
Daughter of Nelson Farnham and Harriet Love, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jared Farnham, Jr., and Atlanta Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jared Farnham and Betsey Joselin, his wife.
Jared Farnham (1760-1828) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Jonathan Wales' company, Col. Ezra May's regiment, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga. He was born in Massachusetts; died in West Cornwall, Vt.

MRS. ELIZABETH SOUTHARD WRIGHT.

Born in Newbury, Vt.
Wife of Asa R. Wright.
Descendant of Bancroft Abbott.
Daughter of Rev. Marshall Southard (1796-1857) and Sarah Abbott (b. 1802), his wife, m. 1829.
Granddaughter of Bancroft Abbott and Lydia White (1763-1853), his wife, m. 1787.
Bancroft Abbott (1757-1829) served in Capt. Timothy Barron's company of New Hampshire militia to guard provisions and ammunition in the commissary department. He died in Newbury, Vt.
Also No. 44282.

MRS. JESSIE WALTER McKEE.

Born in Dallas City, Ill.
Wife of William Thomas McKee.
Descendant of Adam Bellinger.
Daughter of William H. Walter and Lucia Irene Prentice, his 2nd wife.
See No. 60876.

MRS. MARY ROCKWELL VAN DERVEER.

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.
Wife of Marion C. Van Derveer.
Descendant of Corp. John Hoit, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Clark Rockwell and Elvira Hewes Hoit, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Hoit and Susan Bartlett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hoit and — Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hoit and Hannah Rogers, his wife.
John Hoit served as corporal in Capt. John Currier's company, Colonel Frye's regiment, 1775; engaged in battles of Bunker Hill and Lexington. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Amesbury, Mass.

MRS. JANE BRENTON ELLIS.

Born in Indiana.
Wife of Shobal Ellis.
Descendant of Major James Brenton.
Daughter of Dr. James Baird Brenton (1815-91) and Elizabeth Glenn (1819-78), his 2nd wife, m. 1841.
Granddaughter of Rev. Henry Brenton and Esther Baird, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Brenton and Mary Woodfield, his wife.
James Brenton (1747-1812) was appointed major by Gov. Patrick
Henry of the Monongahela County, Virginia militia, 1779. He was
born in Pennsylvania; died in Kentucky.

MRS. ROSA HARMON JOHNSON. 60918

Born in Boone, Iowa.

Descendant of John Thompson.
Daughter of Dewey Harmon and Lydia I. Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Ingalls Thompson and Lydia Phillips Brown, his
wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Thompson (b. 1792) and Betsy Ingalls Stone,
his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Thompson and Margaret Striker, his wife.
John Thompson (1751-92) was a drummer in the 21st Massachusetts
regiment and was with Washington when he crossed the Delaware.
He was born and died in Marblehead, Mass.

MRS. DORA RENO MASON. 60919

Born in Wopello County, Iowa.

Wife of Rev. O. H. Mason.
Descendant of Sampson Piersol.
Daughter of John Reno and Elizabeth Barris, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Barris and Elizabeth Piersol, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sampson Piersol and Susannah Castor, his wife.
Sampson Piersol (1734-1842) was placed on the pension roll of
Beaver County, Pa., 1834, for service as private and Indian spy.
He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. HARRIET LOUISE MURPHY SAGE. 60920

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Austin, 2nd, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Hiram P. Murphy and Ellen Wilde, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Murphy and Harriet Austin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Austin, 3rd, and Pamela Loomis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Austin, 2nd, and Lucy Rising, his wife.
Thomas Austin, 2nd (1738-1816), enlisted, 1777, and served as ser-
geant in Capt. Elisha Lee's company. He was born and died in
Suffield.
Also Nos. 15469, 35163, 36362, 41724.
MRS. ANNIE OGDEN STEUART.  

Born in Ottumwa, Iowa.

Wife of O. E. Steuart.

Descendant of John Baker.

Daughter of Thomas Ogden and Minerva Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Baker, Jr., and Mary Johnston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Baker and Rachel ——, his 1st wife.

John Baker (1762-1835) served several enlistments, 1780-82, under different commands, South Carolina militia. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll of Warrick County, Ind., for service as private. He was born in North Carolina; died in Booneville, Ind.

MRS. CELINDA PARKER DUTTON.  

Born in Belmont, N. Y.

Wife of Jerome Dutton.

Descendant of Benjamin Parker and of Moses Chaplin.

Daughter of Francis Parker (1788-1865) and Rhoda Chaplin (1792-1846), his wife, m. 1810.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Parker and Rachel Wetherbee, his wife; Moses Chaplin and Mary Platts (1760-1825), his wife, m. 1781.


Moses Chaplin (1760-1840) was a private in Capt. Josiah Brown's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, which marched to Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Clarendon, Vt.

MRS. MARY CATHARINE ROBINSON.  

Born in Fort Madison, Iowa.

Wife of I. Robinson.

Descendant of Lieut. John Claypoole.

Daughter of Jacob Wilson Albright and Rachel Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Wilson and Clarissa Sidney Claypoole (b. 1785), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Claypoole and Elizabeth (Griscom) Ross (Betsey Ross), his wife, m. 1783.

John Claypoole (1752-1817) served as 2nd lieutenant at Germantown, where he was wounded. He was born in Mount Holley, N. J.; died in Philadelphia, Pa.
MRS. NELLIE WELSH ELDER.

Born in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Wife of A. T. Elder.
Daughter of John Jones Welsh and Agnes Faris Sager, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rees Welsh and Hannah Jones Roberts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Welsh and Hannah Jones, his wife.
Jonathan Jones (1738-82) was appointed captain, 1775, and after active service in Canada was promoted major, 1776. He commanded the regiment after the resignation of Col. James Irvine, but ill health compelled him to resign, 1777. He served in the Assembly until stricken with paralysis. He is buried at Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pa.
Also Nos. 9322, 15050.

MRS. SARA ELIZABETH MURPHY BLIVEN.

Born in Sioux City, Iowa.

Wife of George Horace Bliven.
Descendant of John Smith, Ezekiel Rambo, John Whitaker, Joseph Ash, and Evan Chalfant.
Daughter of George Murphy (b. 1832) and Mary Shearon (b. 1851), his wife, m. 1871.
Granddaughter of Thomas Murphy and Elizabeth Smith, his wife; William Thomas Shearon (1822-1904) and Sarah Jane Rambo (1823-98), his wife, m. 1843.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Watson Rambo (b. 1781) and Elizabeth Ash, his wife; John Smith and Agnes Hume, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Rambo and Elizabeth Matson, his wife; William Ash and Ann Fisher, his wife; Caleb Shearon (1796-1854) and Elizabeth Chalfant (1800-85), his wife, m. 1819.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ash and Rachel Whitaker (1752-1836), his wife, m. 1768; Evan Chalfant and Ruth —— (d. 1851), his wife, m. 1799.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Whitaker and Dinah Lewis, his wife, m. 1748.

John Smith (1758-1826) enlisted, 1781, in Capt. Manus Yost's company of the 1st regiment of foot, commanded by Col. John Keller, Bucks County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in York County, Pa.

Ezekiel Rambo (1738-1808) served as a private in Capt. Amos Sturgis' company. He was born and died in Upper Merion, Pa.
John Whitaker (1727-1826) served as a private in a company of rangers guarding the frontier, 1778-83. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.

Also No. 60423.

Joseph Ash (1739-1836) was a private in the Chester County, Pennsylvania militia, 1778. He was born and died in Chester County.

Evan Chalfont (1757-1830) served as private in the 1st company, 3rd battalion, Chester County militia, 1780. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.

MRS. CLARA MURPHY BRUCE.

Born in Sioux City, Iowa.

Wife of Arthur Solberg Bruce.

Descendant of John Smith, Ezekiel Rambo, John Whitaker, and Joseph Ash.

Daughter of George Murphy and Mary E. Shearon (b. 1851), his wife, m. 1871. See No. 60925.

MRS. JENNIE JOHNSTON RANDOLPH.

Wife of John Randolph.

Descendant of Robert Hopkins.

Daughter of Peter Johnston and Grace Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Merrill and Jane Hopkins, his wife.

G-granddaughter of Robert Hopkins and Grace Hopkins, his wife.

Robert Hopkins (1752-1827) was a private in Capt. John Spafford's company, Col. Ebenezer Allin's regiment of Vermont troops, 1780-81. He was born in Connecticut.

MISS JULIA B. MOORHOUSE.

Born in Elkhorn, Wis.

Descendant of Quartermaster Peter Kinnan.

Daughter of Abraham Moorhouse and Mary E. Bogart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orlando M. Bogart and Katherine Terhune, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Terhune and Elizabeth Kinnan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Kinnan and Mary Fine, his wife.

Peter Kinnan (1749-1836) served in the quartermaster's department, New Jersey militia, 1777-81. He was born in New Jersey; died in New York City.

Also No. 57035.
MRS. CORA LANDER VAN VLECK. 60929
Born in Marshall County, Iowa.
Wife of Fred William Van Vleck.
Descendant of Lieut. Marcus Cole.
Daughter of John Earle Lander and Ella Hambel, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Hambel and Lucelia Cole, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel W. Cole and Electa Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Marcus Cole, Jr., and Sally White, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Marcus Cole and Phoebe Scoville, his wife.
Marcus Cole (1733-1811) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Silas Durham's company as sergeant; promoted lieutenant; also served several other enlistments. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Connecticut.

MRS. S. AURA BENTZ PARKER. 60930
Born in Black Hawk County, Iowa.
Wife of Claire Parker.
Descendant of Lieut. Valentine Kuter.
Daughter of Isaac E. Bentz and Susan Kuter, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Kuter and Lydia Kahler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Valentine Kuter and Christine Fuchs, his wife.
Valentine Kuter (1759-1852) enlisted, 1777, serving as private and lieutenant in the Pennsylvania volunteers under Captains Mellinger, Stinger, and Pearson, and Colonels McMaster, Lewitz, Butler, and Keller. He was born in Bucks County; died in Schuylkill County, Pa.

MRS. BERTHA LAVINA TINKHAM McARTHUR. 60931
Born in Vinton, Iowa.
Wife of Frank T. McArthur.
Descendant of John Hillery.
Daughter of Jacob L. Tinkham and Mary Virginia Tinkham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abel Tinkham and Margaret Hillery (b. 1792), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hillery and Margaret ——, his wife.
John Hillery (1756-1847) served as a private in Capt. Daniel Livermore's company, 3rd New Hampshire regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell, 1777. He was born in Ireland; died in South Barre, Vt.

MISS HARRIETTE KELLOGG. 60932
Born in Grinnell, Iowa.
Descendant of Capt. Eliab Farnham.
Daughter of Raymond Mattoon Kellogg and Phebe Maria Parks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philo Parks and Phebe Farnham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeffrey Amherst Farnham and Mercy Tracy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliab Farnham and Abigail Killum, his wife.
Eliab Farnham (1731-1806) commanded a company in the 24th regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Hampton, Conn.

MRS. MARY McDONALD KNAPP.

Born in New Concord, Ohio.
Wife of Herman Knapp.
Descendant of Ichabod Grummon, Jr.
Daughter of James McDonald and Mary F. Grummon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Grummon and Jamima Price, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Grummon, Jr., and Hannah Bruen, his wife.
Ichabod Grummon, Jr. (1755-94), served as express rider and light horseman in Captain Marsh’s company, Essex County, N. J. He died in Newark, N. J.

MISS THERESA LINCOLN.

Born in Boone, Iowa.
Descendant of Seth Lincoln.
Granddaughter of Thomas Blodget Lincoln and Sophie Harriet Lincoln, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Fearing Lincoln and Elinor Matilda Lincoln, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Lincoln and Mary Fearing, his 1st wife.
See No. 60392.

MRS. MARY HELEN KELLOGG MONINGER.

Born in Grinnell, Iowa.
Wife of W. R. Moninger.
Descendant of Capt. Eliab Farnham.
Daughter of Raymond Mattoon Kellogg and Phebe Maria Parks, his wife.
See No. 60932.

MISS MARGARET BEAUMONT STANTON.

Born in Ames, Iowa.
Descendant of Asa Stanton and of Ichabod Grummon, Jr.
Daughter of Edgar Williams Stanton and Margaret Price MacDonald, his wife.
Granddaughter of Fritz Henry Stanton and Mary Rounds, his wife: James MacDonald and Mary F. Grummon, his wife.
See No. 60933.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Stanton, Jr., and Rhoda Bartlett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Stanton and Keziah Kimball (1771-1848), his wife, m. 1788.

Asa Stanton (1760-1817) served as a private in Capt. Edward Mott's company, 1776, raised for the defense and protection of New London. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Bethany, Pa.

MRS. MARY LOUISE TILDEN BROWN. 60937

Born in Ames, Iowa.
Wife of Harry F. Brown.
Descendant of Josiah Tilden.
Daughter of George Galen Tilden and Lydia Cooper, his wife.
Granddaughter of Julius Clark Tilden and Eliza Briggs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Tilden and Susannah Clark, his 2nd wife.

Josiah Tilden (1760-1849) was placed on the Vermont pension roll, 1832, for over seven months' actual service as private, Vermont militia. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Hartford, Vt.

MISS WINIFRED R. TILDEN. 60938

Born in Ames, Iowa.
Descendant of Josiah Tilden.
Daughter of George Galen Tilden and Lydia Cooper, his wife.
See No. 60937.

MRS. MARGARET CROSBY NEEDELS. 60939

Born in Columbus, Ohio.
Wife of George W. Needels.
Descendant of Dr. Samuel Crosby and of Amos Jones.
Daughter of Amasa Jones (1734-92) and Ellen Crosby (1835-91), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Amos Jones, Jr. (b. 1803), and Charity Thomas, his wife, m. 1833; Samuel Crosby and Margaret McLene, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Jones and Mary Pattee (1765-1838), his wife, m. 1783; Simeon Crosby and Sarah Howe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Crosby and Azubah Howe (1733-1818), his wife, m. 1853.

Samuel Crosby (1732-1814) served as surgeon, 1776-79, in the Massachusetts troops, and his honorable discharge is in the possession of the family. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Montpelier, Vt.
Also No. 40271.

Amos Jones (1761-1842) served several enlistments under different commands, 1778-81, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Unity, Me.
MRS. ONA ELLIS SMITH.

Born in Parsons, Kans.

Wife of Edwin James Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Archibald Job.

Daughter of Albert Gallatin Ellis and Alice Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Ellis and Hannah Job, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Job and Charity Rees, his wife.

Archibald Job (1726-1805) commanded a company of scouts from Cecil County, Md., 1777, where he was born and died.

MRS. JANETTE STONE ADAMS.

Born in Warrensburg, N. Y.

Wife of Merritt S. Adams.

Descendant of James Stone.

James Stone (1749-90) was a private in Capt. Gordon Hutchinson’s company, Colonel Stark’s regiment, which was engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Pembroke, Wales; died in Hen- niker, N. H.

MRS. EFFIE ROCKWOOD BELDING.

Born in Fayette County, Iowa.

Wife of H. H. Belding, M. D.

Descendant of John Coggswell.

John Coggswell (1759-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in White- hall, Washington County, N. Y.

MRS. FANNY YATES POTTER WELSHER.

Born in Lawler, Iowa.

Wife of Earl Welsher.

Descendant of Major Christopher Peter Yates.

Daughter of Stephen Addison Potter (1835-86) and Ann Louisa Seeber (b. 1841), his wife, m. 1863.
Granddaughter of Christopher Seeber (1812-96) and Sally McCarn (b. 1813), his wife, m. 1839.
Gr-granddaughter of Adolph Seeber (1773-1857) and Sally Yates, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Peter Yates and Maria Frey, his wife.
Christopher Peter Yates (1750-1815) served on the Vigilance Committee, 1775, and as a member of the 1st Provincial Congress. He raised a company of rangers, was with Montgomery in Canada, and held the rank of major, 1778. He was born and died in Canajoharie, N. Y.
Also Nos. 20882, 59245.

MRS. MARY TANKERSLEY HOLLEY.

Born in Hardin County, Tenn.
Wife of Gerard Holley.
Descendant of Richard Tankersley, of Virginia.
Daughter of John Hughes Tankersley and Eliza Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Tankersley and Cynthia Hughes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Tankersley and Mary Wood, his wife.
Richard Tankersley (1738-1810) enlisted in the 7th Virginia regiment, Capt. Charles Fleming's company, 1778. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Rockbridge County.

MRS. ALMA FELLOWS PIATT.

Born in Green County, Ind.
Wife of Robert Marion Piatt.
Descendant of Samuel Fellows.
Daughter of Henry Fellows and Mary Ann Case, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Fellows and Betsy Dee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Willis Fellows (b. 1758) and Sarah Hart (b. 1761), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fellows and Eunice Heald, his wife.
Samuel Fellows (1712-81) was a delegate to the 3rd Provincial Congress, Watertown, Mass., 1775. He was born in Kingston, N. H.; died in Shelburne, Mass.

MRS. BERTHA SCAMMON CROWELL.

Born in Columbus, Kans.
Wife of Frederick D. Crowell.
Descendant of Zachariaiah Foss.
Daughter of Ezra A. Scammon and Lida Snevely, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Scammon and Rhoda F. Carter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Scammon and Sally Foss, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariaiah Foss and Olive Carl, his wife.
Zachariah Foss was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, Me., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born, 1760, in Scarboro, Me., where he died.

MISS MILLIE GRISWOLD FLUENT.

Born in Floyd, Iowa.

Descendant of David Knapp.
Daughter of Otis Hunt Fluent and Marion Adelai Knapp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Knapp and Caroline Root, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Knapp and Mary Rathburne, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Knapp and Deborah ——, his wife.

David Knapp (1744-1810) enlisted from Paxton in Capt. Phineas Moore's company of minute men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, 1775. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Providence, R. I.

MRS. EVA B. MATTHEWSON PALEN.

Born in Amsterdam, N. Y.

Wife of Gilbert J. Palen, M. D.
Descendant of Uriah Cross.
Daughter of Walter B. Matthewson and Betsey P. Osborn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Arthur Fenner Matthewson and Charlotte Bill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Angel Matthewson and Electa Cross, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Uriah Cross and Ann Payne, his wife.

Uriah Cross (1750-1835) served at Ticonderoga, Crown Point, Quebec, St. Johns, and Bennington under different commands. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in East Windsor, Conn.; died in Georgetown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 35865, 48795, 57442.

MRS. MYRTLE SYMPSON COOTER.

Born in Hodgenville, Ky.

Wife of Frederick William Cooter.
Descendant of William Sympson.
Daughter of Robert B. Sympson and Melissa J. Sims, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Sympson and Mary Bogan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Sympson and Mary Clendenning, his wife.

William Sympson (1766-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Green County, Ky., 1834, for service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.
MISS MARY ELLA WOODWARD. 60950

Born in North Bangor, N. Y.

Daughter of George Washington Woodward and Mary Elizabeth Weeks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Theodore Woodward and Mehitable Spaulding, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Woodward and Esther Parkhurst, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Woodward, Jr., and Sally Taylor, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Woodward and Sarah Reed, his wife.

Jonathan Woodward (1740-1840) was a minute man in Capt. Leonard Butterfield's company at the Lexington Alarm. He served at the Ticonderoga and Rhode Island Alarms under different commands. He was born and died in Dunstable, Mass., where he was a pensioner.

Also Nos. 11573, 14100.

MISS ETHEL M. ALDRICH. 60951

Born in Dover, Kans.

Descendant of Quartermaster John Young.
Granddaughter of Stephen Aldrich and Olive Richardson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jared Aldrich and Sophia Young, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Young and Jane Webb, his wife.

John Young (1749-97) served as quartermaster in Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment of New Hampshire Rangers, 1777. He died in Lisbon, N. H.

Also No. 38988.

MRS. ELIZABETH GAVITT BRUNT. 60952

Born in Topeka, Kansas.

Wife of John Marquis Brunt.
Descendant of William Gavitt.
Daughter of William Wellington Gavitt and Jennie Spangle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezekiel Stanton Gavitt and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Gavitt and Sarah Babcock, his wife.

William Gavitt (1766-1854) was a privateersman on the brig "Favorite," and, 1782, served on the sloop "Randolph" and the schooner "De Grass." He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Ashley, Ohio.

Also No. 58557.
MRS. MARY A. KLINGAMAN.

Born in Enon, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Klingaman.
Descendant of Sergt. John Roll.
Daughter of Robert S. Cross and Mary Jane Keifer, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Cross and Rhoda W. Cory, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elnathan Cory and Hannah Jennings, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cory and Jane Roll, his wife.
John Roll served as sergeant in Capt. Peter Layton's company of Morris County, New Jersey militia. His will was probated 1782. His son John was a minute man.
Also No. 49919.

MISS MINNIE ADELINE THOMAS.

Born in Hallowell, Kansas.

Descendant of James Downing.
Daughter of Francis M. Thomas and Sarah Martha Downing, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Downing and Elizabeth Hughes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reason Downing and Nancy Turner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Downing and Asenath Waters, his wife.
James Downing (1761-1832) enlisted, 1776, and served under Captains Thomas Hansom and Belair Posey, Maryland troops. He was born in Scotland; died in Virginia.
Also No. 46922.

MRS. MARY F. McLellan WILKINSON.

Born in Brunswick, Maine.

Wife of Western E. Wilkinson.
Descendant of Lieut. Cary McLellan.
Daughter of Hugh McLellan and Abigail Elmira Norton, his wife.
Granddaughter of William McLellan (b. 1782) and Mehitable Harmon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cary McLellan and Eunice Elder, his 1st wife.
Cary McLellan (1745-1805) was appointed ensign under Capt. Hart Williams, 1775; promoted lieutenant, 1776; was at the siege of Boston and Ticonderoga. He served on a privateer, was captured, confined on the "Jersey," but made his escape. He was born and died in Gorham, Me.
Also No. 20401.
MRS. AMANDA M. BENNETT COSGROVE.

Born in Orleans County, N. Y.
Wife of Cornelius Cosgrove.
Descendant of Jacob Bennett.
Daughter of Jacob Bennett, Jr., and Caroline Valentine, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Bennett and Barbara Brower, his wife.
Also No. 55807.

MISS CAROLINE M. COSGROVE.

Born in Minnesota.
Descendant of Jacob Bennett.
Daughter of Cornelius Cosgrove and Amanda M. Bennett, his wife.
See No. 60956.

MRS. MYRTLE HOPE KIMBALL ALEXANDER.

Born in Atchison, Kansas.
Wife of Albert D. Alexander.
Descendant of John Osgood.
Daughter of Arthur Pearl Kimball and Cynthia Hope Boswell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Pearl Kimball and Almedia P. Osgood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Osgood and Sarah Danforth, his wife.
John Osgood (1745-1820) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Levi Spaulding, Col. James Reed's New Hampshire regiment, participating in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Concord; died in Conway, N. H.
Also No. 12113.

MRS. ALICE B. LAMME.

Born in Jasper County, Ill.
Wife of Chester E. Lamme.
Descendant of Daniel Halsey.
Daughter of Louis Bosart and Sarah Louise Halsey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Smith Halsey and Catherine T. Hinkle, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Benton Halsey and Sarah W. Smith, his wife.
Daniel Halsey (1739-1801) served as a minute man from Essex County, N. J. He was born and died in Elizabeth, N. J.
Also No. 11733.
MRS. FANNIE WHITE LINLEY.  

Born in Crittenden County, Ky.
Wife of Charles Henry Linley, M. D.
Daughter of James Allan Gregory and Amanda White, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph B. White (b. 1781) and Polly Wooldridge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas White and Elizabeth Blackwell, his wife; Josiah Wooldridge and Patsy Trabue, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Trabue and Olympia Dupuy (b. 1729), his wife.
John Trabue served as ensign in the Virginia Line to the close of the war, and his name is found on the list of officers entitled to half pay and bounty lands. He was born, 1722, in Hanover County, Va.
Thomas White (1755-1835) served as 2nd lieutenant, 1st Virginia State regiment, 1778; promoted lieutenant, 1779, and served until 1781. He received land prior to 1784 for military service, which was located in Kentucky. He was born and died in Hanover County, Va.

MISS CORINNE LINLEY.  

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Kansas.
Granddaughter of James Allan Gregory and Amanda White, his wife.
See No. 60960.

MISS MARIA LINLEY.  

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Kansas.
Daughter of Charles Henry Linley, M. D., and Fannie White, his wife.
See No. 60960.

MISS NONA LINLEY.  

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Kansas.
See No. 60960.

MRS. JESSIE VADER LYON.  

Born in Doniphan, Kansas.
Wife of LeRoy Lyon.
Descendant of Capt. David Lyon.
Daughter of William Smith Vader and Abbie Lyon, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Lyon and Abigail Ludlow Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Lyon and Joanna Hatfield, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Lyon and Charity Woodruff, his wife.
David Lyon (1745-1802) served as captain in Col. Oliver Spencer’s additional Continental regiment, 1777. He was born and died in Elizabethtown, N. J.
Also No. 27528.

MRS. ABBIE LYON VADER.

Born in Union County, N. J.
Wife of William Smith Vader.
Descendant of Capt. David Lyon.
Daughter of William Lyon and Abigail Ludlow Miller, his wife.
See No. 60964.

MRS. MARY EARLE, McCAIN.

Born in Earlton, Fla.
Wife of William Alexander McCain.
Descendant of Capt. John Earle.
Daughter of Baylis John Earle and Leila Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elias Drayton Earle and Susan Haynsworth, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Washington Earle and Elizabeth Robinson (Earle) (cousins), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Earle and Thomassine Prince, his wife (parents of George W.).
John Earle (1737-1815) served as captain of South Carolina Rangers during the Revolution. Upon his place on the North Pacolet River Fort Earle was built as a retreat for the Whigs. He was born in Virginia; died in Rutherford County, S. C.
Also Nos. 16545, 27441, 28280.

MRS. EUNICE CLOUD EARLE DEAN.

Born in Earlton, Fla.
Wife of Elmer Anderson Dean.
Descendant of Capt. John Earle.
Daughter of Baylis John Earle and Leila Thompson, his wife.
See No. 60966.

MRS. FRANCES BROWNING OWENS BLAINE.

Born in Maysville, Ky.
Wife of Ephraim Robert Blaine.
Descendant of Major George Stubblefield.
Daughter of Francis Samuel Owens and Mary Parry Browning, his wife.
Granddaughter of Conquest Wyatt Owens and Susan Beverley Preston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Preston and Susannah Beverley Stubblefield, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Stubblefield and Sarah (Sally) —, his wife.
George Stubblefield in 1775 was a member from Spottsylvania County to the convention and served in the House of Delegates. He commanded a company in the Continental army, 1776, and in 1777 was promoted major. He was born, 1740, in Virginia, where he died. Also No. 11715.

MRS. JOSEPHINE PEYTON GOODE ENGLISH.

Born in Adair County, Ky.
Descendant of John Goode.
Daughter of George Washington Goode and Anne Elizabeth Harbin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Goode (b. 1799) and Catherine Washington, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philemon Fleming Goode (b. 1774) and Rhoda Peyton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Goode.
John Goode (1750-1840) in 1779 was drafted and served at Cabin Point. In June, 1781, he joined Colonel Taylor's regiment and was stationed on the James to guard the ferry at Rockfish Creek and the passage of provision wagons. He was discharged in 1781 and returned to his home in Buckingham County, Va. In 1794 he moved to Lincoln County, Ky., and in 1802 to Adair County, where he died. He was born in Henrico County, Va.

MRS. GERTRUDE B. CRAIK GODDARD.

Born in Columbia, Tenn.
Wife of Irvine Goddard.
Descendant of Dr. James Craik.
Daughter of Joel Tucker Craik and Gertrude Brashear, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Craik, M. D., and Juliet Shrewsbury, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Washington Craik and Maria D. Tucker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Craik and Mariamme Ewell, his wife.
James Craik (1730-1814) served as chief physician and surgeon of the Continental army, 1781, and at the surrender of Cornwallis; was director of the hospital at Yorktown. He was born in Scotland; died in Alexandria, Va.
MRS. KATE WILLIS GRIGSBY. 60971

Wife of Beverley P. Grigsby. 
Descendant of John Willis. 
Daughter of Richard Short Willis (1828-99) and Narcissa Worsham (1821-92), his wife. 
Granddaughter of Short Adams Willis (1783-1860) and Mary Rich (1788-1860), his wife. 
Gr-granddaughter of John Willis and Ann Short, his wife, m. 1768. 
John Willis (1745-1817) was a private in a battalion of Maryland militia, raised to reinforce the Continental army, 1781. He was born and died in Delaware.

MRS. OPHELIA WILSON McKay. 60972

Born in Bardstown, Ky. 
Wife of Hon. E. E. McKay. 
Descendant of Josiah Wilson. 
Daughter of Tyler Wilson (1795-1853) and Emily Crawford, his wife. 
Granddaughter of Fieldar Wilson and —— Soults, his wife. 
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Wilson and Nancy Thomas, his wife. 
Josiah Wilson (1750-1837) served as a private in Col. Daniel Morgan's rifle regiment. He was born in Maryland; died in Kentucky.

MISS CARRIE NALL. 60973

Born in Nelson County, Ky. 
Descendant of John Chenault. 
Daughter of Alfred G. Nall and Rebecca Roy, his wife. 
Granddaughter of Edward Burke Nall (b. 1809) and Lavinia Yewell (b. 1810), his wife. 
See No. 60324.

MRS. MAUD McGINNIS REARDON. 60974

Born in Bardstown, Ky. 
Wife of James Reardon. 
Descendant of James Watson. 
Daughter of James Benedict McGinnis and Rebecca Brown, his wife. 
Granddaughter of Patrick McGinnis and Sarah Ann P. Hagan, his wife. 
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Hagan and Susan Ann Watson (b. 1789), his wife. 
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Watson and Sarah Ann Lee, his wife. 
James Watson served in the Maryland militia under Capt. Robert Harris, 1776. He was born, 1746, in Maryland, where he died.
MRS. GERTRUDE McNAIRY SEEGER. 60975

Born in Hamilton County, Ohio.

Wife of Louis Seeger.
Descendant of Willoughby Williams.
Daughter of John Kirkman McNairy and Mary Smalley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Currier McNairy and Mary Jane Williams, his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of Willoughby Williams, Jr. (b. 1798), and Nancy D. Nichols, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Willoughby Williams and Nancy Glasgow, his wife, m. 1786.

Willoughby Williams entered the service, 1776, under Col. Abraham Sheppard and served seven years in the North Carolina troops in the different grades including that of "Assistant Commissary of Issues"; he was wounded at the battle of Cowpens. He was born in North Carolina; died, 1802, in Rutledge, East Tennessee. His widow applied for a pension 1848. Her claim was allowed.

MRS. MINNIE HARRIS WRIGHT. 60976

Born in Hartsville, Tenn.

Wife of David B. Wright.
Descendant of William Ligon.
Daughter of Fleming G. Harris and Catherine Ligon, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Ligon and Martha Parker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Ligon and Sarah Hewing, his wife.

William Ligon (1756-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Smith County, Tenn., 1831, for service as private, Virginia militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Tennessee.

MRS. ROSE SWEAT HEYWOOD. 60977

Born in Linden, Mich.

Wife of Otho W. Heywood.
Descendant of Corp. Lemuel Northrup and of Aaron Wakefield.
Daughter of Abner D. Sweat (1828-1901) and Nancy Westervelt (1833-92), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Samuel Sweat and Prudence Northrup, his wife; Jacob Westervelt (1794-1867) and Roxana Wakefield (1810-80), his wife, m. 1830.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Northrup and Lois Woodward, his wife; Barzaliel Wakefield (1771-1843) and Polly Ide (1780-1857), his wife, m. 1797.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Wakefield and Olive Wight (1748-1836), his wife, m. 1769.
Lemuel Northrup (1751-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Caledonia County, Vt., 1833, for service as private and corporal, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Newton, Conn.; died in Peacham, Vt.


Also No. 40371.

MRS. LILLIAN ROBERTSON SHERROUSE. 60978

Born in Baton Rouge, La.

Descendant of Col. James Robertson.
Daughter of Edward White Robertson and Mary Jane Pope, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Blunt Robertson (b. 1785) and Leadicea Erwin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Robertson and Charlotte Reeves, his wife.
James Robertson (1742-1814) in 1776 was captain in command of Fort Wautauga and served under Colonel Christian in an expedition against the Indians and Tories. He was Indian agent in 1777 and in 1780 colonel of North Carolina militia. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Memphis, Tenn.

Also Nos. 47385, 54061.

MRS. CORA LUCKETT ALEXANDER. 60979

Born in Alexandria, La.

Wife of James Wallace Alexander.
Daughter of Robert Levin Luckett and Angelica Marye, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levin Luckett, Jr., and Adaline Crain, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levin Luckett and Letitia Peyton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Luckett and Charity Middleton, his wife; Francis Peyton and Frances Dade, his wife.

William Luckett, who had served in the early wars and was one of the twelve judges who repudiated the Stamp Act, was an active patriot in the Revolution. He was colonel of Frederick County militia, 1776. He was born in England; died in Frederick County, Md.

Francis Peyton (1748-1808) was delegate to the Williamsburg Convention, 1776, and, 1780, was a member of the Assembly. He gave valuable military service and for forty years was a patriot of Loudoun County, Va., where he died.

Also No. 19560.
MRS. NELLIE LUCKETT ALEXANDER. 60980

Born in Alexandria, La.

Wife of Mark Leigh Alexander.
Daughter of Robert Levin Luckett and Angelica Marye, his wife.
See No. 60979.

MRS. REBECCA JEFFRIES BAILLIO. 60981

Born in Claiborne County, Miss.

Wife of William L. Baillio.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Evan Shelby.
Daughter of Evan Shelby Jefferies, Jr., and Kate Coleman Ellett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Evan Shelby Jefferies and Sarah Ker Terry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Jefferies and Priscilla Shelby, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Evan Shelby, Jr., and Catherine (Shelby), his wife (cousins).
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Evan Shelby and Letitia Cox, his wife.
Evan Shelby (1720-94) commanded a company at Point Pleasant, 1774. He led a successful expedition against the Chickamauga Indians, 1779, and was made brigadier-general of militia. He was born in Wales; died in King's Meadows, Tenn.
Also No. 20961.

MRS. FLORINDA BUTLER EVANS McCONNELL. 60982

Born in Rapides County, La.

Wife of David L. McConnell.
Descendant of Capt. James Marler.
Daughter of John Samuel Butler and Mary Ann Hamilton, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Brown Hamilton and Patience Ann Marler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Marler and Lydia ——, his wife.
James Marler (1753-1834) enlisted, 1776, as a private in the Virginia militia and later joined Captain Dubose's company, where he rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Virginia; died in Louisiana.
Also No. 52747.

MRS. CAROLINE MERRILL FLOWER. 60983

Born in El Dorado County, Cal.

Wife of Charles Mulhollan Flower.
Descendant of Capt. Stephen Merrill and of Corp. Aaron Merrill.
Daughter of Oliver Saunders Merrill and Emma Louise Trimble, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wingate Merrill and Hannah Chapman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Merrill and Mercy Levitt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Merrill and Joanna French, his wife, m. 1740.
Stephen Merrill turned out at the Lexington Alarm as captain in Col. Caleb Cushing's regiment from Salisbury, Mass., where in 1713 he was born.
Aaron Merrill (1754-1833) served as corporal in Capt. Jonathan Evans' company, Col. James Frye's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm, from Salisbury, Mass., where he was born.
He died in Hampton Falls, N. H.

MRS. MAUDE MERRILL FLOWER. 60984

Born in El Dorado County, Cal.
Wife of Davidson Sprigg Flower.
Descendant of Capt. Stephen Merrill and of Corp. Aaron Merrill.
Daughter of Oliver Saunders Merrill and Emma Trimble, his wife.
See No. 60983.

MRS. ANNIE CLARK MEYER. 60985

Born in Blanchard, Pa.
Wife of F. S. Meyer.
Descendant of Daniel Koons.
Daughter of W. W. Clark and Mahalla C. Koons, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Koons and Mary Beechdel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Koons, Jr., and Hannah Rorabaugh, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Koons and Agnes Martin, his wife.
Daniel Koons (1754-1826) enlisted, 1777, in Captain Hamilton's company, Pennsylvania troops, serving until 1782. He was born in Williamsport; died in Eagleville, Pa.

MRS. RUTH DISMUKES OVERTON. 60986

Born in Natchitoches, La.
Wife of John Holmes Overton.
Descendant of Paul Dismukes.
Granddaughter of Thomas H. Dismukes and Mary Hager, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Paul Dismukes and Sarah Richardson, his wife.
Paul Dismukes (1762-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Davidson County, Tenn., 1834, for service as private, Virginia militia. He enlisted from Spottsylvania County, Va., 1780; was in the battles of Camden and Yorktown. He was born in Virginia; died in Davidson County, Tenn.
Also No. 20228.
MRS. VASHTI GATES FRISBIE.

Born in Milltown, Maine.

Wife of Frederick Farnsworth Frisbie.
Descendant of Sergt. Asa Church.
Daughter of James Read Kimball and Augusta Lucinda Swett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gorham Kimball and Emeline Gates, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Salmon Gates and Lucy Church (b. 1782), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Church and Rachel Newton, his wife.
Asa Church (1749-1809) served as private in Capt. Thomas Eustis' company of minute men from Rutland, which marched on the Lexington Alarm; also served several other enlistments under different commands as sergeant, 1779-82. He was born in Rutland; died in Hubbardston, Mass.

MRS. HELEN ALLBEE PRINCE.

Born in Anson, Maine.

Wife of William N. Prince.
Daughter of Benjamin G. Allbee (1822-89) and Lois C. Hinkley (1833-98), his wife, m. 1853.
Granddaughter of Samuel Allbee (1792-1839) and Betsey Walker (1794-1874), his wife; Whiting S. Hinkley (1807-78) and Jane N. C. Collins (1811-83), his wife, m. 1831.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Allbee and Rizpah Dawes, his wife; Enoch Hinkley (1784-1844) and Philena Stevens (1788-1874), his wife, m. 1806; James Collins (1775-1847) and Martha Gilman (1789-1868), his 3rd wife, m. 1810; Joseph Walker and Betsey Goold (1762-1855), his wife, m. 1786.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Allbee and Sarah Danforth (b. 1749), his wife; Thomas Hinkley and Susannah Chase, his 2nd wife; Peter Gilman and Martha Clough (1749-1850), his wife, m. 1775; Samuel Goold and Mary L. Gouch, his wife; Solomon Walker and Miriam —, his wife; Amos Stevens (1749-1832) and Mary Whiting, his wife, m. 1774.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Whiting and Elioenai Thurston, his wife; Enoch Danforth and Dorcas Hutchins, his wife.
Jonathan Allbee (1743-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Maine, 1818, for service as private, Capt. Jabez Lane's company, Col. Thomas Nixon's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Pownalborough; died in Lexington, Me.

Thomas Hinkley (1731-1807) served as a private in Capt. John Hinckley's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Symmes' detachment of guards, 1778. He was born and died in Harwich, Mass.
Peter Gilman (1754-1834) served as a substitute for his brother Ezekiel at Winter Hill. He applied for a pension, 1832, in Maine and it was allowed for six months' actual service as private, New Hampshire Line. He was born in Exeter, N. H.; died in Norridgewock, Me.

Samuel Goold (1728-1806) was a member of the home defense company of Woolrich, 1776, where he died. He was born in Kittery, Me.

Solomon Walker (1720-98) commanded a company in the 1st Lincoln County, Massachusetts regiment of militia, 1776. He was born in Kittery or Berwick, Me.; died in Woolrich.

Jonathan Whiting (1726-1817) was a member of the Committees of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety; delegate to convention, 1780. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Winthrop, Me.

Enoch Danforth was mariner on ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas, 1779. He removed from Arundel to Topsham, Me., 1783, where he died. He was born in Rowley, Mass.

MISS CARRIE ELVENA BARTLE.

Born in Oxford, N. Y.

Descendant of Rev. Alexander Stuart, Samuel Spencer, Beniah Loomis, Job Bulkley, and John Bartle.

Daughter of Ranson Bartle (1827-1909) and Martha Newkirk (b. 1829), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Uri Bartle (1803-90) and Hannah Bulkley (1807-89), his wife, m. 1826; Joseph Newkirk and Frances Stuart (1804-71), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Bartle (1767-1831) and Tabitha Loomis (1779-1860), his wife, m. 1795; Robert Stuart and Elizabeth Sproul, his wife; John Bulkley (1771-1861) and Hannah Decker (1778-1853), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bartle and Margaret — (1738-1801), his wife; Alexander Stuart; Conklin Bulkley (1741-1816) and Sarah Spencer (1746-1830), his wife, m. 1768; Beniah Loomis and Rachel Patterson (1746-1815), his 2nd wife, m. 1771.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Spencer and Mary — (d. 1806), his wife; Job Bulkley and Dorcas Conklin (d. 1770), his wife, m. 1737.

Alexander Stuart, of Londonderry, Ireland, served as chaplain in the Revolution. After the war he took a pastorate in Philadelphia, where he died before 1800.

Also No. 42910.

Samuel Spencer (1738-1806) served in the Northern Department under General Wooster, 1775. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.
Beniah Loomis (1752-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Chenango County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Old Taghkanick, Columbia County, N. Y.; died in Smithville, Chenango County.

Job Bulkley (1719-86) was a private in the 7th company, 7th regiment, Connecticut troops, under Lieut.-Col. William Worthington; marched in response to the New Haven Alarm, 1777. He was born and died in Saybrook, Conn.

John Bartle (1736-1804) served in Col. Robert Van Rensselaer's regiment of Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Oxford, N. Y.

MRS. CORA NUTTER SHIPP.

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Leonard C. Shipp.
Descendant of Col. John Allan.
Daughter of George Everett Nutter and Alice Harper, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Nutter and Elizabeth Meyers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Nutter and Charlotte Allan, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Allan and Mary Patton (1746-1819), his wife.
John Allan (1746-1805) resigned from the Parliament of Nova Scotia as his sympathy was with the colonies. He journeyed on horseback to Philadelphia and was received by the Continental Congress, 1777. He was appointed superintendent of Indian affairs of the Eastern Department and colonel of infantry, receiving his instructions from John Hancock. He was commander of the post at Machias until the close of the war and his administration was commended. He was born in Glasgow, Scotland; died in Lubec, Me.

Also No. 58797.

MRS. AURISSA HUNT DENNISON.

Born in Houlton, Maine.

Wife of John P. Dennison.
Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Lovejoy.
Daughter of John Merrill Hunt and Nancy Wing Lovejoy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Lovejoy and Temperance Wing, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Lovejoy and Martha Odell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Lovejoy and Hannah Phelps, his wife.
Hezekiah Lovejoy (1729-93) served in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778, as lieutenant and, 1779, commanded a company in Col. Moses Nichols' regiment. His son John turned out from Amherst at the
Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777, under Capt. Stephen Peabody. He was born and died in Andover, Mass. Also No. 12791.

MISS FLORENCE ELVA ESTES. 60992

Born in Baltic, Conn.
Descendant of Robert Tripp.
Daughter of Henry Bodwell Estes and Effie Bolles, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Estes and Susan Caroline Somers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Estes and Olive Tripp, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Tripp and Mercy Woodward, his wife.
Robert Tripp (1764-1845) enlisted, 1781, in the 9th Massachusetts regiment, Continental Line, Col. Henry Jackson. He was a pensioner and received a grant of land from the State of Maine for his services. He was born in England; died in Sanford, Me.

MRS. CHLOE D. KING PARSONS. 60993

Born in Minot, Maine,
Wife of Goeffrey Parsons.
Descendant of Corp. Ichabod King.
Daughter of Cyrus King and Mary S. Dean, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ichabod King and Mary Huston, his wife.
Ichabod King (1758-1820) served several enlistments as private and corporal under different commands, 1777-78, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Kingston, Mass.; died in Minot, Me. Also No. 58321.

MRS. AURILLA HUNT WING. 60994

Born in Fort Fairfield, Maine.
Wife of Preston B. Wing.
Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Lovejoy.
Daughter of John Merrill Hunt and Nancy Wing Lovejoy, his wife. See No. 60991.

MRS. ELIZABETH FLETCHER EMERY. 60995

Born in N. Anson, Me.
Wife of Wallace Emery.
Descendant of Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher, Thomas Dinsmore, Enoch Danforth, and David Danforth.
Daughter of John A. Fletcher (1825-1905) and Laura A. Metcalf (1830-1905), his wife, m. 1848.
Granddaughter of Joel Fletcher and Abigail Dinsmore, his wife; William Metcalf (1793-1884) and Thirza Danforth (1790-1869), his wife, m. 1817.
Gr-granddaughter of Pelatiah Fletcher, Jr., and Patty Keyes, his wife; David Danforth and Mary Young (1747-1832), his wife, m. 1770; Thomas Dinsmore and Anna True, his wife.
See No. 60988.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Pelatiah Fletcher and Dorothy Hildreth, his wife.
Pelatiah Fletcher (1727-1807) was commissioned captain of the 4th company, 6th regiment, Middlesex County, Massachusetts militia, 1776. He was born and died in Westford, Mass.
Also No. 13366.
David Danforth (1749-1827) served as private in Capt. Benjamin Lemont's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment, in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. He was born in Arundel; died in Solon, Me.
Thomas Dinsmore (1748-1837) was a private in the Cumberland County, Maine militia, 1776, company raised to reinforce the Continental army. He was born in Chester, N. H.; died in Anson, Me.

MRS. ELIZABETH DINSMORE HOLLEY.

Born in N. Anson, Maine.
Wife of F. H. Holley.
Descendant of Thomas Dinsmore.
Daughter of Benjamin Dinsmore and Lucy Bryant, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Dinsmore and Esther Bedell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Bedell and Elizabeth Dinsmore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Dinsmore and Anna True, his wife.
See No. 60995.

MRS. BERTHA M. AYER MORRILL.

Born in Boston, Mass.
Wife of Jedediah A. Morrill.
Descendant of William Paine, Moses Ayer, Samuel Varnum, and Josiah Nutting.
Daughter of Elmore C. Ayer (b. 1851) and M. Jeanette Paine (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1870.
Granddaughter of Seth Ayer (1807-89) and Mary Nutting (1812-87), his wife, m. 1832; Asa Paine (1801-71) and Almira Leet (1808-53), his wife, m. 1830.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Ayer, Jr., and Sarah Gary (1785-1871), his wife, m. 1805; William Paine and Parmelia Parker (1769-1847), his wife, m. 1787; Josiah Nutting, Jr. (1770-1863) and Abiah Varnum (1779-1868), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Ayer and Sarah — (1748-1816), his wife; Samuel Varnum and Mary Parker (1749-1820), his wife; Josiah Nutting and Zerviah Lawrence (b. 1742), his wife, m. 1767.
William Paine (1760-1846) enlisted at seventeen for three years from Woolwich in Capt. John Wiley’s company. He was born in Woolwich; died in North Anson, Me.

Moses Ayer (1747-1823) enlisted from Winthrop, Mass., as a private for three years’ service. He was born in England; died in Solon, Me.

Samuel Varnum (1746-1828) was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec County, Me., 1818, for service as private, Rhode Island troops. He was living, 1790, in Canaan, Me.

Josiah Nutting (1748-90) served as private in Capt. John Nutting’s company of minute men, Col. William Prescott’s regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Pepperell, Mass.; died in Norridgewock, Me.

MRS. ELLA YOUNG WALKER.  60998

Born in Embden, Maine.

Wife of George W. Walker.
Descendant of James Savage and of Lieut. Thomas McFadden.
Daughter of Benjamin Young (1839-1908) and Hannah N. Hodgdon (b. 1846), his 2nd wife, m. 1859.
Granddaughter of David Young (1807-71) and Hannah Hodgdon (1811-92), his wife, m. 1831.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Young and Lucy McFadden (1786-1864), his wife, m. 1865.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas McFadden and Hannah Savage (1746-1807), his wife, m. 1767.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Savage and Mary Hilton (1728-1825), his wife.

James Savage (1715-1805) served in the sea-coast defense at Penobscot, 1779. He was born in Ireland; died in Wiscasset, Me.

Thomas McFadden (1740-1840) served as lieutenant in Capt. John Hinkley’s company, Lincoln County regiment. He died in Embden, Me.

Also No. 22028.

MRS. ETHEL S. YOUNG NORTON.  60999

Born in Embden, Me.

Wife of Joseph N. Norton.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas McFadden and of James Savage.
Daughter of Benjamin Young (1839-1908) and Hannah N. Hodgdon (b. 1846), his 2nd wife, m. 1859.

See No. 60998.
MISS ANNA LORD.

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Descendant of Joseph Weston and of John Cook.
Daughter of Henry Lord and Emma Saunders, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Lord and Caroline Weston, his wife; Joseph Saunders and Hannah Partridge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eli Weston, Jr., and Lois Steward, his wife; Henry Partridge and Polly Cook, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eli Weston and Sally Kemp, his wife; James Cook and Mary or Polly Sparks, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Weston and Eunice Farnsworth (b. 1735), his wife; John Cook and Mary Downs, his wife.
Joseph Weston (1732-75) acted as pilot in Arnold's expedition up the Kennebec and died in Canaan, Me., from the effects of exposure. He was born in Concord, Mass.
Also Nos. 14693, 17518, 18478, 58315.
John Cook served as seaman, 1777, from Provincetown, where he was born, 1730. The 1790 census of the town gives his name. Also No. 41836.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.
"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are three "Real Daughters" in this volume.
INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Abert, Helen Sousa ................................................................. 165
Ackert, Margaret Dugan ............................................................ 98
Adams, Janette Stone ............................................................... 315
Albertson, Arley Murphey ....................................................... 279
Albright, Pauline E. Thompson ................................................ 102
Aldrich, Ethel M ................................................................. 318
Alexander, Cora Luckett ......................................................... 326
Alexander, Mary Elizabeth ...................................................... 271
Alexander, Mary Melissa Tarkington ........................................ 304
Alexander, Myrtle Hope Kindall ............................................. 320
Alexander Nellie Luckett ....................................................... 327
Allan, Mary E. Land ............................................................... 272
Allen, Calista ........................................................................ 154
Allen, Edith Louise ................................................................. 87
Allen, Effie ............................................................................. 5
Allison, Augusta Downing ....................................................... 32
Allyn, H. Emeline Miner ........................................................... 248
Ambler, Mary E. ..................................................................... 7
Ambuhl, Ella Virginia ............................................................... 285
Amsler, Emily Carringer ......................................................... 224
Anderson, Amanda Ann ........................................................... 34
Anderson, Mary E. ................................................................. 171
Anderson, Mary Frances ......................................................... 158
Anderson, Sallie Mizell ........................................................... 61
Andrews, Carrie Alston Hall .................................................... 280
Andréws, Eloise M. Potter ....................................................... 1
Archer, Edna Adelia ................................................................. 173
Arendt, Rose Shaw ................................................................. 229
Arnold, Louisa Campbell ........................................................ 103
Ashworth Mabelle Kelsey Edgerton .......................................... 60
Atkins, Anna M. Thompson .................................................... 211
Austin, Bessie M. Hattersley ................................................... 6
Averill, Juliet A. Henry ............................................................ 264
Bacon, Mary Field ................................................................. 301
Badeau, Natalie St. Clair De Raismes ........................................ 153
Baillo, Rebecca Jeffries ............................................................ 327
Bailey, Jennie Wall ................................................................. 198
Baird, Katherine Shirley ........................................................ 108
Baker, Abigail Gunn ............................................................... 264
Balch, Eugenia Macfarlane ...................................................... 186
Baldwin, Jannie Williamson ................................................... 107
Barber, Florence H. Whittier ................................................... 39

337
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barber, Rosa H. Lambert</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barclay, Leah Messick</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bard, Anna Isbell</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bardeen, Cornelia R. Campbell</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, Ida Brashear</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barklay, Sarah Ann</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barlow, Olivia Richardson</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barr, Mary Ella</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barth, Jessie Reed</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartle, Carrue Elvena</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, Ida Cline</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, Sarah L.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bashline, Alzora</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bateman, Annie McArthur</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beardsley, Henrietta E. Attwood</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaton, Blanche T. Jones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Willie Rabun</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckmann, Fannie B.</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckwith, Katheryn Louise</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beeman, Gertrude Wilnia</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beer, Gretchen Miller</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belding, Effie Rockwood</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellnap, Fanny Wheelwright</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellinger, Mary Parker Myers</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedict, Alice Hibbard</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benney, Clarissa Dee Cox</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benton, Margaret A. Walker</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berlin, Bessie Lee Koen</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beuckenste, Genevieve Peterson</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beveridge, Mary Johnston</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bierman, Emily A. Sargent</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill, Ella Delia Buck</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birdsall, Alice Jennings</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, Agnes Ware</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, Emma Augusta</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bitgood, Grace Prentis</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, Fanny Beckwith Speidel</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, Sarah Lucinda Greene</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackwell, Adelaide M. Blood</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaine, Frances Browning Owens</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, Maggie Penn</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake, Elizabeth Russell</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake, Mabel Nelson</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bliven, Sara Elizabeth Murphy</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloomfield, Clara R. Richards</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, Frances Maria Park</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bookwalter, Hazel</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boughton, Isabel Frances</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourne, Catherine Teackle</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boykin, Camilla Howard</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyington, Celia M. Burgert</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowen, Julia A.</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boynton, Jessie J.Ormiston</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradbury, Estelle Huffman</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, Anna L. Wheeler</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, Lucille Wagner</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, Mary Allerton Cushman</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer, Ellen Graves</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer, Louise Shifflett</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Bertha M</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Eunice Kidder</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Mary Louise Tilden</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Stella Seed</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Vera L. Brackett</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce, Andasia Purnell Kimbrough</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce, Clara Murphy</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunt, Elizabeth Gavitt</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, Blanche Conger</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, Hattie Westlake</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, Lilly King</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Jennie Small Allen</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buck, Esther Stinson</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buck, Lula May</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buck, Marguerite Gray</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunton, Jennie Hendrickson</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgamy, Alma Gibson</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet, Valeria North</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Mary McCChesney</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butters, Ida H</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buvinger, Bessie Clark</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buzby, Mary C. Woodward</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahall, Eleanora Powell</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Mary M. Brents</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Ora Jewell</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camden, Juliette Blackford</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canfield, Olive L</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannon, Lula Reeve</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantey, Eleanor Norvelle</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cargill, Hester Boots</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Florence</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Eliza Skinner</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, Lily Langdon</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Gertrude Caldwell</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Sylvia B. Case</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Case, Nellie M. Cunningham</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash, Lucy Eleanor Roane</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaffee, Jennie Risley</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chalmers, Margaret Bruce Brown</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers, Helen Grace Ware</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champe, Elizabeth</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaney, Maude Geraldine Baulss</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapelle, Josephine Amanda</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, Leorah Copeland</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, Lula Hitch</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charters, Isabelle Sterling Price</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chevalier, Blanche Jackson</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chipman, Eunice Crumb</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Alice Maud</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Celeste A</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Effie Alene White</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Harriet Barnes</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Mabel W. Aylsworth</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Miriam Sinclair</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colbran, Mabel Louise Farish</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colding, Carrie</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colding, Florence</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collamore, Aurelia H</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collner, Elizabeth Caldwell</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comin, Leta Lyons</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conquest, Margaret Laws</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad, Sarah Jenkins Nevin</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conway, Alcinda Jane Furbee</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Helen Currier</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Lucy L</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coombs, Elizabeth Gardner</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Kathleen Martha</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Letitia Caliborne</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooter, Myrtle Symson</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbin, Luella Towner</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosgrove, Amanda M. Bennett</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosgrove, Caroline M.</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Couric, Willie P. Copeland</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coulter, Flora Smith</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Annie Eleshea Fosque</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Kate Manning</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Leila Da Vega</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Rachel Barry</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, Emma Alger</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crane, Hattie Hammon</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Nancy Johnson</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Roberta McChesney</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Sarah Lowry</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crist, Flora Burgess</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Croft, Harriet Lodge</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Croft, Kate Shute</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosby, Grace Adelle</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosland, Claire Martin</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosson, Mary Black</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crow, Maude Draggstrem</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowell, Bertha Scammon</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cudd, Tallulah Leonard</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culpepper, Mary Harwood</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtice, Elizabeth Lockhart</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Custis, Alice Emma</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Custis, Jane Henry</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cypert, Louise I</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darby, Eveline Dexter Drake</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darling, Elizabeth Wilson S.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davie, Annie E. Benedict</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daughrity, Mary Baker</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Anna Palmer</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Edith Scott</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, Delila Brown Cook</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, Eunice Cloud Earle</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, Kate Foster</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deane, Mary C. N.</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Cravioto, Louise Ryals</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Grott, Margaret E. Drake</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deming, May Laird</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deming, Minnie S.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennett, Abbie Ham</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennison, Aurissa Hunt</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Raismes, Emma St. Clair</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey, Mary E. Miller</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewire, Elizabeth A. Mack</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Woody, Allene</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Woody, Flora Henry</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dexter, Lora Gallup</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dibble, Mary Wightman</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dibell, Vesta Lisk</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dix, Mary F. Joy</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobbins, Anna Myers</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobson, Jennie Lufkin</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doggett, Alice Ragland Barnes</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnan, Lizzie Glenn Hunt</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnell, Lucy Wiggs</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doocy, Helen E. Nelson</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doughty, Sarah T.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, Flora Humason</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowell, Cynthia E. Noyes</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downer, Catherine Carpenter</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Bessie Rogers</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Julia W. Rogers</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Katherine Barker</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Sophie E. (Drake)</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draper, Lucy Kent Buford</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drummond, Virginia May</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Du Bois, Rosalie Wheelock</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dugan, Amy Shrewsbury</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Du Gray, Edna Underwood</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunser, Mary E.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durbin, Frances Hay</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutton, Celinda Parker</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dykeman, Katharine Warner</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dykes, Susan Simmons</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwinell, Annie McAlilly</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easley, Minerva Boyd</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eason, Wessie E. Nock</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecki, Dora Elliott</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddelman, Eliza McNutt</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Anna L.</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Nellie A.</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eichenmiller, Bessie B. Grim</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elder, Nellie Welsh</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellerbe, Henrietta Rogers</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Edith J. Darling</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Jane Brenton</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Marjorie</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elston, Fanny A.</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery, Elizabeth Fletcher</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English, Josephine Peyton Goode</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estes, Florence Elva</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estill, Eugenia</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Bettie B. Fletcher</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Isabel Campbell</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Juliet Williston Stockbridge</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exall, Elizabeth Miller</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairman, Carolyn Rankin Butler</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fargo, Janet</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farnsworth, Mary Louise</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farr, Sara Morris</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fast, Luella A. Miller</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Favill, Addie .................................................................................................................. 58
Fenn, Mary I. Williams .................................................................................................... 71
Ferguson, Ella Aristine .................................................................................................... 96
Field, Nancy McNaught .................................................................................................. 301
Fillius, Emma Sabin ......................................................................................................... 245
Fish, Martha Adelaide Poole ............................................................................................. 158
Fish, Mary R. M. ................................................................................................................. 154
Fiske, Mary Martin ........................................................................................................... 38
Fitts, Mary ......................................................................................................................... 210
Fleming, Ettie Adams ....................................................................................................... 218
Fletcher, Annie Foster ....................................................................................................... 43
Fletcher, Elise M. Evans ..................................................................................................... 43
Fletcher, Sadie ................................................................................................................... 43
Fletcher, Willa Mahala ...................................................................................................... 227
Flower, Caroline Merrill ................................................................................................... 327
Flower, Maude Merrill ...................................................................................................... 328
Floyd, Mary E. Moseley ................................................................................................... 225
Floyd, Mittie Hall ............................................................................................................... 141
Fluent, Millie Griswold ..................................................................................................... 317
Fogg, Jennie Adams .......................................................................................................... 98
Ford, Celynda .................................................................................................................. 272
Ford, Ellen H. Stout .......................................................................................................... 78
Ford, Lucene C. Haynes .................................................................................................... 147
Foss, Clara Salome (Foss) ............................................................................................... 148
Fowler, Augusta Childs .................................................................................................... 168
Fox, Josephine Huntington ............................................................................................... 162
Freeborn, Rufina Bisbee .................................................................................................... 80
Freitag, Lillian Rogers ....................................................................................................... 71
French, Alexine Searight .................................................................................................... 276
French, Almeda A. House ................................................................................................. 66
Friedly, Georgia Anna ....................................................................................................... 303
Frisbie, Vashti Gates ........................................................................................................ 329
Frizzell, Myrtle Bucknam ................................................................................................. 138
Fryberger, Caroline Chase McGaffey ............................................................................ 18
Frye, Helen A. Munson ..................................................................................................... 8
Fuller, Clara A. .................................................................................................................. 118
Fuller, Mary A. ................................................................................................................ 117
Fuller, Ruth ....................................................................................................................... 34
Gainey, Lollie Messick ....................................................................................................... 303
Gano, Margaret Glass Williams ......................................................................................... 221
Gardiner, Harriet Coleman ............................................................................................... 275
Garrett, Caroline Elizabeth Waters .................................................................................. 212
Garrett, Mary Susan Pierson ............................................................................................. 95
Garrett, Ada Harrison ........................................................................................................ 272
Garry, Olive Carter ............................................................................................................ 182
Gates, M. Anna ................................................................................................................ 150
Gates, Mary Ferris ............................................................................................................. 227
Getz, Inez A. Peck ............................................................................................................ 12
Giddings, Cora Bradley ..................................................................................................... 250
Gilbert, Edna Lawton ....................................................................................................... 229
Gillespie, Harriet English ................................................................................................. 235
Glantz, Ethel F. Ives ......................................................................................................... 71
Gleffer, Katharine Hubley ................................................................................................. 191
Godby, Jeanette McBride Adams ..................................................................................... 235
Goddard, Gertrude B. Craik ............................................................................................. 323
Goding, Isabella D. ........................................................................................................... 112
Gooding, Mary De Ette Peck ............................................................................................ 12
Goodspeed, Alice I. Nash ................................................................................................. 128
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Goodwin, Belle McGhee</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorin, Annie Weisiger</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Kate Field</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Helen E. Hyatt</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, Ida F.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenleaf, Ella Erdine Thompson</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, Ella</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, Mary</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grigsby, Kate Willis</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griswold, Louise Norton</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gross, Dorothy Richardson</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gross, Jennie Layman</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grover, Ellen M. Sisson</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guile, Clara May Terry</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunnels, Sallie Frances</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haddock, Fannie B. Bryan</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haines, Elisabeth Coit Hayden</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale, Grace Carey</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale, Leolelia Herndon</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Ellen M. Herrick</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Georgia Neale Heard</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamme, Minnie Kohler</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammer, Anna Maria N.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Mabel</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, May Perry</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, Nellie J.</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harden, Sue Drake</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardenbergh, Roselle Marion</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harding, Mary Emma Van Benthuysen</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlow, Mary J. Buck</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harralson, Jessie Eugenia McCool</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrington, Jennie E. Canfield</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Mattie Hill</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartline, Harriet F. Keefer</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Martha F. McClure</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartwell, May Louise Smith</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Meriwether</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hasbrouck, Mary Hannah</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskins, Lizzie Kendall</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haslup, Alice Elma</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hathaway, Helen Howard</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hathaway, Clara T. Davis</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, Florence Eaton Sparhawk</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, May E. Lynn</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, Ella Grovenberry</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hays, Elma Wood</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hebard, Eva M.</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heckman, Sallie Messick</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderlute, Emeline C. Huber</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendricks, Nellie Patton</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Evelyn Cleghorn Dimock</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herreshoff, Carrie Lucas Ridley</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewett, Elizabeth</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heyl, Mabel Masters</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heywood, Rose Sweat</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, Martha Lee Cox</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hidden, Clara N. Popham</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hight, Grace E.</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hight, Lenabel ................................................. 288
Hill, Edna Varian............................................ 16
Hill, Louise Constance Hawes............................ 53
Hill, Lucy Coit.............................................. 66
Hill, Mary E. Hand........................................... 16
Hilliard, Nellie............................................. 125
Hillman, Mary Powell...................................... 78
Hills, Elsie M. Sessions.................................. 232
Hinman, Georgia A. Whitman............................ 230
Hoard, Agnes Elizabeth................................... 228
Hodgdon, Annie Porter Roberts.......................... 144
Hoge, Helen McLean....................................... 14
Holbert, Kate Hanna...................................... 19
Holbrook, Ellen Worcester Park........................ 129
Holden, Abbie B............................................ 183
Holley, Elizabeth Dinsmore.............................. 333
Holley, Mary Tankersley.................................. 316
Holmes, Lillian Tait....................................... 14
Holt, Mary Margaret Williams.......................... 13
Hood, Mary H. Emerson.................................. 76
Hopkins, Nannie Gilbert.................................. 10
Horn, Aline Herd.......................................... 211
Hornblower, Martha Jones................................. 197
Hoyt, Elizabeth W.......................................... 207
Hubner, Mary Esther...................................... 295
Hueston, Eleanor N....................................... 176
Hueston, Grace............................................ 176
Hueston, Jessie Elliott.................................... 176
Hume, Estelle Ferguson................................... 133
Hunter, Claudia Watkins.................................. 172
Hunter, Ione Meriwether.................................. 143
Hurd, Grace Leavitt Kirtland............................ 217
Hyde, Alice Robertson..................................... 30
Hyde, Lucile Norment...................................... 207

Immich, Edith C............................................. 72
Ingersoll, Maude........................................... 10
Ingham, Celia I.............................................. 290
Irvin, Mary Reynolds...................................... 12

Jackson, Alice Fenwick.................................... 75
Jackson, Ida Greene....................................... 186
Jacques, Olive Deming Hayes............................ 214
Jacobs, Frances Emily Miller............................. 145
Janney, Elizabeth M....................................... 47
Jenks, Clarissa Brooks Tufts............................. 270
Jessup, Zenobeia Bliss.................................... 163
Johnson, Annie Kouwenbergh............................. 105
Johnson, Hettie Hosmer................................... 294
Johnson, Lucy May......................................... 213
Johnson, Rosa Harmon..................................... 308
Jolley, Mary Irene......................................... 275
Jones, Clara C. Pierce.................................... 161
Jones, Jane Hubley......................................... 191
Jones, Jessie A. Roper..................................... 64
Jones, Mollie Morriss...................................... 211
Jordan, Isabel Bryan...................................... 2
Joy, Harriet Nash........................................... 254
INDEX.

Kapp, Clara Mary .......................................................... 193
Kapp, Helen Virginia ................................................... 193
Kearney, Naomi Phillips ................................................. 33
Keim, Mary ................................................................. 60
Kellogg, Harriette ......................................................... 312
Kelly, Charlotte Sheldon ............................................... 9
Kelly, Lyra Foote ......................................................... 164
Kendrick, Arline Miller .................................................. 239
Kennard, Willie Waters .................................................. 113
Kennedy, Elizabeth Croghan ............................................. 3
Kennedy, Irene Fuller ..................................................... 35
Ketchum, Kate Gray ....................................................... 234
Keys, Nannie Roth ......................................................... 104
Kilpatrick, Charlotte Cowden .......................................... 22
Kirker, Abbie Staule ....................................................... 181
Kittle, Ruth Morgan ....................................................... 52
Klingaman, Mary A ......................................................... 319
Knapp, Annie L. Fifield .................................................. 115
Knapp, Hannah Chapman ................................................ 136
Knapp, Mary McDonald .................................................. 313
Knapp, Minnie A .......................................................... 229
Knight, Della Hood ........................................................ 156
Knorr, Amelia Chandler .................................................. 16
Knowles, Alice Bigelow ................................................... 119
Kurtz, Louise McClintock ................................................. 13

Ladd, Anna Electa ........................................................ 134
Lamberson, Anna C ......................................................... 138
Lamm, Nettie Ross ......................................................... 145
Lamme, Alice B ........................................................... 320
Lamson, Charlotte M. Kilbourne ...................................... 119
Landreth, Eliza Taylor .................................................... 162
Lang, Louisa Salmond .................................................... 202
Lassiter, Sallie Alexander ............................................... 46
Latimer, Arabelle Palmer ................................................. 68
Law, Mildred Barton ....................................................... 212
Leach, Minnie Eudora White ......................................... 124
League, Nellie Ball ....................................................... 212
Leavenworth, Jennie Campbell ......................................... 104
Leavitt, Myrtle Hart ...................................................... 66
Lemmon, Juliet Spilker ................................................... 304
Leonard, Bertha Bliss .................................................... 99
Lewis, Ruth ................................................................. 246
Libbey, Jessie Marian Ware ............................................ 140
Lincoln, Theresa .......................................................... 313
Lindsay, Anna Robertson Brown ....................................... 184
Linley, Corinne .......................................................... 321
Linley, Fannie White ..................................................... 321
Linley, Maria ............................................................. 321
Linley, Nona .............................................................. 321
Loeffler, Virginia B ....................................................... 15
Logan, Helen M ............................................................ 24
Lord, Anna ................................................................. 335
Louer, Elsie Macomber ................................................... 65
Lougee, Jennie Hibbard .................................................. 150
Love, Ruth M. Edmonds ................................................ 91
Loveland, Elizabeth R. W .............................................. 177
Lovell, Eleanor .......................................................... 138
Lumis, Elizabeth Fetters ................................................. 182
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lychenheim, Jennie Brown</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyon, Jessie Vader</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacArthur, Bertha Lavinia Tinkham</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacArthur, Dorothy Whitney</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacArthur, Helen Fairbanke</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBride, M. Grace</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCain, Mary Earle</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCalley, Susan Selby</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCandlish, Lelia Vaughan</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCaskill, Queenie Moss</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macaulay, Sally McMaster</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClintock, Mary E.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McColl, Gabrielle Drake</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McConnell, Florinda Butler Evans</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCray, Lucy H. Rawlings</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCray, Martha Virginia</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, Helen Snover</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDouggall, Mary Louise Thornton</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDowell, Margaret Whitaker</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McElroy, Anne Bowman</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McElroy, Hallie Kilpatrick</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McElroy, Litte Trigg</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macey, Gwendolen Grosvenor Sanderson</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGeehan, Bertha C. Edwards</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGrath, Annie L. Merritt</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGowin, Grace E. Hopkins</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntosh, Lucy Frances Anderson</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntosh, Sarah B.</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKay, Lida Brown</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKay, Ophelia Wilson</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKee, Jessie Walter</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenny, R. Florence Haise</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLaughlin, Mary Morris</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaurin, Margaret E. Thomas</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLeod, Pearl McColl</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLeon, Roberta</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMiller, Julia Davenport</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNett, Eunice Polly Dalrymple</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNulty, Mary T. Edwards</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McPherson, Clara L.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macurda, Alfarena</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McVety, Rebecca Ellen</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maloney, Eva Grant</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maloney, Laura Cole</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning, Inza Victoria</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning, Jenny Victoria</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marchant, Lizzie B.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, Cora Adriana</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, Edna Damon</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, Lucy Holden</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Edith Walsh</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Emma Logan</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Kate E. White</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Josie Lindley</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvel, Helen Warner</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mascall, Harriet Strohecker</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maslin, Martha Murfree Maney</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Dora Reno</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

Mason, Flora M. .................................................. 148
Mason, Sarah E. .................................................. 155
Maxwell, Edna Dickey ........................................... 190
Maybank, Mary ................................................... 208
Meech, Clara L. Brown ........................................... 65
Melchers, Abbie Fuller .......................................... 190
Menefee, Anna Crowds ........................................... 216
Merriman, Margaret Upson ..................................... 249
Merrill, Inez ..................................................... 2
Merritt, Eldora J. Hopkins ..................................... 114
Merwin, Ann Berthema .......................................... 248
Merwin, Mabelle L. Hammond .................................. 248
Meyer, Annie Clark ............................................... 328
Millan, Julia Nesbitt ............................................ 146
Miller, Anna McIlvain ........................................... 183
Miller, Christie Hamilton Poppenheim ...................... 219
Miller, Elsie Gray McCandlish ................................. 47
Miller, Jean L., M. D. ............................................ 56
Miller, Lucile Nelson ............................................ 219
Milling, Elizabeth Henderson Tolbert ....................... 208
Mills, Corcelia ................................................... 260
Millspaugh, Estella I. Reynolds ............................... 167
Miner, Clara Burroughs ......................................... 204
Miner, Clara Hildreth ........................................... 120
Minor, Caroline Laishley ....................................... 7
Moninger, Mary Helen Kellogg ................................ 313
Morehouse, Charlotte L. McLane Smith ....................... 75
Morgan, Charlotte E. Bodwell ................................ 244
Monroe, Florence Eunice Bradley ............................. 190
Montgomery, Amelia N. ........................................ 77
Moore, Alice S. Meredith ....................................... 222
Moore, Emilie North ............................................ 30
Moore, Nannie North ........................................... 146
Moore, Margaret Ballard ....................................... 268
Moore, Mary Hicks ............................................... 79
Moore, Stella McGrath ......................................... 9
Moreland, Caroline ............................................. 30
Morehouse, Julia B. ............................................. 311
Moran, Minnie Hasbrouck ...................................... 133
Morrill, Bertha M. Ayer ........................................ 333
Morrison, Fannie Wing ......................................... 192
Mosman, Ruth Spencer ......................................... 259
Moyer, Irma M. H. ............................................... 177
Mudge, Jennie Jones ............................................. 32
Mudge, Mary Hoe ................................................. 183
Muir, Anna Ray Wakefield ..................................... 166
Muir, Hannah Hart Butcher ................................... 52
Mulford, Florence Cooper ...................................... 285
Munn, Jessie Sunderland ...................................... 86
Murphy, Eva Elder ............................................... 104
Murray, Martha Pryor .......................................... 112
Musser, Anna McBride ......................................... 23
Muzzall, Lora Elizabeth ....................................... 244

Nall, Carrie ..................................................... 324
Nance, Eugenia .................................................. 237
Naylor, Esther Parke O'Neil .................................. 189
Neal, Maggie B. Nelson ........................................ 220
Needels, Margaret Crosby .................................... 314
Newton, Eliza Benson ......................................... 218
Newton, Grace Beidler ........................................ 88
Nicolay, Kate Leonard ........................................ 169
Nichols, Arrietta D. Case ..................................... 115
Nichols, Genie M. Thompson ................................ 101
Nixon, Gertrude Allen ......................................... 84
Noble, Harriet Lucinda ....................................... 258
Norton, Ethel S. Young ....................................... 334
Norton, Mattie M. Taylor .................................... 11

Olmstead, Margaret Boyden .................................. 132
Oritz, Urania Bryan Rogers .................................. 90
Ostrander, Mabelle Edna ..................................... 170
Outwater, Cynthia Ross Otis ................................ 69
Overstreet, Ida Allen ........................................ 302
Overton, Ruth Dismukes ...................................... 328
Owen, Edith M. Clark ......................................... 70

Page, Vera Payson ............................................ 197
Palen, Eva B. Matthewson .................................... 317
Palmer, Mary Sprague ........................................ 14
Pardee, Edna Allen ........................................... 231
Pardee, Florence Amelia ..................................... 253
Park, Mary Augusta ........................................... 130
Parker, Agnes Wise ........................................... 44
Parker, Anna A. W. ........................................... 127
Parker, Helen Livingston Smith ............................... 44
Parker, Lily Foster Thompson ................................. 101
Parker, S. Aura Bentz ......................................... 312
Parsell, Jane Carroll .......................................... 156
Parsons, Chloe D. King ....................................... 332
Passmore, Agnes Daisy ....................................... 228
Patterson, Mabel Washington Long ......................... 195
Pattison, Josephine ............................................ 136
Patton, Fannie May Burgamy ................................ 60
Pearson, Virginia Johnston ................................... 53
Pease, Grace G. ................................................ 64
Pelton, Eva L ................................................... 196
Pendell, Annie Burroughs .................................... 294
Pennypacker, Alice Wilda .................................... 183
Pepper, Kittie Rose ........................................... 268
Peques, Jennie May ............................................ 206
Peters, Camilla Wright ....................................... 169
Peters, Cora Van Aevnam .................................... 241
Peters, Grace Jaques Baerd .................................. 300
Peterson, Hannah Dains ...................................... 298
Perry, Evelyn E. Harrington ................................ 120
Perry, Helen Jeannette ........................................ 50
Phelan, Genevieve Young .................................... 282
Philbrook, Marian B ........................................... 149
Piatt, Alma Fellows ........................................... 316
Pierce, Clara C .................................................. 115
Pierce, Elsie A. Adams ....................................... 255
Pierson, Cassandra Conant .................................. 95
Pike, Anna Warren ............................................ 120
Pirwitz, Caroline H. Lockwood .............................. 101
Plasterer, Edna John .......................................... 92
Platt, Margery ................................................... 72
Pollard, Mell Ellsworth ..................................... 57
Porter, Ida Eveline Gates ................................... 280
Potter, Laura Whitney ........................................ 57
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Roberta Ker Stewart</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Lulu Blackman</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pratt, Georgia Abigail</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pretlow, Katharine Beverly Holladay</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Jessie Robinson</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Zada Belle Walker</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prince, Helen Allbee</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryor, Anne A. Banister</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pullen, Lou Haynes</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purdon, Martha Farr</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purington, Eva Allen</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam, Mary Howe</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rall, Mabel Bent Taylor</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall, Jane Deshon</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph, Jennie Johnston</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rapley, Annie Washington</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rasmussen, Bessie Elma</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rassell, Ella McElwell</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read, Jean Voorhees Endicott</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reardon, Maud McGinnis</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redding, Harriot Lee Snowden</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redway, Winifred H.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, E. Isabella</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, Mary S. Moore</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reisinger, Austa</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Nancy Haver</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Romanda Spalding</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodea, Clara Woodman</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, Ethel Mell</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Ida M. Hoyle</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Louie Rogers</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Louie Rogers</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Mabel Kayes</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riddle, Edna Harvey</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rierson, Susan V. Ward</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rimer, Bertha Collner</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rippere, Alcine Webster Hotchkiss</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbins, May Jones</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberson, Nellie Thompson</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Abby Hammond</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Pauline R. Larrabee</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Charity Bryant</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Mary Catharine</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Medora Reynolds</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockwell, Maude A.</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald, Evelyn Daniels</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Anna Drake</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Evelyn Byrd</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Florence Leslie</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Hannah Macray Marcy</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Sallie Drake</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Harriet Bishop</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, Alma Penfield</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rouse, Mattie Rountree</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruff, Lydia England</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Carrie Farrington</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Jennie Warren</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Josephine Gore</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutherford, Frances Jones</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryals, Frances Katharine Wilson</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sage, Harriet Louise Murphy</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanford, Alexandrina Wylie Da Vega</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders, Edmonia Winston</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schatzel, Metta A. De Wolf</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schneider, Alice Wheeler</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schroeder, Emma Jane Emerson</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schroeder, Lois Ada</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schurman, Gladys Allen</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwencck, Lelia Sloan</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scofield, Lizzie Griswold Dingee</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Almira Bridge</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Anna Forsgard</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Floride Randolph</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Lucy E. R.</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Searle, Ella Miller</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sears, Lena May Van Valkennurgh</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sears, Mary Hedges</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaton, Eva S. Richmond</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seeger, Gertrude McNairy</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Segar, Cornelia Winder</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sessions, Mary Stewart</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward, Alice Leona Truax</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymour, Harriet Reed</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon, Annetta Wampler</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon, Emily Jordan Nesbit</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon, Lelia M</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon, Mary Ancrum</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shantz, Lucia M. Soper</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharpley, Mary H. Gibb</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shauntly, Estelle Tharp</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Elizabeth Smith</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheaff, Eudora M.</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheldon, Emma Earl</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepardson, Viola M.</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheridan, Angie Sherwood</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheriff, Ann Wade</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherrouse, Lillian Robertson</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shinnick, Ella Searle</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shipp, Cora Nutter</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shipp, Susie Virginia</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirey, Mary V. Hawes</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short, Mary Batterson Smith</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Showell, Marion Wyman</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shute, Abby Brewer</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sibley, Harriet Jane</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, Jessie May Brown</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sims, Clara Pillsbury</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Eleanor Ervin McRae</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinkey, Josephine Shafor</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skinner, Hettie Persons</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slater, Caroline I. Adisitt.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sloan, Margaret Bland</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Clara Couper</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Eleanor Tabor</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Emma Parsons</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Emma Yerian</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

Smith, Isabel Seymour .......................................................... 292
Smith, Mabel Purviance ......................................................... 92
Smith, Ona Ellis ................................................................. 315
Smith, J. Elizabeth .............................................................. 65
Smith, Rebekah Harvey .......................................................... 223
Snow, Norma Currier ............................................................ 149
Sousa, Jane Priscilla .............................................................. 165
Sousa, Jane Van M. Bellis ....................................................... 165
Spalding, Josepha Kelly .......................................................... 187
Spalding, Marion Elizabeth ..................................................... 141
Speairs, Anna Blanche Root .................................................... 106
Specht, May V. Drake ............................................................ 204
Spellman, Harriet Alden ......................................................... 249
Spindle, Emma Witherspoon ................................................... 28
Sponder, Nora Willett ............................................................ 244
St. Clair, Mary E. Keyes ......................................................... 269
Squire, Sarah C. Tuttle .......................................................... 2
Staacke, Mary Elizabeth ........................................................ 136
Stanton, Margaret Beaumont ................................................... 313
Stanton, Martha Hardison ....................................................... 155
Stearns, Jessie Ann Peabody ................................................... 247
Stephens, Woods .................................................................. 223
Steed, Annie Ogden ............................................................... 309
Stevenson, Lelis .................................................................. 210
Stewart, Florence Eyre .......................................................... 152
Stewart, Leonora Furman ....................................................... 170
Stewart, Sallie Jackson ........................................................... 281
Stinde, Mary Wilgers ............................................................. 214
Stivers, Margaret McKay ....................................................... 134
Stone, Mary Deborah Shute ..................................................... 122
Strong, Flora Lucinda Hedges .................................................. 173
Strong, Marion Ruth .............................................................. 59
Stuart, Grace Brown ............................................................. 306
Stuart, Martha Ball ............................................................... 166
Sutliffe, Blanche Hyatt .......................................................... 73
Swain, Helen Damon ............................................................. 150
Swartz, Helen Margaret ........................................................ 257

Tabb, Rebecca Burns ............................................................. 54
Tabb, Sadie Creighton ........................................................... 54
Taggart, Hettie Allen ............................................................. 241
Talbott, Rebecca Johnson ...................................................... 106
Tanner, Lillian Marsh ............................................................ 157
Tarbell, Jennie Roy ............................................................... 11
Tatum, Mary Nina Martin ....................................................... 242
Taylor, Alice Gorin ............................................................... 110
Taylor, Beulah Brown ........................................................... 147
Taylor, Carrie Stetson ............................................................ 59
Taylor, Jessie Field ............................................................... 76
Taylor, Kate J. Everett ........................................................... 215
Taylor, Margaret C. Parsons ................................................... 18
Taylor, Mercie A. Kirk ........................................................... 21
Taylor, Minnie B. Chenoweth ................................................... 246
Taylor, Sarah E. Arnold .......................................................... 73
Terry, Margaret Fitch ............................................................ 36
Test, Annabel Vleveland ....................................................... 288
Thayer, Laurel Conwell ........................................................ 135
Thayer, Maria Conwell ........................................................ 135
Thomas, Elizabeth M. Swindler .............................................. 5
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Surname</th>
<th>Given Names</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Minnie Adeline</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson</td>
<td>Clara B. Dutton</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson</td>
<td>Gertrude Vera</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson</td>
<td>Rebekah Bulkley Wheeler</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton</td>
<td>Mary Louise Carlton</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thrope</td>
<td>Emma Fiske</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilden</td>
<td>Winifred R.</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timmons</td>
<td>Helen Parsons Taylor</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tingley</td>
<td>Helen E. Boor</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Titterton</td>
<td>Edith Williams</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd</td>
<td>Louis McGuire</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd</td>
<td>Louisa Weiss Wyeth</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tower</td>
<td>Adaline W. Ashley</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townsend</td>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy</td>
<td>Victoria Melvin</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tremaine</td>
<td>Lillias Brooks Kenney</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tressler</td>
<td>Ada J. McIntire</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trimble</td>
<td>Florence Lohr</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker</td>
<td>Caroline Mason</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker</td>
<td>Frances Embry (Effie) Tucker</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tufts</td>
<td>Elizabeth Brooks Hall</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tupper</td>
<td>Annette</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uzzell</td>
<td>Anna H. Semmes</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vader</td>
<td>Abbie Lyon</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaissiere</td>
<td>Grace Olmsted</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandergrift</td>
<td>Mary E. S. Van Nostrand</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderslice</td>
<td>Susan Pegley</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Derveer</td>
<td>Mary Rockwell</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Keuren</td>
<td>Carrie Evelyn</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Vleck</td>
<td>Cora Lander</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan</td>
<td>Catherine Keith</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Wycooop</td>
<td>Anna R. Hueston</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veerhoff</td>
<td>AmyWarn</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Von Dachenhausen</td>
<td>Mabel King</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Von Treskow</td>
<td>Sarah Belton Kennedy</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner</td>
<td>Laura V. Freymann</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waid</td>
<td>Alice Kirkpatrick</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker</td>
<td>Alice Cary Burkhartd</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker</td>
<td>Ella Young</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker</td>
<td>Laura Singleton</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker</td>
<td>Mary B. Hervey</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker</td>
<td>Nellie E.</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace</td>
<td>Kate Clifton</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace</td>
<td>Nannie Randolph Lincoln</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walmsley</td>
<td>Florence M.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waples</td>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waples</td>
<td>Sarah Finney</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>Flora C. White</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>Lucia Irene</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>Olivia</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>Emily Hayne</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warn</td>
<td>Amy Gunn</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner</td>
<td>Harriet J. Cooley</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner</td>
<td>Louise Hare</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>Fannie Conway</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wassell, Bettie McConanghy</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterman, Caroline Hobart</td>
<td>126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkins, Rebecca Cheatham</td>
<td>172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Julia Drake</td>
<td>295</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watts, Gertrude Dade</td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wear, Gertrude Conant</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Maud Larne Ives</td>
<td>228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weeks, Electa</td>
<td>279</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weiss, Christine Brandt</td>
<td>187</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weller, Florence Elizabeth</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellington, Mary Eunice Lamprey</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, Alice Wheeler (Wells)</td>
<td>255</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welsher, Fanny Yates Potter</td>
<td>315</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendt, Susie Scott</td>
<td>175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wentz, Clara Mann</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wentworth, Helen Selden Millar</td>
<td>135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Annie Scott</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Bessie Spellman</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westenhaver, Wilda E. Clark</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetherell, Sarah E. Burdon</td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Kate Beatty</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheelock, Georgiana Maria</td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitaker, Raphael Martin</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Annie Brown Kimball</td>
<td>103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Carrie Hatheway</td>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitmore, Lucretia Anna</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittlesey, Lillian Eddy</td>
<td>124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiggins, Sarah Henderson</td>
<td>299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wight, Sophie Gillespy</td>
<td>256</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbur, Dorothy Thornton</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilcox, Clara J. Savage</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilcox, Emily</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild, Katherine Dillon</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley, Nellie M. Snow</td>
<td>117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkes, Georgiana Brewster</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkin, Josephine Carpenter</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkinson, Mary F. McLellan</td>
<td>319</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Anna Brett</td>
<td>110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Elizabeth P</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Emma Louise Parker</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Frances Hart</td>
<td>250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Grace Brenton Calligan</td>
<td>289</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Julia T. Harrison</td>
<td>65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Mary Thornhill</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Sarah E.</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, Kittie Williamson</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Hazel A. Down</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Helen Weaver</td>
<td>247</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilton, Bettie M. Stephens</td>
<td>224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wing, Aurilla Hunt</td>
<td>332</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winningham, Alma M.</td>
<td>171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winship, Mary L. Carter</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winslow, Caroline Francis</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witham, Arabel Farnham</td>
<td>306</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wold, Leta Thompson</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolfe, Katharine Vaughan White</td>
<td>51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Annie C. Johnston</td>
<td>53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Effie Weathers</td>
<td>61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Fredericka Johns</td>
<td>113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodberry, Mary C.</td>
<td>114</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodford, Susie D. Smith</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward, Ada</td>
<td>300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward, Mary Ella</td>
<td>318</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Elizabeth Lodge Magee</td>
<td>188</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Elizabeth Southard</td>
<td>307</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Minna Partridge</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Minnie Harris</td>
<td>325</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Rena Mason</td>
<td>282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wuichet, Abby Phelps Lytle</td>
<td>175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yager, Mary Carvin</td>
<td>302</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarrow, Elizabeth Kemble</td>
<td>189</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yokum, May Kittle</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Mary C.</td>
<td>282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zecher, Estelle Locklin</td>
<td>162</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zeller, Mary M.</td>
<td>301</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zoller, Rose Hendricks</td>
<td>305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zollicoffer, Temperance Boddie</td>
<td>172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zugschwert, Loua Augusta Cass</td>
<td>174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ROLL OF HONOR

Abbott, Bancroft .............................................. 307
Acker, Ensign Conrad ........................................ 182, 183
Ackley, Stephen ................................................ 66
Adams, Abel ....................................................... 65, 250
Adams, Major Ebenezer ....................................... 255
Adams, James ...................................................... 98
Adams, Sergt. Matthew ....................................... 98
Adams, Mathew ................................................... 190
Adams, William .................................................. 171
Alban, (Albin), George ..................................... 173
Allan, Col. John ................................................. 331
Allbee, Jonathan ............................................... 329
Allen, Barnabas ............................................... 302
Allen, Isaac ....................................................... 154
Allen, Jacob ....................................................... 232
Allen, Jacob, Jr ............................................... 232
Allen, Obadiah ................................................. 5
Allen, John B .................................................... 302
Alling, Phineas .................................................. 290
Alvord, Thomas Gould ....................................... 131
Amsden, Dr. Thomas ......................................... 221
Anderson, Denney ............................................. 28
Anderson, James .............................................. 34
Anderson, Capt. William .................................... 221
Andreas, Martin ............................................... 306
Andreas, William .............................................. 306
Andrews, Lieut. Abraham .................................... 97
Antill, Lieut.-Col. Edward .................................. 44
Antisel (Antisdel), Silas ................................... 74
Arnett, Hannah ............................................... 28
Arnold, Jabez ................................................... 73
Ash, Joseph ....................................................... 310, 311
Ashley, Lieut. Daniel ....................................... 10
Ashley, Daniel .................................................. 125
Ashley, David ................................................... 125
Ashley, Joseph .................................................. 66
Ashley, Col. Samuel .......................................... 10
Atkins, John ...................................................... 62
Atkins, Josiah ................................................... 246
Atwood, Corp. Elisha ....................................... 68
Austin, Sergt. Thomas, 2nd ................................. 308
Avery, John ....................................................... 65
Avery, Rev. Park ................................................. 252
Ayer, Moses ....................................................... 333
Ayres, William .................................................. 249

Babcock, Capt. Elijah ......................................... 244
Babcock, Rev. Oliver ......................................... 198

355
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baker, John</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Mathias</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Capt. Remember</td>
<td>34, 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Rufus</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balcome, David</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Jacob</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldkin, Levi</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balfour, Col. Andrew</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ball, Joseph</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard, Josiah</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangs, Elkanah</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banister, Lieut.-Col. John</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banks, Sergt. John</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banks, Lieut. Moses</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banta, John</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber, Capt. Daniel</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, Ethan</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Enos, 1st</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Sergt. Enos, 2nd</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnet, John Perry</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barr, Andrew</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartholomew, Corp. Reuben</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartle, John</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, John</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, Hon. Josiah</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, Col. William</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, Willoughby</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassett, Samuel, Jr</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batchelder, Capt. David</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, Issachar</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batterton, George</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battle, Jesse</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter, Lieut.-Col. John</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Nathan</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sopher (Zopaher)</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beale, Lieut. Taverner</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beall, Major Zephaniah</td>
<td>174, 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beals, Adam</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beals, Enoch</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beardsley, David</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Joseph</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, John</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, John</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellinger, Adam</td>
<td>295, 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellis, Adam</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bemis, Josiah</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benham, John</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Jacob</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bent, Lieut. Silas</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benton, Jacob</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethea, John</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biddlecome, Richard</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill, Ephraim</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bingham, Sergt. Jeremiah</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binney, Corp. Elkanah</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birge, John</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bissell, Capt. Ebenezer Fitch</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bixby, Solomon</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackman, Samuel Butler</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackwell, Capt. Joseph</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blasingame, John</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bliss, Ephraim</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bliss, Capt. Thomas Theodore</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bliven, Nathan</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood, Abel</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blount, Capt. James</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boddie, Nathan</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bodwell, Sergt. Benjamin</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, John</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnetheau, Lieut. Peter</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boor, Michael</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bostwick, Ensign Nathan</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bosworth, Major Benjamin</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bosworth, Ichabod</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Botsford, John</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourne, John</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourne, Moses</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowen, David</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowen, Elijah</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowen, Lieut. Valentine</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyden, Jonathan</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyer, Leonard</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boykin, Major Francis</td>
<td>234, 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys, Commodore Nathan</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brainard, Josiah</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandon, John</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brasher, Col. Abraham</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breese, John</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breese, Samuel</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenton, Major James</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridge, Samuel</td>
<td>174, 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridge, Samuel, Jr.</td>
<td>174, 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brigham, Winslow</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brink, Adam</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brower, Cornelius</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Benjamin</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Capt. Daniel</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Daniel, Jr.</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Capt. James</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, James</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Capt. John, Jr.</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Lieut. Peter</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Thomas</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Thomas, Jr.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Lieut. William</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce, Sergt. Thomas</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, Daniel Boone</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, Kedar</td>
<td>60, 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, Needham</td>
<td>60, 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buck, Isaac</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buck, Moses</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bucklin, Jeremiah</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bucknam, Lieut. Nathan</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buell, Asa</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buford, Capt. Henry</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buford, Ensign Simeon</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulkley, Job</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bull, John.</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bull, Lieut.-Col. Thomas.</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burdon, Corp. John.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgamy, William.</td>
<td>60, 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet, Dr. William.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnett, John.</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Moses.</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Sergt. Stephen.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Thomas.</td>
<td>30, 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabell, Col. John.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Hon. James.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Lieut. William.</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Col. Arthur.</td>
<td>103, 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, James.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Col. Samuel.</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantine, Matthew.</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlton, Sergt. Ambrose.</td>
<td>303, 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmichael, Rev. John.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, John.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carringer, Martin.</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrington, Judge Paul.</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary, Anson.</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Case, Sergt. Dudley.</td>
<td>114, 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cass, John.</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castle, Abel.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chalfant, Evan.</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlain, Jonathan.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champe, John.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champion, Col. Henry.</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapin, Dr. Benjamin.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaplin, Moses.</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charter, Sergt. James.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chase, Edmund.</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chenault, John.</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chenault, John.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheney, Elias.</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester, Simeon.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chew, Lieut. John.</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church, Sergt. Asa.</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church, Lieut. Jonathan.</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churchill, Joseph.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claghorn, James.</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clairborne, Richard.</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clairborne, Lieut. Richard, Jr.</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clapsaddle, Major Enos.</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Capt. James.</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Corp. Joseph.</td>
<td>73, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Stephen</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Ensign Timothy.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, John.</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claypoole, Lieut. John.</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clift, Hezekiah.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton, John.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clothier, John.</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cloyd, Major Joseph.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clymer, Hon. George.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coalter, Michael.</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb, Jesse</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cockrill, Major John</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coggswell, John</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colding, Blanchard</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Lieut. Marcus</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Joseph</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier, Sergt. James</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Capt. Isaac</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Lieut.-Col. Isaac, Jr.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Judge John</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, John</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Jonathan</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comstock, Capt. Peter</td>
<td>10, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conant, Sergt. Daniel</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conant, Ezra</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cone, Sergt. Timothy</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cone, William</td>
<td>130, 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conger, Job</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conger, Corp. Uzziah</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conwell, William</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coryell, Emanuel</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coryell, Major John</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Couch, William</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowden, Samuel</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Lieut. David</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Major Gabriel</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Ensign Samuel</td>
<td>142, 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craik, Dr. James</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craik, John</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cram, James</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Croghan, Capt. William</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cropper, Col. John</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosby, Dr. Samuel</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosby, Capt. Stephen</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross, Uriah</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowduz, William</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crozier, Lieut. John</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culbertson, Alexander</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunable, John</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunable, Samuel</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curl, William</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currie, Richard</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, Sergt. Enos</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, Reuben</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtiss, Hezekiah</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutler, Capt. Benoni</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dade, Capt. Francis</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dains, Asa</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalrymple, David</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Damon, Benjamin</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danforth, David</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danforth, Enoch</td>
<td>329, 332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darling, Lieut. William</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Corp. Amos</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Benjamin</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Sergt. Exekiel</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Lieut. Hezekiah</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN革命．

Davis, Capt. James ........................................ 178
Davis, Joseph .................................................. 75
Davis, Joseph ................................................... 251
Davis, Joshua .................................................... 3
Davis, Micajah .................................................. 302, 303
Davis, William .................................................. 295
Davisson, Isaac .................................................. 178
Dayton, Samuel .................................................. 260
Dean, Major James ............................................. 155
Deming, Capt. Jabez ............................................. 243
Deming, Prosper .................................................. 214
Denison, Sergt. Robert .......................................... 248
Dennis, John ....................................................... 93, 94
Derry, Peter ....................................................... 9
Devol, Lieut. Daniel ............................................. 9
Dewey, Peletiah .................................................... 100
De Wolf, Corp. Joseph ........................................... 5
De Wolf, Peter ..................................................... 5
Dinsmore, Capt. Abel ............................................. 37
Dinsmore, Thomas ............................................... 332, 333
Dismukes, Paul .................................................... 328
Doak, Rev. Samuel ............................................... 15
Doane, Capt. Elisha .............................................. 119
Doby, John ........................................................ 234
Donelson, John ..................................................... 33
Doran, Capt. John ............................................... 224
Dorsey, Edward .................................................... 103
Dorsey, Lieut. John Worthington ................................. 144
Douglas, Col. William ......................................... 222
Downing, James ................................................. 319
Drake, Albritain ................................................. 205, 206
Drake, Samuel ..................................................... 80
Dugan, John ......................................................... 99
Du Val, Col. Samuel ............................................... 218
Dye, Capt. John ..................................................... 6
Dyre, Lieut. Joseph ................................................ 267

Eames, Capt. Jeremiah ........................................... 80
Eames, Jeremiah, Jr .............................................. 80
Earl, David ........................................................ 228
Earle, Capt. John .................................................. 322
Eason, Jacob ...................................................... 61
Eastman, Samuel ................................................... 120
Eastman, Sergt. Stephen ......................................... 159
Eaton, Ephraim ..................................................... 159
Eaton, John ........................................................ 116
Eberhart, Adolphus ................................................ 184
Eddy, Capt. Joshua ............................................... 124
Eddy, Corp. Josiah ............................................... 117
Eddy, Nathan ....................................................... 213
Edgerton, Eleazer .................................................. 268
Egerton, Ariel ...................................................... 228
Edwards, Major John ............................................... 17
Edwards, John ...................................................... 32
Ellerbe, William .................................................... 207
Elliot, Teackle ...................................................... 41, 42, 45
Ellis, Benjamin ..................................................... 232
Ellis, Caleb .......................................................... 11
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Dudley Brown</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellmaker, Leonard, Jr.</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellsworth, Eliphalet.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmons, Joseph</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ensign, Capt. John</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esher, George</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estill (Estell), William</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Ensign Nehemiah</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, William</td>
<td>206, 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evereston, Jacob</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairbanks, Silas</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanning, Gilbert</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanning, Nathaniel</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmer, Major Edward</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farnham, Capt. Eliab</td>
<td>312, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farnham, Jared</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farr, Col. William</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrow, Capt. Thomas</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Favill, Capt. John</td>
<td>58, 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felder, Capt. Henry</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felder, Capt. John Henry</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fellows, Samuel</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferry, Thaddeus</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fessenden, Benjamin</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field, Capt. Benjamin</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fillebrown, Sergt. James</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finch, Sergt. Jonathan</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fish, Ebenezer</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisk, Capt. Asa</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisk, Hezekiah</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitch, Capt. Andrew</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitch, Corp. Cyprian</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitts, Moses</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher, Henry</td>
<td>42, 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher, Capt. Pelatiah</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower, John</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folger, Barzillai</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folwell, Capt. Joseph</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Amos</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Lieut.-Col. Jacob</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Hon. Jacob</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Capt. John</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forster, John</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortner, Peter</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foss, George</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foss, Zachariah</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Hezekiah</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Lieut. Thomas</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French, Matthew</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frost, Samuel</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frye, Abraham</td>
<td>105, 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, Solomon Lathrop</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fullerton, Thomas</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furbee, Lieut. Caleb</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaillard, Capt. Peter</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gale, Amos</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammon, Daniel</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gangwer, George</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gano, Rev. John</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, David</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, Dr. Joseph</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gavitt, William</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerrish, William</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, Sergt. David</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, Isaac</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, Sergt. Joseph</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, Samuel</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, Theodore</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillespie, Major John</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillett, Benoni</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilman, Daniel</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilman, Peter</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilson, John</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gleason, Joseph</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn, William</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glidden, Benjamin</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goding, Spencer</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godwin, Abram</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goffe, Samuel</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goode, John</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goold, Samuel</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Sergt. William</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gore, Lieut. Daniel</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gore, Hon. Obadiah</td>
<td>19, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gore, Lieut. Obadiah, Jr</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gore, Silas</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorin, Sergt. John</td>
<td>109, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves, Lieut. Luther</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Dr. Joseph</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greeley, Shubal</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregg, Capt. James</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregg, Reuben</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, James</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Joseph</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Samuel, Jr.</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, Henry</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, Job</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, Jarvis</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, Lieut. William</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, Lieut.-Col. Jacob</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, Lieut. John</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, Ezekiel</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grummon, Ichabod, Jr.</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunn, Lieut. Nathaniel</td>
<td>127, 264, 270, 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunn, Nathaniel, Jr.</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunnells, Daniel</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halbert, Lieut. James</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Benajah</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Moses</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Lieut. Nathaniel</td>
<td>269, 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Thomas</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Major William</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Capt. William</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Halsey, Daniel .......................................................... 320
Halsey, Lieut.-Col. Jeremiah ........................................ 189
Ham, Israel .................................................................. 148
Hamilton, David .......................................................... 219
Hammond, Joshua .......................................................... 242
Hammer, Nicholas .......................................................... 86
Hancock, Capt. Belcher .................................................... 114
Hancock, Moses ............................................................. 104
Handy, Capt. George .................................................... 41, 45
Hanks, Elijah ................................................................ 74
Hanna, John .................................................................. 19
Hanna, Robert ................................................................ 277
Hannum, Corp. Timothy ................................................... 293
Hardenbergh, John C. ....................................................... 50
Hardison, Benjamin .......................................................... 155
Hardy, Joseph ................................................................ 92
Harrall, George Edward ..................................................... 31
Harrington, Daniel ............................................................ 175
Harrington, Capt. Isaac ..................................................... 120
Harris, Richard ................................................................ 283
Harris, Thomas ................................................................ 283
Harrison, John ............................................................... 271, 272, 273
Hart, Lieut. Hawkins ......................................................... 66
Hart, Hon. John ................................................................ 52, 246
Hartley, Col. Thomas ......................................................... 280
Harwood, Lieut. Edward .................................................... 224
Hasbrouck, Lieut. Petrus ................................................... 133
Hathorn, Col. John ............................................................. 243
Hawkins, John ................................................................. 108
Hay, Col. Ann Hawks ....................................................... 208
Haymond, Major William .................................................. 239
Haynes, Aaron ................................................................ 197
Haynes, John .................................................................. 147
Haynes, Jonathan, Jr ........................................................ 86
Heartt, Nehemiah .............................................................. 198
Heartt, Nehemiah, Jr .......................................................... 198
Helm, Lieut. Thomas .......................................................... 144
Hendricks, Abram ............................................................. 305
Hendrickson, Col. David .................................................... 15
Henry, Gov. Patrick ........................................................... 220
Henry, Hon. William .......................................................... 264
Herrick, Benjamin ............................................................. 126
Hibbard, David, Jr ............................................................. 151
Hibbard (Hebbard), Jacob ..................................................... 96
Hickman, Lieut. Ezekiel ...................................................... 94
Hicks, Col. George ............................................................ 206, 207
Hicks, Capt. Israel ............................................................. 160
Hiley, Jacob .................................................................... 83
Hill, Jacob ..................................................................... 177
Hill, Peter ....................................................................... 231
Hill, Lieut. Richard ............................................................ 33
Hill, Capt. Robert ............................................................. 145
Hill, Rev. William .............................................................. 236
Hillegas, Michael ............................................................... 152, 153
Hillery, John .................................................................... 312
Hills, Reuben ................................................................... 111
Hinde, Dr. Thomas ............................................................. 106
Hinkley, Thomas ............................................................... 320
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hitch, Louther</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hitchcock, Corp. Joseph</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hitt, Peter</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobart, Caleb</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobbs, Josiah</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodgdon, Major Caleb</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodgdon, Hanson</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodgdon, Samuel</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoffman, Ensign Charles</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoit, Corp. John</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holden, Nehemiah</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holladay, Lieut. Joseph</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollister, Thomas</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hood, Robert</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoover, John</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, Elkanah</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, Robert</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horn, John</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horsley, Lieut. William</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hosmer, Sergt. Simeon</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Isaac</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, Dr. Estes</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, Capt. Nathan</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howland, George</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoyt, Peter</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoyt, Levi</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard, Sergt. Caleb</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubley, Bernard</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hueston, William</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huet, Philip</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, James</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Capt. Thomas</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, Col. James</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntington, William</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntley, Capt. James</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurd, Curtis</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurd, Lovewel</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husted, Capt. David</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husted, Ebenezer</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutson, Col. Thomas</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyatt, Stephen</td>
<td>71, 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ice, Andrew</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingersoll, Moses</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingersoll, Samuel</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingersoll, William</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvin, Alexander</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ives, Joel</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Gov. James</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Capt. John</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Brig.-Gen. Michael</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janes, Lieut. Elijah</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janes, Peleg Chaney</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaquess, Jonathan</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, Bethia Harris</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, Judge John</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, Lieut. John, Jr.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Rank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewell, Elisha</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job, Capt. Archibald</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Lieut. Barachiah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Col. James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Lieut. Richard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Capt. Abraham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Corp. Lyttleton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Amos</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Capt. James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Lieut. James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Col. John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Col. Jonathan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joy, Nathaniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judson, Capt. James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judson, Capt. James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keese, Major John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keigher, George</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith, Capt. Josiah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith, Nathan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent, Major Elihu</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kern, Lieut. Nicholas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keyes, Sergt. Abner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keyes, Capt. John Wade</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilbourne, Sergt. John, 1st</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilpatrick, Samuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimball, Sergt. Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimball, William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, George</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Corp. Ichabod</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Capt. John, 1st</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinnan, Quartermaster Peter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirk, Capt. Roger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knapp, Daniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knapp, David</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knapp, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knipe, Christian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knowlton, Stephen, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koons, Daniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuter, Lieut. Valentine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labar, Col. Abraham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacey, Col. Edward</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacey, Capt. Josiah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ladd, Eliab</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laird, Samuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamberson, Cornelius</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamprey, Lieut. Daniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, Aquilla</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, Edward</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langdon, Commander William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lash, Andrew</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauck, Simon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawton, Dr. William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leake, Capt. Mask</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leavitt, Joshua</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Rev. Andrew</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Col. Charles</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Capt. Joel</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Mary Walker</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Lieut. Nathaniel</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Col. Nicholas</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Seth</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Thomas</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ligon, William</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln, Sergt. Elkanah, Jr.</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln, Seth</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linn, Major James</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, Ephraim</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Locke, David</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Locke, Ebenezer</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Locke, Corp. Ebenezer, Jr.</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Locke, Sergt. John</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan, Col. John</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lohr, Michael</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Capt. Gabriel</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longley, Jonas</td>
<td>128, 129, 130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loomis, Beniah</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovejoy, Capt. Hezekiah</td>
<td>331, 332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovejoy, Jacob</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovejoy, Samuel</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luckett, Col. William</td>
<td>326, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludden, Sergt. Joseph</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwig, Jacob</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, Col. Charles</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyon, Capt. David</td>
<td>321, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyon, Lieut. William</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAllister, Major Hugh</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBride, John</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCart, Sergt. John</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClintock, Hugh</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClure, James</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClure, Capt. John</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macomber, John</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCorkle, Alexander</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCorkle, Rev. Samuel E.</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCune (McQueen), Lieut. Robert</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCurda, John</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFadden, Lieut. Thomas</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFadden, Conley</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFarland, William</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacFarlane, Capt. Andrew</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacFarlane, Lieut. James</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGannon, Corp. Darby</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGavock, James</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGuire, John</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIlhenny, Lieut. Robert</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntire, John</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackey, Sergt. James</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLean, Daniel</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McEllan, Lieut. Cary</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMastenur, Hugh</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMaster, Joshua</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
McNutt, Alexander ................................................. 47
Mallette, Gideon .................................................. 275
Maner, Capt. William ............................................ 278
Mann, Capt. John .................................................. 21
Mann, Luke .......................................................... 81
Manning, Joseph .................................................... 168, 169
Manning, Capt. William ......................................... 137
Mansfield, Capt. Joseph .......................................... 70
Marchant, John ..................................................... 125
Marcy, Capt. Reuben .............................................. 151
Marler, Capt. James ................................................ 327
Marritt, Henry ....................................................... 67
Marsh, Moses .......................................................... 195
Marshall, Capt. Jenifer ........................................... 41, 42
Martin, Edward ..................................................... 29
Martin, Elijah ........................................................ 283
Martin, George ..................................................... 39
Martin, Lieut. Hudson ............................................ 108
Martin, Dr. James ................................................. 201, 203
Martin, Gen. Joseph ............................................... 221
Martin, Col. Nathaniel ........................................... 245
Martin, Capt. Nicholas ........................................... 235
Matson, Capt. John ................................................ 7
Maupin, Thomas .................................................... 142, 143
Mauzy, Peter ......................................................... 142, 143
Mauzy, William ..................................................... 136
Maybank, Major Joseph ............................................ 208
Mayo, John ........................................................... 167
Mayson, Lieut.-Col. James ....................................... 81
Mead, Capt. Matthew .............................................. 257, 258
Meredith, Reese .................................................... 186
Merrill, Corp. Aaron ............................................... 327, 328
Merrill, Moses ........................................................ 2
Merrill, Capt. Stephen ............................................. 327, 328
Meriwether, Lieut. David ......................................... 143
Miles, Capt.-Lieut. John ......................................... 70
Miller, Abraham ..................................................... 214
Miller, Benjamin .................................................... 99
Miller, David ......................................................... 173
Miller, Frederick ................................................... 166
Miller, John ........................................................... 56
Miller, Simon ......................................................... 237
Minor, Sergt. Israel ............................................... 256
Mitchell, Corp. Edward ........................................... 86
Moffett, Col. George .............................................. 85
Montague, John ...................................................... 31
Montague, Major Richard ......................................... 127
Montgomery, Robert .............................................. 305
Moore, Samuel ....................................................... 37
Morgan, Elisha ....................................................... 252
Morgan, Theophilus ............................................... 252
Morgan, Zedekiah ................................................... 52
Morse, Elisha ......................................................... 123
Morse, Sergt. Jesse ............................................... 180
Morse, Simeon ....................................................... 37
Morse, Thomas ....................................................... 9
Morse, William ...................................................... 93
Morris, Capt. Amos ............................................... 164
Morris, Lieut. Jonathan Ford .......................................................... 144
Morris, Major Joseph ................................................................. 144
Morris, Capt. Samuel ................................................................. 144
Morris, Richard .......................................................................... 20
Morris, Rev. Edward ..................................................................... 77, 78
Morton, Capt. Hezekiah .............................................................. 211
Morton, Capt. John ....................................................................... 272
Moss, Joseph ................................................................................. 20
Moss, Moses .................................................................................. 87
Moulton, Lieut. Michael ............................................................... 212
Moultrie, Major-Gen. William ...................................................... 201
Mudge, Lieut. Jarvis ...................................................................... 183
Murfree, Lieut.-Col. Hardy .......................................................... 37, 172, 263
Muzzey, John ................................................................................. 126
Muzzey, John, Jr. .......................................................................... 126
Myer, Lieut. Tobias ....................................................................... 76
Myers, Sergt. Michael ................................................................... 164
Mytinger, Lieut. (John) Jacob ....................................................... 13
Nash, Capt. Thomas ..................................................................... 254
Nelson, Lieut. Josiah .................................................................... 124
Nelson, Lieut.-Col. Samuel .......................................................... 188
Nelson, Major-Gen. Thomas, Jr. .................................................. 44
Newhall, Naphetamine .................................................................. 127
Nichols, James .............................................................................. 260
Nichols, Nathan ............................................................................ 68
Nichols, Major Francis .................................................................. 152, 153
Nichols, Capt. William .................................................................. 152, 153
Noble, Lieut. Zadock ................................................................... 258
North, Quartermaster George ...................................................... 48
Northrup, Corp. Lemuel .................................................................. 325
Norton, Charles ............................................................................ 159
Norton, Lieut. Nathanial .............................................................. 92
Norton, Oliver ............................................................................... 170
Norton, Peter ............................................................................... 177
Norton, Zachariah ........................................................................ 177
Noxon, Paseo (Pascho) ............................................................... 56, 170
Noyes, Simon ................................................................................. 266
Null, Capt. Philip .......................................................................... 55
Nutting, Josiah .............................................................................. 333
Olmsted, Daniel ........................................................................... 279
Osborn, Capt. Samuel, Jr. ............................................................ 232
Osborn, William ........................................................................... 279
Osgood, Jeremiah H. .................................................................... 56
Osgood, John .................................................................................. 56
Osgood, Lieut. Joseph ................................................................. 320
Osterhout, Jeremiah ...................................................................... 99
Otey, Capt. John ............................................................................ 198
Oviatt, Nathan .............................................................................. 49
Page, Rev. Thomas ....................................................................... 139
Paine, Col. Brinton .................................................................... 263
Paine, William .............................................................................. 333
Palmer, Capt. Fenner .................................................................... 167
Palmer, Capt. John ........................................................................ 81
Pardee, Ebenezer ........................................................................... 231
Pardue, Sergt. Lissiston ............................................................... 282
Park, William ................................................................................ 128, 129, 130
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Benjamin</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, James</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkhurst, Sergt. Nathaniel</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parks, George</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parmele, Giles</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parmeter, Abraham</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons, Jacob</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons, Capt. Robert</td>
<td>16, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passage, Lieut. George</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passage, George, Jr.</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patton, Robert</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paxton, Lieut.-Col. Thomas</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peabody, Deacon Moses</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearis, Capt. George</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pease, Simeon</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck, Elisha</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck, Silas</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peeling, Sergt. Robert</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pendleton, William</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pendleton, Capt. William, Jr.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penfield, Capt. Peter</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penn, Col. Abram</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, Nathan</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettibone, Samuel</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettingill, David</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettus, Lieut. Samuel Overton</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peyton, Col. Francis</td>
<td>326, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelps, Roger</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelps, William</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, John</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Samuel</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fickett, Martin</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Capt. Delano</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Ebenezer</td>
<td>156, 195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Giles</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Col. Samuel</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, William</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierson, Sampson</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pillsbury, Stephen</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinney, Sergt. Martin</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitts, Capt. John</td>
<td>130, 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Platt, Lieut. Charles</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Platt, John</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Platt, Jonas</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Platt, Col. Zephaniah</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plumb, Daniel</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plumb, Isaac</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollard, John</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pomeroy, Rev. Benjamin</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Popham, Major William</td>
<td>77, 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, Adjt. John, 1st</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, Lieut. George</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, George</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, Lieut. George, Jr.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, Capt. Oliver</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Levin H.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Richard</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poyas, Dr. John Ernest</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pratt, Samuel</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prentis, Sergt. Stephen</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prescott, Jeremiah</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Sergt. John</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Col. Thomas</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, William</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pritchard, William</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryor (Prior), Lieut. Emory</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purviance, Capt. James</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam, Brig.-Gen. Rufus</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam, Nathan</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Futnam, Lieut. Nathaniel</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quarrier, Lieut. Alexander</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quigley, Isaac</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raines, Anthony</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rambo, Ezekiel</td>
<td>310, 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsdill, Aquila</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsey, Samuel</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransom, Capt. Richard</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rankin, Andrew</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rathbone, Capt. Wait</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redway, Corp. Preserved</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Eliakim</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Eliakim, Jr.</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Capt. John</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Capt. Eli</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeder, Jacob</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reese, Rev. David</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reese, George</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeve, Sergt. Luther</td>
<td>12, 181, 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reiley, John</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reily, Martin</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Capt. John</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Capt. Robert</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Samuel</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, Daniel</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Andrew</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Moses</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond, Amaziah</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridley, Col. Thomas</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roach, John</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbins, Lieut. John</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Corp. William</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Col. James</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Abraham</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Capt. James</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Corp. Seth</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Benjamin</td>
<td>204, 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Edmund Pendleton</td>
<td>108, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Isaac</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Ichabod</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Capt. James</td>
<td>105, 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Capt. Samuel</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koll, Sergt. John</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose (Rice), Lieut. Joel</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Ensign John</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rountree, Jesse</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royall (Royals), Joseph</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Royce, Phineas ........................................... 200
Rusco, David ........................................... 109
Russel, John ............................................. 158
Russell, Benjamin ........................................ 39
Russell, Jason ........................................... 85
Russell, Brig.-Gen. William ............................ 209, 281, 282

Sabin, Elisha ................................................ 245
Sackett, Richard .......................................... 265
Safford, Lieut.-Col. Samuel ............................. 9, 123
Sanborn, Richard .......................................... 137
Sanderson, Phineas ......................................... 79
Sankey, William ........................................... 14
Sargent, John .............................................. 137
Satterlee, Elisha ........................................... 141
Savage, James .............................................. 334
Savage, John .............................................. 111
Savage, Corp. Seth ......................................... 73
Schell, Jacob Frederick ................................... 272
Schenck, Capt. John ....................................... 153
Scott, David ............................................... 287
Scott, Major Hugh ......................................... 198
Scott, Hugh, Jr. ............................................ 198
Scott, Capt. John .......................................... 140
Scott, Capt. Mathew ....................................... 138
Scott, Samuel ................................................ 175
Scott, Thomas .............................................. 55
Scribner, Sergt. Asa ....................................... 90
Seabury, Sergt. Philip ..................................... 20
Searle, Constant ............................................ 8
Sedgwick, Samuel .......................................... 162
Selby, James ................................................ 16
Selden, Jonathan ........................................... 221
Selden, Col. Samuel ........................................ 135
Sessions, Lieut. Robert ................................... 168, 232
Seymour, Jonathan ........................................ 292
Shafer (Sheafor), Peter ................................... 3
Shaw, Caleb ................................................ 125
Shaw, David ................................................ 289
Shaw, Lieut. Nathan ....................................... 5
Shelby, Brig-Gen. Evan .................................... 327
Shelor, Capt. Daniel ....................................... 273
Sheldon, Jonathan ......................................... 166
Shepherd, Samuel ......................................... 223, 224
Shirk, Andrew .............................................. 96
Shute, Dr. Daniel ........................................... 118, 122
Sibley, Corp. Tarrant ........................................ 37
Simons, Col. Maurice ....................................... 30
Simpson, Col. John ......................................... 2
Singleton, Capt. Mathew ................................... 63
Skinner, Lieut.-Col. Truman ............................. 113
Slauson, Jonathan .......................................... 394
Sloan, David ................................................ 60, 61
Slocum, Benjamin .......................................... 116
Slocumb, Capt. Ezekiel ..................................... 237
Smalley, John ............................................... 3
Smith, Capt. Aaron ......................................... 297
Smith, Bethia Doolittle .................................... 290
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Ensign Elihu</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Capt. Francis</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lieut. Isaac</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Sergt. James</td>
<td>66, 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John</td>
<td>310, 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John 2nd</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lieut.-Col. Jonathan</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Jonathan</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Joshua</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Moses</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Col. Oliver</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Col. Robert</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Samuel</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Thomas</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lieut. William</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snell, Ebenezer</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Capt. Jeremiah</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spalding, Abel</td>
<td>101, 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spalding, Oliver</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spalding, Sergt. Samuel</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spalding, Capt. Simon</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spangler, Joseph</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, James</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Col. Oliver</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Samuel</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Samuel</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spink, Shibnah</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sprague, Amasa</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring, Amos</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stafford, Lieut.-Col. William</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanton, Asa</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanton, Elijah</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stark, James</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stark, Maj.-Gen. John</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stebbins, Jesse</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steele, Elizabeth Gillespie</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens, Sergt. Peter</td>
<td>223, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling, Samuel</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stetson, Matthew</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Benjamin</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Jabez</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Jeremiah</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Stephen</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stimpson, Ebenezer</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stinson, James</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockton, Robert</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, James</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, John</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Lieut.-Col. Micah</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Story, Corp. Thomas</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stowe, Stephen</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strohecker, Sergt. John</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strong, Capt. David</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strong, Horatio</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stroud, John</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, Rev. Alexander</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubblefield, Major George</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumner, Clap</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutphen, Richard</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutphin, John</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweesey, Joseph</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet, Amos</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sykes, John</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sympson, William</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Stephen</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taliaferro, Col. Lawrence</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tankersley, Richard</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, Lieut. Josiah</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Ebenezer</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Joseph</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Major Robert</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Hon. Eldad</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Col. John</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teall, Joseph</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrill, Sergt. Edmund</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thayer, Lieut. William</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thayer, William, Jr.</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, James</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Prince</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Benjamin</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, David</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Corp. John</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, John</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Nathan</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, Sergt. Reuben</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tift, Solomon</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilden, Josiah</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toll, Lieut. Daniel</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrance, Thomas</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Towne, Major Salem</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tozer, Jared</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trabue, Ensign John</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treat, Timothy</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treutlan, Gov. John Adam</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tripp, Robert</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trobridge, William</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trowbridge, Levi</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truax, Isaac Jacob</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker, Jonathan</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuller, Elijah</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tupper, Brig.-Gen. Benjamin</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Major Seth</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Lieut. William</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler, Moses</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Benschoten, Garritt</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance, David</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance, James</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance, Capt. William</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Guysling, Peter</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Keuren, Matthew</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Liew, Frederick</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Ness, Lieut. John (Jan)</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Nostrand, Isaac</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Valkenburgh, Lawrence</td>
<td>161, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Wormer, Jacob</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varnum, Samuel</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinton, Corp. John</td>
<td>168, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voegeli (Fegely), John George</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voorhees, Henry</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vorhees, Jacob</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadsworth, James</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waggoner, Daniel</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waite, Lieut. Richard</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wakefield, Aaron</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Lieut. Phineas</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Capt. Solomon</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Learned</td>
<td>142, 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Dr. Thomas</td>
<td>108, 285, 287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, John</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter, Frederick</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wansley, John</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waples, Lieut. Samuel</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Major-Gen. Artemas</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ware, Lieut. Ezra</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ware, Frederick</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ware, Lieut. James</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, John, Jr.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Capt. Jonathan</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Capt. Josiah</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, Capt. Philemon</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, Major William</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, James</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weathers, John</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, Sergt. Isaac</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, Isaac</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, Simeon</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weeks, Jonathan</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch, Capt. Nathaniel</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, Elias</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welty, John (Johannes Welde)</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wentworth, Edward</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wescott, Major Richard</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesson, Ephraim</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Abner</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Ensign Peter</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westlake, Benjamin</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weston, Joseph</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheelwright, Abraham</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitaker, John</td>
<td>136, 310, 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitaker, Thomas</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Col. Anthony Walton</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Sergt. Josiah</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Nathaniel</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Samuel</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Lieut. Thomas</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, William</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, William</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitfield, William</td>
<td>60, 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiting, Jonathan</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitmore, Lieut.-Col. Daniel</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitmore, David</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney, Capt. Jonathan</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney, Jonathan</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney, Brig.-Gen. Josiah</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wickes, Daniel</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wickes (Weeks), Silas</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wickes, Lieut. Zophar</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilber, Holden</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilcox, Rev. Isaiah</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilcox, Deacon Isaiah, Jr.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkinson, Col. Morton</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard, Lieut. Jonathan, Jr.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willett, Sergt. Cornelius</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Jonas</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Jonathan</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Col. Joseph</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Sergt. Peleg</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Capt. Thomas</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Col. William</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Willoughby</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Elliott</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willing, Hon. Thomas</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, John</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williston, Lieut. Consider</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Col. Benjamin</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Capt. James</td>
<td>130, 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, James S.</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Joseph</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Josiah</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Lieut.-Col. George</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Capt. Noah</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Robert</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winder, Judge William</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wing, David</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winslow, Nathaniel</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winston, Sergt. William</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winton, Nathan</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Withers, Adjt. Enoch Keane</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Withers, William</td>
<td>219, 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witherspoon, Hon. John</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witherspoon, John</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Withington, Capt. Peter</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolf, Jacob</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Abner</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Lieut. George</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Hezekiah</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, James</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Jonah</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodman, Capt. Joshua</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward, Sergt. Jonathan</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward, Capt. Moses</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward, William</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Word, Charles</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Word, Thomas</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyeth, Ebenezer</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyly, Hon. Richard</td>
<td>281, 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyman, William</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yale, Nathaniel</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yanney, Sergt. Henry</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yates, Major Christopher Peter</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Gideon</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Quartermaster John</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zimmerman, Christopher</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>